

THE
ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SIXTY-EIGHTH
GENERAL ASSEMBLY
OF THE
Presbyterian Church in Canada

MONTREAL, QUE., JUNE 3-10, 1942



TORONTO
MURRAY PRINTING COMPANY, LIMITED, 192 SPADINA AVENUE
1942

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1942

THE REVEREND NORMAN A. MACLEOD, B.D., Ph.D., D.D., BROCKVILLE, ONT.
Moderator

THE REVEREND T. WARDLAW TAYLOR, M.A., Ph.D., D.D., GODERICH, ONT. } Joint
THE REVEREND J. W. MACNAMARA, B.D., D.D., TORONTO, ONT. } Clerks

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

NAME	CONVENER	ADDRESS
Board of Administration.....	MR. JOHN M. THOMSON.....	Owen Sound
General Board of Missions.....	REV. A. M. HILL, Ph.D., D.D.....	Verdun
Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.....	REV. M. B. DAVIDSON, D.D.....	Galt
Record Committee.....	REV. W. H. FULLER, B.A., B.Th.....	Jarvis
Chaplaincy Committee.....	REV. STUART C. PARKER, M.A., D.D.....	Toronto
Committee on Correspondence.....	REV. WM. BARCLAY, D.D.....	Hamilton
Knox College, Toronto—Board.....	MR. J. A. McLEOD.....	Toronto
" " " Senate.....	REV. THOMAS EAKIN, Ph.D., D.D.....	Toronto
Presbyterian College, Montreal—Board.....	MR. GEO. A. CAMPBELL, K.C.....	Montreal
" " " Senate.....	REV. F. SCOTT MACKENZIE, D.D.....	Montreal
Church Extension and Church and Manse.....	REV. JAMES McNEILL, D.D.....	Toronto
Missionary and Deaconess Training School.....	REV. JOSEPH WASSON.....	Toronto
Board of Education.....	PROF. F. W. BEARE, B.A.....	Montreal
Pension Board.....	REV. JOHN LINDSAY, D.D.....	Cobourg
	REV. D. T. L. McKERROLL, D.D., (Executive Secretary).....	Toronto
Budget and Stewardship Committee.....	REV. WM. BARCLAY, D.D.....	Hamilton
Historical Committee.....	REV. A. L. BUDGE, D.D.....	Hamilton
Committee on Church Worship.....	REV. G. L. COWAN, M.A., B.D.....	Hamilton
Board of Evangelism and Church Life and Work.....	REV. J. B. THOMSON.....	Toronto
Committee to Strike Standing Committees.....	REV. J. S. SHORTT, D.D.....	Toronto
The Trustee Board.....	MR. J. A. McLEOD, (Chairman).....	Toronto
	REV. J. W. MacNAMARA, B.D., D.D., (Secretary).....	Toronto
Executive Council W.M.S. (W.D.).....	MRS. A. R. McMURRICH.....	Toronto
" " " (E.D.).....	MRS. J. A. TUCKER.....	New Glasgow

SECRETARY, General Board of Missions—REV. W. A. CAMERON, D.D., Toronto.

SECRETARY, Board of Administration—REV. J. W. MACNAMARA, B.D., D.D., Toronto.

SECRETARY, Board of S.S. and Y.P.S.—REV. E. A. THOMSON, B.A., Toronto.

TREASURER of the Church—MR. E. W. McNEILL, Toronto, Ont.

CHIEF ACCOUNTANT—MR. F. C. DORAN, Toronto, Ont.

EDITOR, *The Presbyterian Record*—REV. W. M. ROCHESTER, D.D., Toronto, Ont.

CHURCH OFFICES—Rooms 801-809, 100 Adelaide Street West, Toronto, Ont.

MODERATORS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY SINCE 1875

1875	Montreal,	John Cook, D.D., Quebec.
1876	Toronto,	Alexander Topp, D.D., Toronto.
1877	Halifax,	Hugh MacLeod, D.D., Sydney, C.B.
1878	Hamilton,	John Jenkins, D.D., LL.D., Montreal.
1879	Ottawa,	William Reid, D.D., Toronto.
1880	Montreal,	Donald MacRae, D.D., St. John, N.B.
1881	Kingston,	Principal MacVicar, D.D., LL.D., Montreal.
1882	St. John, N.B.,	William Cochrane, D.D., Brantford.
1883	London,	John M. King, D.D., Toronto.
1884	Toronto,	William MacLaren, D.D., Toronto.
1885	Montreal,	Principal MacKnight, D.D., Halifax.
1886	Hamilton,	J. K. Smith, D.D., Galt.
1887	Winnipeg,	R. F. Burns, D.D., Halifax.
1888	Halifax,	W. T. McMullen, D.D., Woodstock.
1889	Toronto,	Principal Grant, D.D., Kingston.
1890	Ottawa,	John Laing, D.D., Dundas.
1891	Kingston,	Thomas Wardrope, D.D., Guelph.
1892	Montreal,	Principal Caven, D.D., Toronto.
1893	Brantford,	Thomas Sedgwick, D.D., Tatamagouche, N.S.
1894	St. John, N.B.,	George L. Mackay, D.D., Formosa, China.
1895	London,	James Robertson, D.D., Winnipeg.
1896	Toronto,	D. M. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1897	Winnipeg,	William Moore, D.D., Ottawa.
1898	Montreal,	Robert Torrance, D.D., Guelph.
1899	Hamilton,	Robert Campbell, Sc.D., Renfrew.
1900	Halifax,	Allan Pollok, D.D., Halifax.
1901	Ottawa,	R. H. Warden, D.D., Toronto.
1902	Toronto,	George Bryce, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg.
1903	Vancouver,	D. H. Fletcher, D.D., Hamilton.
1904	St. John, N.B.,	G. M. Milligan, D.D., LL.D., Toronto.
1905	Kingston,	W. D. Armstrong, D.D., Ph.D., Ottawa.
1906	London,	Alexander Falconer, D.D., Pictou, N.S.
1907	Montreal,	Robert Campbell, D.D., Montreal.
1908	Winnipeg,	Frederick B. DuVal, D.D., Winnipeg.
1909	Hamilton,	Samuel Lyle, D.D., Hamilton.
1910	Halifax,	John Forrest, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1911	Ottawa,	Robert Peter Mackay, D.D., Toronto.
1912	Edmonton,	D. G. McQueen, D.D., Edmonton.
1913	Toronto,	Murdoch Mackenzie, D.D., Honan, China.
1914	Woodstock,	Wm. T. Herridge, D.D., Ottawa.
1915	Kingston,	Malcolm Macgillivray, D.D., Kingston.
1916	Winnipeg,	Andrew Browning Baird, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1917	Montreal,	John Neil, D.D., Toronto.
1918	London,	Colin Fletcher, D.D., Exeter.
1919	Hamilton,	John Pringle, D.D., Sydney, N.S.
1920	Ottawa,	James Ballantyne, D.D., Toronto.
1921	Toronto,	C. W. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1922	Winnipeg,	W. J. Clark, D.D., Westmount, Que.
1923	Port Arthur,	Alfred Gandier, D.D., LL.D., Toronto, Ont.
1924	Owen Sound,	Clarence Mackinnon, D.D., Halifax, N.S.
1925	Toronto,	George C. Pidgeon, D.D., Toronto, Ont.

MODERATORS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY SINCE 1875—Continued

1925 Toronto,	E. Scott, D.D., Montreal, Que.
1926 Montreal,	A. J. MacGillivray, D.D., Guelph, Ont.
1927 Stratford,	W. Leslie Clay, D.D., Victoria, B.C.
1928 Regina,	John Buchanan, M.D., D.D., Amkhut, India.
1929 Ottawa,	David Perrie, D.D., Wingham, Ont.
1930 Hamilton,	Frank Baird, M.A., D.D., Pictou, N.S.
1931 Toronto,	W. G. Brown, M.A., B.D., Saskatoon, Sask.
1932 London,	R. Johnston, M.A., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.
1933 Peterborough,	H. R. Grant, D.D., Fort William, Ont.
1934 Toronto,	J. S. Shortt, M.A., D.D., Barrie, Ont.
1935 Montreal,	D. T. L. McKerroll, D.D., Toronto.
1936 Hamilton,	Malcolm A. Campbell, D.D., Montreal, Que.
1937 Ottawa,	Hugh Munroe, B.A., D.D., New Glasgow, N.S.
1938 Toronto,	Donald MacOdrum, B.A., D.D., Brockville, Ont.
1939 Midland,	Stuart C. Parker, M.A., B.D., D.D., Toronto, Ont.
1940 St. Catharines,	William Barclay, M.A., B.D., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.
1941 Toronto,	J. B. Skene, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.
1942 Montreal,	N. A. MacLeod, B.D., Ph.D., D.D., Brockville, Ont.

THE ATTENTION OF SYNODS, PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS IS CALLED TO THE FOLLOWING MATTERS:—

1. *The Sustentation Plan.* That the Presbyteries be instructed to have a Committee to study the principle and details of the Sustentation Plan, and that this Committee shall report to the Assembly's Committee once each year. (Rec. No. 4, App. p. 84).
2. *Development of the Office of Lay Reader.* Recommendation of the Board of Education received and ordered to be sent down to the Presbyteries to be studied during the coming year, with a view to action by next Assembly. (Minutes, p. 48).
3. *Foreign Missionaries on the Constituent Roll of Presbyteries.* Upon petition from the General Board of Missions, the Assembly passed an Interim Act, and ordered that it be sent down to the Presbyteries under the Barrier Act. (Minutes, p. 51).
4. *The Better Ordering of our Settlement System.* The report of the Special Committee appointed by last Assembly was received, and ordered to be sent down to the Presbyteries to consider and report to next Assembly. (Minutes, p. 60). App. p. 2.
5. *Supply of Chaplains for the Forces.* Resolution (Minutes, p. 41).
6. *Budget Allocations to Synods, Presbyteries and Congregations.* Report of Board of Administration. (Rec. 1 to 3, App. p. 127, Minutes, p. 21).
7. *Boards of Management.* The attention of all Boards of Management of Congregations is called to the rule of the Church, which requires that all meetings of these Boards be opened and closed with prayer. (App. p. 127, Rec. No. 9, Minutes, p. 22).

THE ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE Sixty-Eighth General Assembly OF The Presbyterian Church in Canada

HELD IN

Knox Crescent Church, Montreal

JUNE 3rd, 1942

FIRST SEDERUNT

Nothing

At the City of Montreal, Quebec, and within Knox Crescent Church there, the third day of June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and forty-two, at eight o'clock in the evening.

Which time and place Ministers and ruling Elders, Commissioners from the several Presbyteries of The Presbyterian Church in Canada convened, pursuant to appointment by the General Assembly held in the City of Toronto on the fourth day of June last year.

The Reverend James B. Skene, B.A., Moderator of the last General Assembly, assisted by the Reverend Malcolm A. Campbell, D.D., and the Reverend David Scott, conducted public worship and preached a sermon from the words, "The Levites were not numbered among the children of Israel as the Lord commanded Moses." (Numbers 2, 33.)

Thereafter, by prayer, he did constitute the General Assembly in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church.

ROLL CALL

The names of those commissioned by the several Presbyteries of the Church twenty-one days before this date were presented in a printed list,

[4383]

and the Assembly agreed to accept the same as the Roll of Assembly, subject to any correction subsequently to be made when the same is scrutinized. The Roll finally adopted is as follows:—

(Those marked with an asterisk were not present.)

I.—SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

1.—PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON

Ministers	Elders
A. D. MacKinnon, B.A., Little Narrows, N.S.	Malcolm MacIvor, Glace Bay, N.S.
W. Scott Duncan, B.A., Glace Bay, N.S.	Edmund MacDonald, Sydney Mines, N.S.

2.—PRESBYTERY OF NEWFOUNDLAND

A. T. Barr, Ph.D., St. John's, Nfld.	Herbert Barnes, St. John's, Nfld.
--------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

3.—PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

Geo. S. Mitchell, D.D., Westville, N.S.	D. W. Munro, Piedmont, N.S.
S. J. Macarthur, B.D., Stellarton, N.S.	J. G. Calkin, New Glasgow, N.S.
D. A. MacKinnon, Barney's River, N.S.	Angus Rankin, Stellarton, N.S.
*W. L. MacLellan, B.D., Scotsburn, N.S.	*Frank Adamson, Pictou, N.S.

4.—PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG

M. Y. Fraser, Springhill, N.S.	H. B. MacLeod, Truro, N.S.
C. M. Kerr, Ph.D., Halifax, N.S.	*Harry A. Ross, Halifax, N.S.

5.—PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN

Allison O. MacLean, B.A., Harvey Station, N.B.	*C. A. McVey, Fredericton, N.B.
Frank G. Purnell, Fairville, N.B.	*C. McNaughton Steeves, Saint John, N.B.

6.—PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

J. A. McGowan, B.A., Bass River, N.B.	Isaac Dunn, Beersville, N.B.
---------------------------------------	------------------------------

7.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Herbert M. Buntain, B.A., New London, P.E.I.	C. S. Moore, Charlottetown, P.E.I.
G. Carlyle Webster, Charlottetown, P.E.I.	Charles MacDuff, Brookfield, P.E.I.

[4384]

II.—SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

8.—PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC

Ministers	Elders
J. W. Smith, Scotstown, Que.	W. G. Clark, Asbestos, Que.

9.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

C. Ritchie Bell, B.D., Outremont, Que.	Peter Yule, Montreal, Que.
M. A. Campbell, D.D., Montreal, Que.	Grant Steven, Montreal, Que.
D. J. Fraser, D.D., Montreal, Que.	Prof. R. D. MacLennan, Montreal, Que.
I. A. Montgomery, D.D., Montreal, Que.	David Beattie, Montreal, Que.
Allan S. Reid, D.D., Montreal, Que.	John McFarlane, Outremont, Que.
J. B. Maclean, D.D., Huntingdon, Que.	H. M. Nevison, Montreal, Que.

10.—PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

George E. Bingham, Farran's Point, Ont.	Edwin S. Thompson, Aultsville, Ont.
Hugh K. Gilmour, Maxville, Ont.	*Neil MacMillan, Finch, Ont.

11.—PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

Wallace MacKinnon, B.A., Bristol, Que.	C. M. Pitts, Ottawa, Ont.
Robert Johnston, D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	F. A. McDiarmid, Ottawa, Ont.

12.—PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

D. D. Davidson, M.A., Smiths Falls, Ont.	Lloyd McLaren, Perth, Ont.
R. B. Nelles, Pembroke, Ont.	Harry Barker, Smiths Falls, Ont.

13.—PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

Henry Cousens, B.D., Brockville, Ont.	*Geo. L. Horton, Brockville, Ont.
N. A. MacLeod, D.D., Brockville, Ont.	*James Byers, Cardinal, Ont.

III.—SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

14.—PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

J. W. MacDonald, B.A., Roslin, Ont.	G. V. Taylor, R.R. 2, Harold, Ont.
J. Forbes Wedderburn, B.D., Kingston, Ont.	*J. A. Thompson, Gananoque, Ont.

[4385]

15.—PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

Ministers

W. Oliver Nugent, B.A., Cobourg, Ont.
George Rowland, B.D., Port Hope, Ont.

Elders

Harold Tate, Millbrook, Ont.
James Thompson, Port Hope, Ont.

16.—PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

M. C. Young, B.A., Beaverton, Ont.
J. C. Robinson, Leaskdale, Ont.

R. F. Willis, Uxbridge, Ont.
*D. McQuarrie, Lindsay, Ont.

17.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO

J. R. Sanderson, B.D., Toronto, Ont.
Stuart C. Parker, D.D., Toronto, Ont.
J. W. MacNamara, D.D., Toronto, Ont.
Walter T. McCree, M.A., Toronto, Ont.
Edgar Foreman, B.A., Toronto 3, Ont.
Arthur Leggett, Norval, Ont.
John A. Hilts, Toronto, Ont.
J. B. Thomson, Toronto, Ont.
A. Neil Miller, B.D., Brampton, Ont.
John Riddell, Milton, Ont.
C. H. Bowman, B.A., Maple, Ont.

E. W. McNeill, Toronto, Ont.
W. A. McGregor, Toronto, Ont.
W. Milligan, Toronto, Ont.
T. P. Geggie, Toronto, Ont.
*J. D. Faris, R.R. 2, Newmarket, Ont.
T. F. McDonald, R.R. 4, Georgetown, Ont.
Geo. Beare, Toronto, Ont.
W. J. Moore, Toronto, Ont.
W. V. Ruton, Toronto, Ont.
G. L. Sutherland, Toronto, Ont.
W. B. Isbister, Toronto, Ont.

18.—PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE

W. D. Turner, B.A., Hillsburg, Ont.

R. J. Innis, Mono Road, Ont.

19.—PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

A. J. Preston, B.Th.,
Penetanguishene, Ont.
A. L. Howard, Ph.D., Uptergrove, Ont.
W. T. Cranston, Tottenham, Ont.
J. A. MacInnis, B.D., Orillia, Ont.

R. G. Nesbitt, Midland, Ont.
John A. Mackay, Creemore, Ont.
T. H. McMahon, Hawkestone, Ont.
Dr. S. R. McKelvey, Beeton, Ont.

20.—PRESBYTERY OF NORTH BAY AND TEMISKAMING

E. J. Kerr, B.D., New Liskeard, Ont.

P. J. O'Neil, North Bay, Ont.

21.—PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA

W. M. Mackay, B.A., Weston, Ont.

D. F. Tilly, Sudbury, Ont.

22.—PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

Gordon R. Duncan, Drayton, Ont.

*Thomas Digby, R.R. 1, Palmerston, Ont.

[4386]

23.—PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

Ministers

J. C. Grier, B.A., Guelph, Ont.
T. G. Marshall, Hespeler, Ont.
Hugh Cleghorn, Preston, Ont.

Elders

Joseph W. Weir, Campbellville, Ont.
A. C. Roos, Hespeler, Ont.
J. F. Carmichael, Kitchener, Ont.

IV.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

24.—PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

R. J. Wilson, B.D., Hamilton, Ont.
A. L. Budge, D.D., Hamilton, Ont.
J. K. Lattimore, B.A., Hamilton, Ont.
C. L. Cowan, B.D., Hamilton, Ont.
George L. Douglas, B.A.,
Niagara Falls, Ont.
W. B. Mitchell, B.A., Dundas, Ont.

T. MacNaughton, Hamilton, Ont.
D. J. MacGregor, Hamilton, Ont.
David H. Farrar, Port Colborne, Ont.
J. C. Brown, Hamilton, Ont.
Prof. Norman Macdonald,
Hamilton, Ont.
*Duncan M. Allan, Hamilton, Ont.

25.—PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

E. G. Thompson, M.A., Woodstock, Ont.
G. A. Peddie, B.A., Norwich, Ont.

John Arnott, R.R. 1, Bright, Ont.
*J. H. S. Redditt, Mount Pleasant, Ont.

26.—PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

Walter Moffat, Fingal, Ont.
John McNair, D.D., London, Ont.
G. W. Murdoch, B.A., R.R., Rodney, Ont.

D. Shaw, Rodney, Ont.
John Fairweather, Thorndale, Ont.
George Bowman, London, Ont.

27.—PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

G. G. Treanor, D.Th., Duart, Ont.
E. A. Wright, Wallaceburg, Ont.

*Capt. S. A. McCormick, Amherstburg, Ont.
J. Jackson, R.R., Cottam, Ont.

28.—PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

R. J. Hay, B.A., Petrolia, Ont.
Thomas Fraser, Wyoming, Ont.

C. H. Belton, Sarnia, Ont.
A. D. McMurtrie, Sarnia, Ont.

29.—PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

Peter Jamieson, Cromarty, Ont.
Jas. K. West, B.D., Monkton, Ont.

*Thos. Oliver, Cromarty, Ont.
F. A. Hinks, Monkton, Ont.

[4387]

30.—PRESBYTERY OF HURON

Ministers

A. M. Boyle, B.A., Blyth, Ont.
Wm. Weir, B.A., Hensall, Ont.

Elders

T. Wardlaw Taylor, D.D., Goderich, Ont.
Wm. Shepherd, Clinton, Ont.

31.—PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND

Samuel Kerr, B.D., Brussels, Ont.
F. G. Fowler, B.D., Bluevale, Ont.

D. A. McDonald, R.R. 3, Lucknow, Ont.
*Peter McDougall, R.R. 1, Wingham, Ont.

32.—PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

J. Goforth Hornsby, Owen Sound, Ont.
Walter Patterson, M.A., Paisley, Ont.

*Arthur L. Burgess, R.R. 1, Port Elgin, Ont.
George Reid, Chesley, Ont.

V.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA

33.—PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

J. Stanley Flook, Fort William, Ont.

Malcolm McLeod, Fort Frances, Ont.

34.—PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

G. H. Sparks, B.A., Winnipeg, Man.
P. F. MacSween, R.R. 1, Winnipeg, Man.

W. J. Martin, Winnipeg, Man.
R. M. Arnold, West Kildonan, Man.

35.—PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

J. K. Ross Thomson, B.A., Brandon, Man.

D. W. Yuille, M.A., Melita, Man.

VI.—SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

36.—PRESBYTERY OF REGINA

R. H. Williams, Regina, Sask.

Gabriel Szakacs, Kipling, Sask.

37.—PRESBYTERY OF MOOSE JAW

D. St.C. Campbell, B.A., Weyburn, Sask.

*W. T. Hudson, Moose Jaw, Sask.

38.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

W. J. McKeown, B.A., Melfort, Sask.

David A. Rodger, Melfort, Sask.

39.—PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

R. M. Ransom, Th.B., Rosetown, Sask.

C. R. McIntosh, North Battleford, Sask.

[4388]

VII.—SYNOD OF ALBERTA

40.—PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER

Ministers

*H. R. Horne, LL.B., Regina, Sask.

Elders

*W. Bettison, Brownvale, Alta.

41.—PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

Andrew Walker, Lloydminster, Alta.

J. J. Clarke, Edmonton, Alta.

42.—PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER

R. H. Williams, Ph.D., Red Deer, Alta.

John Quigg, Red Deer, Alta.

43.—PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY

Alfred Bright, B.D., Calgary, Alta.

R. B. MacLachlan, Calgary, Alta.

VIII.—SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

44.—PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

W. J. Forbes Robertson, Creston, B.C.

Angus Murray, Trail, B.C.

45.—PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS

G. Sydney Barber, M.A., Vernon, B.C.

*J. H. Wilson, Armstrong, B.C.

46.—PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

D. A. Smith, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.

C. H. Gordon, Vancouver, B.C.

J. B. Skene, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.

R. A. McDonald, New Westminster, B.C.

H. G. Funston, B.A., Chilliwack, B.C.

W. P. Philps, New Westminster, B.C.

J. R. Wilson, Vancouver, B.C.

Raymond P. Aitken, Chilliwack, B.C.

47.—PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

S. Lundie, Sooke, B.C.

*T. Holway, Duncan, B.C.

J. L. W. McLean, M.A., Victoria, B.C.

C. W. Hawkins, Victoria, B.C.

48.—PRESBYTERY OF VINDHIYA AND SATPURA MOUNTAIN BHIL

D. E. McDonald, Toronto, Ont.

Judge A. G. Farrell, Toronto, Ont.

[4389]

ELECTION OF MODERATOR

The retiring Moderator, Mr. Skene, called upon the Commissioners to elect a Moderator to preside over the deliberations of this Assembly.

Whereupon the following names were presented to the Assembly: Norman A. MacLeod, D.D., W. M. Mackay, B.A., Charles L. Cowan, B.D., A. T. Barr, Ph.D.

Upon motion, duly seconded, the Moderator declared the nominations closed.

It was moved, and duly seconded, that the vote be taken by ballot and it was so ordered.

Thereafter a vote for Moderator having been taken Dr. Norman A. MacLeod was declared elected.

Upon the motion of Mr. W. M. Mackay, seconded by Mr. C. L. Cowan, the election was made unanimous.

Being conducted to the chair by his mover and seconder, Dr. MacLeod was welcomed by the retiring Moderator, and addressed the Assembly, thanking the brethren for the honour conferred on him.

THANKS TO THE RETIRING MODERATOR

It was moved by Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, seconded by Mr. G. S. Mitchell, and unanimously agreed:

That the thanks of the Assembly be tendered to Mr. Skene for the very efficient manner in which he has discharged the duties of his office, and for the sermon preached at the opening of this Assembly.

RECORDS OF SYNODS

The Records of Synods were then called for.

REPORT OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by Dr. J. W. MacNamara, and received, considered and adopted as a whole as follows:

The Committee on Business begs to recommend as follows:

1. That, with a view to having the attendance accurately recorded, each member be requested to write on a card, which has been provided for the purpose, his name, home address, and the Presbytery which he represents, and to hand it in to the Registration Office, together with his railway ticket, receiving in return therefor a copy of the Stated Reports to be submitted to this Assembly.

2. That the Sederunts of the Assembly be from 10 o'clock in the morning until 12.30; from 2.30 to 5.30 in the afternoon, and from 8 to 10 in the evening.

3. That in accordance with the instructions of Assembly, the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper be observed at the morning Sederunt tomorrow, and that the Service be conducted by the Moderator, assisted by Mr. David Scott, and that the following Elders be appointed to serve at

[4390]

the Communion Service:— Mr. Norman Stewart, Mr. A. D. Kyle, Mr. Angus Rankin, Mr. C. A. McVey, Mr. David Beattie, Mr. W. H. Moore, Mr. T. MacNaughton, Mr. C. H. Belton, Mr. C. R. McIntosh, Mr. D. W. Yuille, Mr. J. J. Clarke, Judge A. G. Farrell, Mr. R. G. Nesbitt, Mr. G. L. Sutherland, Prof. Norman MacDonald and Mr. C. M. Pitts.

4. That the Committee on Bills and Overtures be composed as follows:— Clerks of Assembly, Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries who are Commissioners, and the following:— Mr. J. C. Grier (Convener), Mr. D. A. MacKinnon, Mr. W. T. McCree, Mr. Wm. Weir, Mr. J. W. MacDonald, Mr. J. G. Hornsby, Mr. C. Ritchie-Bell, Ministers; and Mr. H. B. MacLeod, Mr. Harry Barker, Mr. J. F. Carmichael, and Mr. D. W. Yuille, Elders.

5. That the following constitute the Business Committee of Assembly:— Mr. G. Carlyle Webster (Convener), Mr. Hugh Cleghorn, Mr. Samuel Kerr, Mr. M. Y. Fraser, Ministers; and Mr. George Hanson, Mr. John Arnott and Mr. D. McQuarrie, Elders.

6. That the following be appointed a Committee on the Roll of Assembly and Leave to Withdraw:— Mr. George Rowland (Convener), Mr. M. C. Young, Mr. R. J. Hay, Ministers; and Mr. Neil MacMillan, Mr. W. A. McGregor and Mr. D. Shaw, Elders.

7. That the Committees to Examine the Records of Assembly and the Synods be as follows:— the first named of each Committee to act as Convener thereof, with instructions to report as soon as possible.

The General Assembly—Mr. Walter Moffat, Mr. W. T. Cranston, Ministers; and Mr. T. P. Geggie, Elder.

The Maritime Synod—Mr. G. R. Duncan, Mr. W. D. Turner, Ministers; and Mr. W. H. Moore, Elder.

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa—Mr. E. A. Wright, Mr. F. G. Fowler, Ministers; and Mr. George Bowman, Elder.

Synod of Toronto and Kingston—Mr. R. B. Nelles, Mr. H. K. Gilmour, Ministers; and Mr. James Byers, Elder.

Synod of Hamilton and London—Mr. S. J. Macarthur, Mr. J. W. Smith, Ministers; and Mr. D. W. Munro, Elder.

Synod of Manitoba—Mr. Andrew Walker, Mr. W. J. McKeown, Ministers; and Mr. J. J. Clarke, Elder.

Synod of Saskatchewan—Mr. John Riddell, Mr. J. K. Lattimore, Ministers; and Mr. Thomas Oliver, Elder.

Synod of Alberta—Mr. J. K. Ross Thomson, Mr. J. A. Hilts, Ministers; and Mr. W. B. Isbister, Elder.

Synod of British Columbia—Mr. T. W. Goodwill, Mr. J. A. McGowan, Ministers; and Mr. Edmund MacDonald, Elder.

8. That the following be appointed members of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees:— Dr. A. S. Reid (Convener), Dr. J. S. Shortt, Dr. George S. Mitchell, Mr. Allison MacLean, Mr. Henry Cousens, Mr. J. B. Thomson, Mr. Peter Jamieson, Mr. J. Stanley Flook, Mr. R. M. Ransom, Mr. Alfred Bright, Mr. J. L. W. McLean, Ministers; and Mr. John Mc-

[4391]

Farlane, Mr. G. V. Taylor, Mr. George Reid, Mr. W. J. Martin, Mr. W. T. Hudson, Mr. Wm. Bettison and Mr. C. H. Gordon, Elders.

9. That the following be appointed a Committee on Loyal Addresses:—Dr. Stuart C. Parker (Convener), Dr. Malcolm A. Campbell, Mr. J. A. MacInnis, Ministers; and Professor N. Macdonald, and Professor R. D. MacLennan, Elders.

10. That the Moderator be requested to name a Committee to confer with the Moderator in nominating Committees, and that a Committee on Resolutions be appointed by the Moderator.

11. That the central pews, back to the row of pillars be reserved for the use of Commissioners.

12. That the official photograph of the Assembly be taken on Thursday immediately at the close of the morning Sederunt.

The Committee on Business asked leave to present the following supplementary report:

I. The Business Committee recommends that the invitation from the Montreal and Ottawa Conference of The United Church of Canada now in session, to send delegates, be received and approved, and that Rev. J. B. Skene and Rev. C. L. Cowan be appointed to convey greetings to the Conference on behalf of the Assembly to-morrow morning, and that the representatives appointed by the Montreal and Ottawa Conference of The United Church of Canada be heard at the morning Sederunt to-morrow.

II. That in view of the arrangements already made to broadcast the services from the Assembly Church, morning and evening, and the necessity for special preparation, and at the request of the Session of Knox Crescent Church, the Business Committee recommends that the Assembly appoint Rev. G. Carlyle Webster, Charlottetown, P.E.I., as the preacher at the morning service, and that Rev. J. L. W. McLean, Victoria, B.C., preach in the evening.

III. That in view of the request made by The Presbyterian College, Montreal, and the Alumni Association in connection with the Special Convocation to be held on June 4th at eight o'clock, the Business Committee recommends that when the Assembly adjourns on Thursday evening at 5.30 it stand adjourned till 10 o'clock on Friday morning.

Upon motion, duly seconded, the supplementary report was received, considered and adopted by the Assembly.

COMMITTEE TO CONFER WITH MODERATOR

The Moderator requested leave to defer nomination of the Committee to confer with him until the next Sederunt, and the Assembly agreed thereto.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

[4392]

SECOND SEDERUNT

At Montreal, and within Knox Crescent Church there, the fourth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and forty-two, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment.

The Moderator, assisted by Mr. David Scott, conducted divine worship and, according to the appointment of the Assembly at its last Sederunt, administered the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. The table was served by the Elders nominated by the Assembly.

Thereafter the Moderator constituted the Assembly with prayer.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Mr. G. Carlyle Webster, the Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. This was seconded and agreed to, and the business of the Assembly was so ordered for the day.

LEAVE TO SIT

The Assembly granted the Committee to Strike Standing Committees permission to sit during the Sederunts.

FRATERNAL DELEGATES

Dr. W. M. Rochester introduced to the Assembly Dr. George Summey, who was welcomed by the Moderator, and brought greetings from the Western Section of the Alliance of Reformed Churches. The Moderator in the name of the Assembly thanked Dr. Summey for his inspiring address. Dr. Summey was invited to sit as a corresponding member.

Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor presented the Very Reverend John W. Woodside, D.D., and Dr. E. Leslie Pidgeon, fraternal delegates from the Montreal and Ottawa Conference of The United Church of Canada. Dr. Woodside brought greetings from the Moderator of The United Church of Canada; Dr. E. Leslie Pidgeon, Past President of the Montreal and Ottawa Conference, addressed the Assembly and conveyed the greetings of the Conference. The Moderator conveyed to Dr. Woodside and Dr. Pidgeon the thanks and appreciation of the Assembly for their presence and cordial greetings.

BILLS AND OVERTURES

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, when Mr. J. C. Grier, the Convener, asked permission to present an interim report, which was granted. This report was, on his motion, duly seconded, received, considered and adopted as follows:—

1. That the communication from the Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian system be received and the delegate, Rev. Dr. George Summey, be heard at a time to be determined by the Business Committee.

2. That the request of Rev. J. B. M. Armour, General Secretary of the British and Foreign Bible Society in Canada and Newfoundland, be granted at a time to be set by the Business Committee.

3. That the request of the Lord's Day Alliance, that their representative be heard, be granted at a time to be set by the Business Committee.

[4393]

4. That unprinted Overture No. 1 *re* Placing Name of Rev. S. Lundie on the Constituent Roll of the Presbytery of Victoria be referred immediately to the General Assembly.

PLACING THE NAME OF THE REV. SAMUEL LUNDIE ON THE ROLL

The Assembly forthwith took up the Overture of the Presbytery of Victoria praying for permission to place upon the Constituent Roll the name of Rev. Samuel Lundie. Upon the motion of Mr. W. T. McCree, seconded by Dr. Robert Johnston, the permission was granted.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON "THE RECORD"

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on *The Record*. This, as printed and in the hands of the Commissioners, was presented by Dr. W. M. Rochester, in the absence of Mr. W. H. Fuller, the Convener. Upon the motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, it was agreed to receive and consider the report.

Mr. Pitts moved, seconded by Mr. G. L. Sutherland, that the report with its recommendation be adopted. This was agreed to. Mr. F. A. McDiarmid moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed— "That some arrangement be made whereby the Board of Administration should publish in *The Record* a statement of the contributions to the Budget from time to time."

The report as a whole was then adopted.

COMMITTEE ON THE ROLL

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Roll. The Convener, Mr. George Rowland, asked and was granted permission to report at the afternoon Sederunt.

MINUTES

The Minutes of the First Sederunt were presented in printed form and were sustained.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place this afternoon at half-past two o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

THIRD SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. John McNair leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT ON ROLL

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee appointed to examine the Roll of the General Assembly, and to mark and report on any corrections which may be necessary. This was given in and read by the Convener, Mr. George Rowland, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received, its recommendations considered seriatim, and adopted, the fol-

[4394]

lowing changes being made in the Roll:— Presbytery of Victoria, that the name of Mr. S. Lundie be substituted for that of Mr. T. H. McAllister, Minister; Presbytery of Huron, that the name of Mr. Wm. Shepherd be substituted for that of Mr. Henry Strang, Elder; Presbytery of London, that the name of Mr. John Fairweather be substituted for that of Mr. Edward Sutherland, Elder; Presbytery of Regina, that the name of Mr. R. H. Williams be substituted for that of Mr. R. L. Taylor, Minister; Presbytery of Toronto, that the name of Mr. George Beare be substituted for that of Mr. R. M. Sedgewick, Elder; Presbytery of Cape Breton, that the name of Mr. Edmund MacDonald be substituted for that of Mr. Neil MacDonald, Elder; Presbytery of Prince Edward Island, that the name of Mr. H. M. Buntain be substituted for that of Mr. T. W. Goodwill, Minister, and that of Mr. S. C. Moore for that of Judge Donald MacKinnon, Elder.

BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY

By permission of the Assembly Rev. J. B. M. Armour, General Secretary of the British and Foreign Bible Society, addressed the Assembly upon the work of the Society. He presented a bound copy of the Holy Scriptures to the Moderator, and congratulated him upon his election to his present high office. The Moderator conveyed to Mr. Armour the cordial thanks of the Assembly for his inspiring address. The following resolution was submitted by Mr. J. L. W. McLean, and upon his motion, seconded by Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, was adopted:—

"The General Assembly gladly places on record its cordial approval of the work of the British and Foreign Bible Society, particularly amidst present war conditions. It rejoices that the Society in Canada and Newfoundland has been able to send such increased support to the Parent Society, whilst maintaining work across the Dominion, and meeting adequately the Scripture needs of the men and women on Active Service with His Majesty's Forces, and of those in prison and internment camps. The Assembly confidently recommends that all possible support be given to the Society in these great and grave days."

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Assembly called for the report of the General Board of Missions. This, being printed, was presented by Dr. A. M. Hill, the Chairman. It was agreed upon the motion of Mr. T. P. Geggie, duly seconded, to receive the report and consider its recommendations seriatim.

By permission of the Assembly Mr. E. H. Johnson addressed the Assembly upon the Missionary Enterprise of the Church, and the need of Missionary Education.

The recommendations, as printed, were then considered. It was moved by Mr. C. M. Pitts, seconded by Mr. W. T. McCree, that all the printed recommendations referring to an increase in expenditures be referred for conference between the General Board of Missions, and the Board of Administration, to report back to the Assembly. This was agreed to.

RESIGNATIONS OF MR. H. R. HORNE AND MR. W. M. MACKAY

The Clerk reported that the resignations of Mr. H. R. Horne and Mr. W. M. Mackay, Synodical Missionaries, have been received. Upon motion

[4395]

of Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, duly seconded, it was agreed that they be referred to the General Board of Missions to consider and report. Further consideration of the report was deferred to a later Sederunt.

REPORTS OF THE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETIES

The Assembly called for the reports of the Women's Missionary Societies, Eastern and Western Divisions.

The report of the Eastern Division, as printed, was given in by Dr. George S. Mitchell, who in the absence of Mrs. J. A. Tucker, the President, was heard concerning the work of the Division at home and abroad.

Upon the motion of Dr. Mitchell, seconded by Mr. C. R. McIntosh, the report was received and adopted.

The report of the Western Division, as printed, was presented by Mrs. A. R. McMurrich, the President, who brought to the attention of the Assembly some of the problems confronting the Society at the present time.

Upon the motion of Mr. J. A. MacInnis, seconded by Mr. Andrew Walker, the report was received and adopted.

The Moderator conveyed the thanks of the Assembly to the representatives of the Societies, and to all their members in recognition of their faithful services to the Church.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO ADVISE WITH THE MODERATOR

The Moderator nominated and the Assembly accepted the following as the Special Committee to advise with the Moderator: Dr. J. B. Maclean, Dr. A. S. Reid, Mr. H. Cousens and Mr. S. J. Macarthur Ministers; and Mr. C. R. McIntosh, Professor Norman Macdonald and Mr. T. P. Geggie, Elders.

BILLS AND OVERTURES

For the Committee on Bills and Overtures, Mr. J. C. Grier, the Convener, craved permission to present a further report. This being granted, the report was, upon his motion, duly seconded, received, considered and adopted, as amended, as follows:—

Printed Overtures: That Overture No. 1, Presbytery of Toronto, *re* The Baptism of Infants, be referred to the Committee on Evangelism and Church Life and Work, to consider and report to this Assembly.

That Overtures Nos. 2, 5, 8, 13, 15, 17 and 22 *re* Placing of Names on Constituent Rolls of Presbyteries, be sent to a Special Committee to be appointed by the Moderator, to consider and report to this Assembly.

That Overture No. 3, Synod of the Maritime Provinces, *re* New Book of Rules and Forms, be referred to a special committee to be appointed by the Moderator to consider and report to this Assembly.

That Overture No. 4, Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg, *re* Tires for Ministers' Motor Cars, be referred to the Board of Administration for consideration and report to this Assembly.

That Overtures Nos. 6 and 19 *re* Chaplains, be referred to the Chaplaincy Committee for consideration and report to this Assembly.

That Overtures No. 7 *re* Budget, Presbytery of Victoria; No. 9 *re* Appointment of a full time Financial Agent of the Church, Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, and No. 14, *re* A Forward Movement Programme, Presbytery

[4396]

of Superior, be referred to the Board of Administration for consideration and report to this Assembly.

That Overture No. 10, Presbytery of Montreal, *re* Simultaneous Every-Person-Canvass for the 1943 Budget, be referred to the Budget Committee to consider and report to this Assembly.

That Overture No. 11, Presbytery of Westminster, *re* Board of Evangelism, Church Life and Work, be referred to the Board of Evangelism and Church Life and Work, and a Special Committee to be appointed by the Moderator for consideration and report.

That Overtures Nos. 12 and 20, Presbytery of Hamilton, and Synod of Hamilton and London, *re* Bible Sunday, be referred to the Committee on Evangelism and Church Life and Work, to consider and report to this Assembly.

That Overture No. 16, Presbytery of Westminster, *re* Statistical Returns, be referred to a Conference of the Board of S.S. & Y.P.S. and Clerks of Assembly, for consideration, and report to this Assembly.

That Overture No. 18, Synod of Hamilton and London, *re* The Civil Magistrate, and Overture No. 24, Presbytery of Toronto, *re* Services of other than those ordered by the Courts of the Church, be referred to a Special Committee appointed by the Moderator.

That Overture No. 21, Synod of Hamilton and London, *re* Abolition or Curtailment of Liquor, be referred to the Committee on Evangelism and Church Life and Work, for consideration and report to this Assembly.

That Overture No. 23, Synod of Toronto and Kingston, *re* Church and the present World Situation, be deemed to be incorrect in form.

UNPRINTED OVERTURES

That Overture No. 2, Synod of British Columbia, *re* Theological Education, be referred to the Board of Education, for consideration, and report to this Assembly.

That Overture No. 3, Synod of British Columbia, *re* the Accumulated Deficit, be referred to the Board of Administration for consideration, and report to this Assembly.

That Overture No. 4, Presbytery of Red Deer, *re* Reception of Rev. C. E. Bray, be referred to the Board of Education.

That Overtures Nos. 5, 6 and 7, Presbytery of Montreal, *re* Sabbath Observance; Programme of Action; and Youth Delinquency, be referred to the Committee on Evangelism and Church Life and Work, to report.

That Overture No. 8, Presbytery of Montreal, *re* Minimum Stipend, be referred to a conference of the General Board of Missions and the Board of Administration, for consideration, and report to this Assembly.

That Overtures Nos. 9 and 10, Presbytery of Stratford, *re* A Retiring Age for all Paid Officials of the Church, and Claims of the Christian Ministry, be referred to a Special Committee appointed by the Moderator.

VISIT BY THE MAYOR OF MONTREAL

Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor introduced His Worship Mayor Renault, Mayor of the City of Montreal, who was welcomed by the Moderator and brought a message of welcome to the General Assembly.

[4397]

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Correspondence with Other Churches, which, being printed, was given in by Dr. Wm. Barclay, the Convener. Upon the motion of Prof. Norman Macdonald, duly seconded, it was agreed to receive the report and to consider its recommendations seriatim.

Dr. W. M. Rochester read to the Assembly messages of greetings from the following Sister Churches:— The Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.; The United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A. He also reported on arrangements made by the Committee regarding the appointment of delegates to Churches in Great Britain and Ireland.

The recommendations were then considered seriatim, Nos. 1, 3, 4 and 5 were approved as printed. Recommendation No. 2 was amended by the addition of the following words, "The date to be set by the Board of Administration," and was adopted.

No. 6, Mr. T. Christie Innis and Mr. Joseph Wasson to be our representatives on the Canadian Committee in connection with the setting up of World Council of Churches.

Dr. A. L. Budge submitted the following additional recommendation, which was accepted by the Committee and adopted:— "That a cable be sent to The Presbyterian Church in Ireland, conveying congratulations to The Presbyterian Church in Ireland on the 300th Anniversary of the organization of the first Presbytery at Carrickfergus, and that the Business Committee be instructed to find a place on the docket on June 10th for a fitting commemoration by the Assembly."

The report as a whole, as amended, was adopted, on motion of Prof. Macdonald, duly seconded.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTH SEDERUNT

At Montreal, and within Knox Crescent Church there, the fifth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and forty-two, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. A. T. Barr leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Mr. G. Carlyle Webster, the Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. The motion, being duly seconded, was adopted, and the business of the Assembly for the day so ordered.

REPORT ON METHOD OF ELECTING ELDERS BY BALLOT

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee appointed to prepare a plan providing for a secret ballot in the election of Elders.

[4398]

The report, in printed form, was handed in by the Convener, Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, who moved, duly seconded, that the report be received and considered, and it was so agreed. On motion of Dr. A. T. Barr, duly seconded, the report was adopted.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION OF ASSEMBLY *re* MR. J. H. REAL D'ANJOU

The Clerk read the report of the Commission of Assembly appointed by the Assembly of 1940 in relation to the application on behalf of Mr. Real d'Anjou. Upon the motion of Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, seconded by Professor Norman Macdonald, the report was received, and it was ordered that it be inserted in the Appendix to the Minutes of Assembly when printed.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Administration, which, as printed, was given in by Mr. J. M. Thomson, the Chairman, who invited the attention of the Assembly to the position of the Church and of its general work amid the increasing demands of the national emergency. Upon the motion of Dr. S. C. Parker, duly seconded, it was agreed to receive the report and to consider its recommendations seriatim. The recommendations were then considered seriatim and the following action was taken:— Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 4, as printed, were adopted.

Mr. C. M. Pitts moved in amendment to recommendation No. 5, seconded by Mr. W. B. Mitchell, "That the General Assembly approves of the proposed effort to put the finances of The Presbyterian Church on a sound financial basis." This was approved.

Nos. 6 and 7 were adopted, on motion of Dr. S. C. Parker, seconded by Dr. Robert Johnston.

Mr. Pitts moved in amendment, duly seconded, "That recommendation No. 8 be amended by adding the words 'By directing the Clerks of Assembly to draft a clear statement of this relationship in terms of the polity of our Church, and that this statement be sent to all Presbyteries, through the Board of Administration, for the information and co-operation of all congregations within the bounds.'"

The hour of adjournment having arrived further consideration of the report was deferred to the next Sederunt.

LEAVE TO SIT

The Assembly gave the Board of Education leave to sit during the next Sederunt.

MINUTES

The Minutes of the second and third Sederunts were presented in printed form and were sustained.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place this afternoon at half-past two o'clock of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

[4399]

FIFTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report and of Recommendation No. 8, as printed. Upon a vote being taken the amendment was approved and became the judgment of the Court. Recommendations Nos. 9 and 10, as printed, were adopted.

Mr. John M. Thomson paid tribute to the devoted services of Mr. E. W. McNeill, Treasurer, and Mr. F. C. Doran, Chief Accountant. The Moderator, on behalf of the Assembly, welcomed Mr. Doran to the Court and expressed to him the thanks of the Assembly for his long and faithful service to the Church. The Assembly further agreed that the Clerks should be directed to send a message of appreciation to Mr. E. W. McNeill, and to assure him of its sympathy and of its prayers in his present need.

Upon motion, duly seconded, the report, as printed, and as amended, was adopted as a whole.

FRATERNAL GREETINGS

Fraternal Greetings were received from the Bay of Quinte Conference of The United Church of Canada, and from the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in the United States, and were remitted to the Committee on Correspondence.

BILLS AND OVERTURES

Mr. J. C. Grier, Convener, was granted permission to present a further report and recommended as follows:—

That Overture No. 11 (unprinted), Presbytery of Regina, *re* Placing Name of Rev. S. Farley on the Constituent Roll of Presbytery be referred to the special committee appointed by the Moderator to deal with Printed Overtures Nos. 2, 5, 8, etc.

That Overture No. 12 (unprinted), Presbytery of Regina *re* Tercenary of the Formulation of the Confession of Faith be referred to the Committee on Loyal Addresses.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND APPEALS (UNPRINTED)

No. 1, Presbytery of Kootenay, *re* Assessor Member of Presbytery. Your Committee considers this to be the business of Synod and is informed that the Synod has already acted.

That No. 2, Presbytery of Calgary, *re* Church Extension Loan to St. Paul's Church, Banff, be referred to the Committee on Church Extension to consider and report to this Assembly.

That No. 3, Presbytery of Paris, *re* Declaration on the Doctrine of Liberty of Conscience and on the Lordship of Christ over the State, be referred to the Committee appointed by the Moderator, to deal with Overture No. 18.

[4400]

That No. 4, *re* Foreign Missionaries, be referred to the Assembly to be considered together with the report of the Board of Missions at a time to be determined by the Business Committee.

That No. 5, Presbyteries of Huron and Maitland, *re* Amalgamation of Presbyteries be referred to the Business Committee and given a place on the docket.

That No. 6, *re* The Appeal of Mr. Edgar Foreman, be referred to a Judicial Committee to be appointed by the Moderator.

That No. 7, Presbytery of Toronto, *re* The Licensing of Students be referred directly to the Assembly.

That No. 8, Presbytery of Regina, *re* Ordination of Mr. A. A. Downey, be referred to the Board of Education to consider and report to this Assembly.

That No. 9, Presbytery of Superior, *re* Baptism of Indian Children, be referred to the Special Committee dealing with Overture No. 1.

Upon motion of Mr. Grier, duly seconded, the report with its recommendations was adopted.

LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

For the Special Committee on Leave, the Convener, Mr. George Rowland, reported recommending that the following be granted permission to withdraw from further attendance on the Assembly, and it was so ordered—Mr. W. V. Ruton, Mr. J. R. Sanderson, Mr. D. F. Tilly and Mr. Angus Murray.

REPORT OF THE BUDGET AND STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

The Assembly called for the report of the Budget and Stewardship Committee, which was given in by Dr. Wm. Barclay, the Convener. With the report was printed a summary of receipts tabulated by Synods and Presbyteries. It was moved by Mr. C. M. Pitts, seconded by Mr. George H. Sparks, and agreed, that the report be received and its recommendations considered seriatim. The recommendations were then considered, and were dealt with as follows: Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 and 7 were adopted as printed. The report as a whole was adopted.

Dr. Barclay then reported upon the Overture from the Presbytery of Montreal, No. 10, as printed, *re* a Simultaneous Every-Person-Canvass for the 1943 Budget, and recommended "That recommendation No. 1 be changed to read as follows:—Before the words 'the 1943 Budget' insert 'the strengthening of the 1942 Budget by an immediate contribution through the Fall Offering, and for' ". Further consideration of the report was deferred to a later Sederunt.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEE BOARD

The Assembly called for the report of the Trustee Board, which, together with a list of the securities held on behalf of the various funds, was presented in printed form by Dr. J. W. MacNamara, in the absence of the Chairman, Mr. J. A. McLeod. Upon motion of Dr. J. W. MacNamara, seconded by Mr. C. M. Pitts, it was agreed to receive and consider the report.

Upon motion, duly seconded, the two recommendations were adopted. Upon the motion of Dr. MacNamara, seconded by Mr. C. M. Pitts, the report and its recommendations were adopted as a whole.

[4401]

KNOX COLLEGE

The Assembly called for the reports of the Board and Senate of Knox College.

The report of the Board, as printed, and with an accompanying financial statement, duly audited, was presented by Mr. W. T. McCree, in the absence of the Chairman, Mr. J. A. McLeod, and was received and considered. The Board further asked that the following paragraph be added to their report:—

"The Board desires to acknowledge with gratitude the intimation from the Toronto General Trusts Corporation that from the 'Jane Todd Kirkland Estate' a sum of \$8,000 has been bequeathed to Knox College. The income or interest from this bequest is to be used as the Senate of the College may determine, to help students proceeding to the Ministry of The Presbyterian Church in Canada who are attending the University of Toronto or taking theology in Knox College. Four thousand dollars from this bequest have already been received." Mr. McCree moved, duly seconded, that the report as thus extended be adopted as a whole.

Mr. W. M. Mackay submitted the following resolution, which he moved, seconded by Mr. Wm. Weir:—"That a Committee be appointed by the Moderator with full powers to investigate conditions in Knox College touching the course of studies, system of lectures, all matters affecting the examination of students by written examination, and all matters affecting the work and life of the intra-mural students proceeding to the Ministry of the Church."

Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor moved, duly seconded, that the report and the resolution of Mr. W. M. Mackay be committed to a small committee to be nominated by the Moderator to consider and report.

Mr. J. B. Skene moved, seconded by Dr. A. L. Budge, that the debate be adjourned to a later Sederunt, and upon a vote being taken the debate was so adjourned.

The report of the Senate, as printed, was given in by Dr. Thos. Eakin, the Principal. Upon the motion of Mr. W. T. McCree, duly seconded, it was received and considered.

Upon the motion of Mr. G. Carlyle Webster, duly seconded, the further consideration of the report was adjourned to a later Sederunt.

It was agreed that a message of sympathy be forwarded to the family of Mr. Maldyn Williams, a recent graduate of Knox College, reported missing Overseas.

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

The Assembly called for the reports of the Board and Senate of The Presbyterian College, Montreal.

The report of the Board, as printed, together with a financial statement, duly audited, was given in by Mr. C. Ritchie Bell, in the absence of Mr. George A. Campbell, K.C., the Chairman.

Upon the motion of Mr. C. Ritchie Bell, duly seconded, the report was received and considered.

[4402]

Upon the motion of Mr. G. Carlyle Webster, duly seconded, it was agreed that further consideration of the report be deferred to a later Sederunt.

The report of the Senate, as printed, was presented by Dr. D. J. Fraser, in the absence of the Principal, Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie. Upon the motion of Dr. Fraser, seconded by Mr. C. M. Pitts, the report was received and considered.

The hour of adjournment having arrived further consideration of the report was deferred to a later Sederunt.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock this evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. J. B. Skene leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

MISSIONS

The Moderator called upon Dr. A. M. Hill, Convener of the General Board of Missions, to introduce the Speakers of the evening. Dr. Hill addressed the Assembly, and appealed for the support of the Church for the Missionary and Educational programme which is now being planned.

Dr. W. A. Cameron, Secretary of the General Board of Missions, introduced Mr. Angus MacKay, home on furlough from Jhansi. Mr. MacKay then addressed the Assembly upon the work carried on in this field at the Helen MacDonald School, and at the Bible Training School, on the Farm, as well as in connection with the Medical and Evangelistic work. He referred to some of the problems affecting the work and to the great opportunity before the Church at the present time in India.

Mrs. A. R. McMurich, President of the W.M.S. (W.D.), introduced Miss Lily Macarthur, Deaconess. Miss Macarthur, at the request of the W.M.S., gave a review of her work carried on for twenty-five years, in connection with the immigration work at the ports of entry, in the Western Provinces, and in the Mining Districts in Northern Ontario, and at Val d'Or, Quebec.

Mr. J. B. Skene, the last Moderator, then addressed the Assembly, and gave a review of his work, and of his visit to the Churches during his Moderatorial year. He pointed out that a year is all too short to enable the Moderator to cover all the ground. He offered some suggestions regarding the future policy of the Church, especially in the Western Synods. He also called attention to some of the conditions existing in the Church that call for careful attention. The Moderator in the name of the Assembly thanked the speakers for their inspiring and helpful addresses.

[4403]

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SEVENTH SEDERUNT

At Montreal, and within Knox Crescent Church there, the sixth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and forty-two, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Professor Norman Macdonald leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Mr. G. Carlyle Webster, the Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. The motion was duly seconded and agreed to, and the business of the Assembly for the day was ordered accordingly.

APPOINTMENT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES

The Moderator nominated and the Assembly accepted the following as the Special Committees on the matters stated: Overture No. 11, Presbytery of Westminster, *re* Board of Evangelism, Church Life and Work—Dr. M. A. Campbell, Mr. A. D. MacKinnon, Mr. J. G. Calkin and Mr. David Beattie.

Overture No. 18, Synod of Hamilton and London *re* The Civil Magistrate, and Overture No. 24, Presbytery of Toronto *re* Services of other than those ordered by the Courts of the Church—Dr. Stuart C. Parker, Professor R. D. MacLennan, Judge A. G. Farrell, Mr. C. M. Pitts and Mr. J. C. Brown.

Recommendation No. 6 of Board of Administration *re* Co-ordination of Men's Organizations (Committee to report to next General Assembly)—Dr. J. M. Macgillivray, Convener; Mr. H. M. Coulter, Mr. R. M. Ransom, Mr. W. Lloyd MacLellan and Mr. W. Scott Duncan, Ministers; and Mr. C. R. McIntosh, Mr. Stuart Muirhead, and Mr. H. B. McLeod, Elders.

OVERTURES NOT PRINTED. Presbytery of Stratford, No. 9, *re* Retiring Age for all paid officials, and No. 10, *re* Claims of Christian Ministry—Dr. I. A. Montgomery, Mr. W. T. McCree, Dr. A. T. Barr, Dr. M. A. Campbell, and Dr. George S. Mitchell, Ministers; and Mr. Angus Rankin, Mr. G. L. Sutherland and Mr. F. A. McDiarmid, Elders.

LEAVE TO SIT

The Assembly gave the Committee on Loyal Addresses permission to sit during this Sederunt.

"PENMARVIAN" AND MORGAN MEMORIAL HOUSE

The Assembly called for the reports of the Committees appointed by the Board of Administration to supervise and operate "Penmarvian" Memorial Home and Morgan Memorial House. These, as printed, were

[4404]

presented by Mr. C. S. Oke, in the absence of the Convener, Mr. A. C. Stewart. Upon the motion of Mr. W. B. Mitchell, seconded by Mr. T. P. Geggie, the reports were received, considered and adopted.

PETITIONS, PRESBYTERIES OF HURON AND MAITLAND

The Assembly called for the Petitions from the Presbyteries of Huron and Maitland. Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor moved, duly seconded, that the prayer of the Petitions be granted. This was agreed to.

OVERTURE NO. 10, PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

The Assembly resumed consideration of the Overture from the Presbytery of Montreal. "Re a Simultaneous Every-Person-Canvass for the Budget," and the change proposed by Dr. Wm. Barclay, Convener of the Budget and Stewardship Committee. Dr. A. S. Reid spoke to the Overture. Mr. C. M. Pitts moved, seconded by Mr. J. B. Skene, that the Overture be approved with the change as submitted by Dr. Barclay. The motion was approved by a unanimous standing vote.

LORD'S DAY ALLIANCE

Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie addressed the Assembly on the work of the Lord's Day Alliance and touched on some of the present problems, arising out of war conditions and demands. It was moved by Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, seconded by Dr. Stuart C. Parker, and agreed:—"That the Assembly re-affirm its resolution of last year expressing its conviction as to the sanctity and worth of the Sabbath, and its appreciation of the services of the Lord's Day Alliance. It would also place upon record its deep regret for the prevalence of commercial advertising in connection with radio programmes on the Sabbath, and would urge all the people of the Church to do their utmost to discourage the continuance of such practice.

LOYAL ADDRESSES

Dr. Stuart C. Parker for the Committee submitted the following resolutions, which, on his motion, duly seconded, were adopted and ordered to be transmitted.

To His Majesty King George VI:

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR MAJESTY:—The General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, convened in the City of Montreal, begs respectfully to assure Your Majesty of a loyalty to Your Majesty's Person and Throne, which deepens with every fresh token of Your Majesty's love and care for Your people and devotion to the duties of Your exalted office.

Together with all Your Majesty's loyal subjects, we, the Commissioners to this General Assembly, give thanks to Almighty God for Your preservation, and that of our Beloved and Gracious Queen Elizabeth, amid the dangers which, daily, You share with Your people, and for the inspiration which Your Majesties' high courage and patience under the afflictions of war have given to all.

It is our fervent prayer to God that He may continue to preserve Your Majesty's Royal Person and Family in health and safety, Your Throne in wealth and honour; that He may guide Your Majesty's Counsels

[4405]

and that finally He may enable Your Majesty to lead Your people to a just and enduring peace.

We humbly beg Your Majesty to receive our assurance that the people of The Presbyterian Church in Canada will count it great honour to share in any labours and sacrifices necessary to that end.

May it please Your Majesty to accept this token of our loyalty, affection, and respect on this day observed as Your Majesty's birthday. The Grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with Your Majesty.

*To His Excellency, the Earl of Athlone,
Governor-General of Canada:*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY:—The General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, presently convened in the City of Montreal, begs Your Excellency to convey to His Majesty the King the expression of loyalty and affection here appended.

To Your Excellency and H.R.H. Princess Alice, the General Assembly sends greetings, together with a most sincere expression of gratitude for the high example of devotion to duty and the leadership in all Christian conduct which Your Excellency and Princess Alice have given to this Dominion of Canada. It is the prayer of the Commissioners here assembled, that the blessing of Almighty God may be given to Your Excellency's labours, and that the peace of Christ may reign in Your Excellency's own heart and in that of H.R.H. Your beloved Consort.

*To the Right Honourable W. L. Mackenzie King,
Prime Minister of Canada:*

The General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada convened in the City of Montreal, conveys to you its most dutiful and affectionate greetings.

The Commissioners here assembled take satisfaction from the knowledge that you are a devoted member of this Church, and are confident that, as in the past, so in the days to come your leadership will be marked by zeal, righteousness and regard for those liberties of conscience and of conduct which have ever been our possession in this Dominion.

We pray that God may guide you and your Ministers in these troubled times, that you may be strengthened to overcome all obstacles, and that you may have the joy of leading a united people to peace and prosperity.

We desire to assure you of our regard for you as a son of the Church, and of our willingness to co-operate with you in all things that make for the welfare of the people and the advancement of Christ's Kingdom in this Dominion of Canada.

LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

Upon the recommendation of Mr. George Rowland, Convener, of the Committee on Leave, the Assembly granted permission to withdraw from further attendance to the following:—Mr. D. W. Munro, Mr. William P. Philps, and Mr. A. C. Roos.

MINUTES

The Minutes of the fourth, fifth and sixth Sederunts were presented in printed form and were sustained.

[4406]

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place on Monday the eighth day of June, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

EIGHTH SEDERUNT

At Montreal, and within Knox Crescent Church there, the eighth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and forty-two, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Mr. G. Carlyle Webster the Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. The motion was duly seconded and agreed to, and the business of the Assembly for the day was ordered accordingly.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF THE PRESBYTERIAN MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS SCHOOL

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of The Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training School, which, with a financial statement for the year, and as printed, was presented by Mr. W. T. McCree, in the absence of Mr. Joseph Wasson, the Chairman. Upon the motion of Mr. W. T. McCree, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

CHURCH AT TIMMINS

For the General Board of Missions, Mr. W. M. Mackay presented the following resolution:

The General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada meeting in Knox Crescent Church, Montreal, hereby records its sense of the urgency for the immediate erection of a church building in the City of Timmins, in the Province of Ontario, for the following reasons:

1. The congregation has been worshipping for over two years in a hall which at the present is available for only one hour on Sunday afternoon, and the same in the evening.
2. The building is not conveniently situated and does not provide sufficient accommodation for the growing congregation.
3. There is a large Presbyterian constituency in the city not being reached by any other Church.
4. That \$6,000 have already been expended in establishing this work in Timmins.

The General Assembly respectfully urges that in the light of the above facts the Commission on Building Construction be respectfully urged to consider favourably the request of the Timmins Congregation for permission to proceed with the work of construction.

[4407]

Upon the motion of Mr. W. M. Mackay, seconded by Mr. J. B. Skene, the resolution was unanimously adopted.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Education, which was given in and read by Professor F. W. Beare, the Chairman. Upon the motion of Mr. J. B. Skene, duly seconded, it was agreed to receive the report and to consider its recommendations seriatim.

The recommendations were dealt with as follows:—

Mr. R. S. Stevens (Presbytery of Edmonton)—Recommended that the application be granted.

Mr. A. Ross MacKay (Presbytery of Maitland)—Recommended that he be required to take one year's study under the direction of the Senate of one of our Theological Colleges, the Senate to report back to the next General Assembly, but that Mr. MacKay be encouraged to proceed to a degree in a recognized University.

Mr. E. H. Bean (Presbytery of Miramichi)—Recommended that he be required to take a year's study under the Senate of one of our Colleges, the Senate to report back to the next Assembly.

Mr. Leland C. Jorgensen (Presbytery of Miramichi)—Recommended that as Mr. Jorgensen lacks the requisite qualifications in Arts, permission to receive him be not granted. It is further recommended that interim-moderators be instructed to exercise great caution in inviting ministers from outside the bounds of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to supply vacant charges, and further, that it must be clearly understood that such invitations are in no sense to be regarded as a step towards reception by the Assembly.

Mr. C. F. Laine (Presbytery of Calgary)—Recommended that in view of information received from the Presbytery of Winnipeg, this application be laid on the table, and the Presbytery of Calgary furnished with the information which has been laid before the Board.

Mr. George Cowan (Presbytery of Brandon)—Recommended that he be required to take the final two years in theology in one of our Theological Colleges.

Mr. A. F. Howick (Presbytery of Calgary)—Recommended that no action be taken as the information supplied is inadequate.

Mr. J. W. Bell (Presbytery of Kootenay)—Recommended that he make application to the Senate of one of the Colleges for enrollment in the regular course.

Mr. J. W. B. Kat—Application withdrawn.

Mr. J. Giguere (Presbytery of Montreal)—Recommended that the application be granted.

Mr. Donald MacLeod (Presbytery of Quebec)—Recommend that the application be granted as the conditions imposed by the Assembly of 1940 have been substantially fulfilled.

Mr. John Herbison—Permission to enter upon the study of theology without further studies in Arts was accorded by the Assembly of 1939.

[4408]

The Senate of the Presbyterian College reports that he has completed the full course in theology to its complete satisfaction, except that he has no Greek or Hebrew. It is recommended that any Presbytery in the Church be authorized to take Mr. Herbison on trial for license.

Mr. Roland T. Moores—As Mr. Moores has complied with the conditions imposed by the Assembly of 1941, it is recommended that the Presbytery of Montreal be authorized to receive him as a minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Mr. E. A. Rivard (Presbytery of Montreal)—As the Board has now been supplied with the information which was lacking in 1941, and as Mr. Rivard's credentials were found to be in order, it is recommended that the Presbytery be authorized to place his name on the Appendix to its Roll.

Mr. Angus MacKay, Missionary at Jhansi (Presbytery of Maitland)—As the Board has not been provided with any information, no action can be taken.

Mr. A. A. Downey (Presbytery of Regina)—In view of the long and faithful service rendered by Mr. Downey, and his advanced age, it is recommended that the application be granted.

Mr. A. C. MacPhail (Presbytery of Prince Edward Island)—Recommended that he be permitted to register in the six year course, and to take his studies in Arts in part extra-murally, under the direction of the Senate of Montreal College.

Mr. P. R. Stutsman (Presbytery of Saskatoon)—Recommended that he be required to take a year's study extra-murally under the direction of the Senate of The Presbyterian College, Montreal, the Senate to report back to the next Assembly.

Mr. C. E. Bray (Presbytery of Red Deer)—The Board sees no reason to review the decision of the 1941 Assembly.

Upon motion, duly seconded, the several recommendations dealing with the applications of Mr. R. S. Stevens, Mr. A. Ross MacKay, Mr. E. H. Bean, Mr. Leland C. Jorgensen, Mr. C. F. Laine, Mr. George Cowan, Mr. A. F. Howick, Mr. J. W. Bell, Mr. J. Giguere, Mr. Donald MacLeod, Mr. John Herbison, Mr. Roland T. Moores, Mr. E. A. Rivard, Mr. Angus MacKay, Mr. A. C. MacPhail, Mr. P. R. Stutsman and Mr. C. E. Bray were adopted.

Upon motion, duly seconded, the recommendation in the case of Mr. A. A. Downey was referred back to the Board.

Professor F. W. Beare submitted a further report as follows:—

"The Board of Education was instructed by the General Assembly of 1941 to recast the entire section of the Book of Forms entitled 'Education of Students', to give clarity and coherence to its provisions without introducing fundamental change, and to set forth more definitely the type of Arts Course that will be considered prerequisite to a proper Theological Education. This task has been accomplished and the draft of the revision, as approved by the Board, is now laid on the Clerk's table for the use of the Committee charged with the printing of the Book of Forms."

[4409]

Re OVERTURE NO. 2 UNPRINTED, SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Professor F. W. Beare reported for the Board of Education on the Overture from the Synod of British Columbia, *re* The Establishment of a Summer School of Theology in the City of Vancouver:

"The Synod prays for the establishment of a Summer School in Theology in the City of Vancouver. Inasmuch as very few students from the Province of British Columbia have offered themselves as candidates for the Christian Ministry in recent years, and as the cost of establishing such a school is prohibitive; and as the Board of Missions now provides transportation to and from the fields for students who serve 20 weeks under its appointment; it is recommended that the prayer of the Overture be not granted while present conditions continue.

It was moved in amendment, duly seconded, that the Overture be received; and that the following Committee from British Columbia be appointed to consider and to report to next Assembly, a definite statement of the needs, possibilities and necessities of any scheme to be submitted."

Mr. J. B. Skene, Mr. Harry Lennox, Mr. S. Lundie, and Mr. J. L. W. McLean, Ministers; and Mr. C. H. Gordon and Mr. Justice Manson, Elders.

The recommendation of the Board was received and considered. After debate it was agreed to add the amendment to the report.

Upon motion, duly seconded, the report, as thus amended, was adopted.

Further consideration of the report was deferred to a later Sederunt.

TREASURER'S REPORT

The Assembly called for the Treasurer's Report, which, with the consolidated balance sheet certified by the auditors, was presented by the Treasurer, Mr. E. W. McNeill, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received, considered and adopted.

THANKS TO MR. MCNEILL

In adopting the report, and in recognition of his faithful service as Treasurer throughout the past sixteen years, the Assembly stood as an expression of its thanks to Mr. McNeill.

REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

The Assembly called for the report of the Historical Committee. This report was presented by Dr. A. L. Budge, the Convener, who contented himself with drawing attention to a few of its leading features, as printed. Dr. Budge moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed that the report be received and its recommendations considered. The following recommendations were submitted and adopted:—

1. *Re* Presbytery of Carriekfergus. (a) That the Assembly instruct the Business Committee to provide for an Order of the Day on June 10th when the 300th Anniversary of the organization of the first Presbytery in The Presbyterian Church in Ireland may be suitably observed.

[4410]

(b) That the Moderator name a Special Committee to make the arrangements.

2. *Re* the Westminster Assembly of Divines. (a) Your Committee is aware of the approaching 300th Anniversary of the Assembly of Divines at Westminster, London, and of the interest shown in the 'Mother' Church of Scotland and by the 'Daughter' Churches throughout the World. It is therefore recommended that a Special Committee be appointed to:

(b) Take up the subject, explore the possibility of deriving inspiration from the occasion for the whole Church, and also,

(c) To arrange for its presentation in the various Courts of the Church and for the organization of meetings everywhere of old and young. The actual date is June 12, 1643.

3. *Re* the Disruption of the Church of Scotland. Your Committee has also noted the action begun already in the Old Country to 'observe' the 100th Anniversary of what is usually called the 'Disruption of the Church of Scotland' and would recommend:

(a) That whereas the climax was reached actually on November 17, 1842, at a Convocation in Edinburgh, that is, bringing the Anniversary this fall; also the ecclesiastical break, following, on March 18, 1843, in the Old Country, and a year later, July 10, 1844, in Canada, therefore, the proposed Special Committee be further instructed to take up this subject, hoping that plans will be formed for the 'observance' and that suggestions be given out for the good of the whole Church.

(b) That whereas, The Presbyterian Church in Canada has enjoyed the benefits of a fortunate union of her historic branches in this Dominion for at least three generations, and

WHEREAS, even in Israel the gathering of tithes and offerings required the warming of souls by the Feast of Tabernacles, therefore, it is recommended that there be a sounding of Thanksgiving Trumpets throughout our Church for God's gracious dealing with her, the same to accompany the gathering of tithes and offerings to free her now from a burdensome debt. The report as a whole was adopted.

MINUTES

The Minutes of the Seventh Sederunt were presented in printed form and were sustained.

NOTICE OF MOTION BY MR. F. A. MCDIARMID

At the opening of the afternoon Sederunt I will move that all Speeches be limited to five minutes, except those by Conveners of Committees.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place this afternoon at half-past two o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

[4411]

NINTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES

The Moderator named the following, who were accepted by the Assembly as Special Committees.

Committee on Overtures seeking to place names on Presbytery Rolls: Mr. J. A. Hilts (Convener), Mr. F. G. Fowler, Mr. T. G. Marshall, Mr. J. Forbes Wedderburn, Mr. R. J. Hay, Mr. D. A. Smith, Mr. Henry Cousens, Ministers; and Mr. George Beare, Elder.

Committee on Overture No. 3, Synod of the Maritime Provinces re new issue of the Book of Rules and Forms: Mr. W. T. McCree (Convener), Dr. Robert Johnston, Dr. C. M. Kerr, Mr. J. L. W. McLean, Ministers; and Mr. C. R. McIntosh and Professor N. Macdonald, Elders.

REPORTS OF THE COLLEGES AND RELATED MATTERS

The Assembly resumed consideration of the reports of the Colleges, and the resolution submitted by Mr. W. M. Mackay at a former Sederunt. Mr. W. M. Mackay was granted permission to amend his resolution, and submitted the following, which was seconded by Mr. Wm. Weir:—"That a Committee be appointed by this Assembly to investigate conditions in our Theological Colleges in matters touching—

1. The policy governing the composition of the Board of Knox College and the Senate of Knox College and the relation of one to the other.
2. The practices affecting the lecture courses, the studies involved, written examinations and the marking thereof.
3. All matters affecting the life and work of the student bodies.

That a Nominating Committee be appointed to submit to this Assembly the names which will constitute the Committee, and to report to the next General Assembly."

Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor was granted permission to withdraw the motion which he submitted at the fifth Sederunt.

PETITION OF TORONTO PRESBYTERY

The Assembly called for the Petition of the Presbytery of Toronto which was read by Dr. J. W. MacNamara.

"The Presbytery of Toronto, at a regularly called meeting, held in Riverdale Presbyterian Church, Toronto, on Thursday, 16th April, 1942, and duly constituted with prayer by the Moderator, on the recommendation of its Committee on the Examination of Students, resolved and proceeded to license four students of the final year in Knox College, who were not in receipt of the Diploma of the College. The Presbytery was fully satisfied that these men had taken the regular course prescribed by the Church in Arts and Theology, but found that they had failed to secure the necessary standing in Old Testament to secure the Diploma of the College. (One of the four failed to secure the average mark necessary to get a pass in the

[4412]

subject; the other three failed to get one paper out of three in the subject but secured an average of 50% or over in the whole of the papers in Old Testament). While the Presbytery recognized that the action it took, might be deemed irregular in light of paragraph 205 of the Book of Forms, yet it felt it would be remiss in its care for the well-being of the Church if it failed to take the course of action it pursued.

The following reasons were considered in determining its action:

1. From an examination of the four students concerned, and of their classmates, Presbytery's Committee was convinced that there had been no deliberate shirking in their studies of the subject in which failure had occurred.

2. The average standing in the subject concerned of three of the students was high enough to give them a mark necessary for a pass, viz., 50% or over. The fourth man, however, did not reach the 50% mark.

3. In all subjects the average mark of all four students was 60% or over.

4. One student in the final year received his diploma with less than 60%.

5. But Presbytery, in addition, kept in mind the fact that at present there are over sixty of our ministers in Chaplaincy service. Their places have to be filled and the natural place to look is to the ranks of the graduating classes of our Colleges. This, in the mind of Presbytery, constituted an emergency that demanded action.

6. Further, Presbytery faced another fact. The contribution of the Church to the armed forces is drawn from an age class that is determined by a Government enactment. Few, if any graduates, are thus eligible for Chaplaincy service, but they can make possible the enlistment of a minister who is eligible and who may wish to go. But if a final year man is not licensed, he immediately becomes eligible for the draft. Once drafted, his services are no longer available for the ministry until he is discharged from the army. Two theological students from Knox College have already been drafted. In one case, in which an appointment to a mission field had been made, the appointment had to be cancelled. The ranks of the ministry were thus being subjected to a double call—to supply Chaplains and to supply fighting men. This, in the mind of the Presbytery, constituted an urgency for acting.

Having all these things in mind, the Presbytery decided to proceed with the licensing of the four students, and further, to ask that, if they be deemed to have acted in an irregular way, the General Assembly, under these special circumstances, will condone the irregularity."

Upon motion of Mr. W. T. McCree, duly seconded, it was agreed to receive and consider the Petition. Mr. McCree then appeared on behalf of the Presbytery of Toronto in support of the Petition. Mr. McCree moved, seconded by Dr. A. T. Barr, that the prayer of the Petition be granted. Dr. Robert Johnston moved in amendment, duly seconded, "That while this Assembly refuses to take any action in answering the Petition of the Toronto Presbytery, we would strictly enjoin the Presbytery of Toronto and all other Presbyteries not to commit any similar breach of the regulations of the Church." Upon the vote being taken, the amendment prevailed

[4413]

and became the judgment of the Court. Mr. J. B. Skene and Dr. A. L. Budge requested that their dissent be recorded.

Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor submitted the following amendment to Mr. Mackay's motion, seconded by Dr. Stuart C. Parker:—"The General Assembly deeply regrets that any Commissioners should feel that they have cause to complain of conditions such as are declared in the resolution of Mr. W. M. Mackay to exist in the life and work of Knox College. The Assembly, however, cannot institute a judicial inquiry without having first received specific charges defining and limiting such inquiry. The Assembly, therefore, remits to the Board of Management of Knox College the resolution of Mr. Mackay, with instructions to consider the same, to remedy such unsatisfactory conditions, if any, as may be within their jurisdiction, to prepare for the Assembly a definite and detailed statement of such matters, if any, as they may deem to make investigation necessary, but which are beyond their own powers, and to report their action to the next Assembly. And the Assembly enjoins Mr. Mackay and Mr. Weir to present to the Board of Management any evidence they may have and which may support the allegations of the said resolution."

Upon the vote being taken as between the motion and the amendment, the former prevailed and became the judgment of the Court.

Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor asked to have his dissent recorded for reasons to be given in. Dr. S. C. Parker also asked to have his dissent recorded for reasons to be given in.

Upon motion of Mr. W. T. McCree, duly seconded, the reports of the Board and Senate of Knox College were adopted.

Upon motion of Dr. D. J. Fraser, seconded by Mr. C. M. Pitts, the reports of the Board and Senate of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, were adopted.

COMMITTEE ON LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Leave, the Assembly agreed to grant the following leave to withdraw from further attendance on the Assembly: Mr. Harold Tate, Mr. Gabriel Szakacs, Mr. P. J. O'Neil, Mr. C. H. Bowman, Mr. Murdo D. McKenzie, Mr. J. F. Carmichael, Mr. R. H. Williams, Mr. R. J. Hay.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE SUSTENTATION FUND

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Sustentation Fund, which was given in by Dr. A. T. Barr, in the absence of Dr. J. G. Inkster, the Convener, who referred to the progress of the work entrusted to the Committee. On the motion of Dr. Barr, duly seconded, it was agreed to receive and consider the report and its recommendations.

The recommendations were considered seriatim and adopted. The report was adopted as a whole.

TIME AND PLACE OF NEXT MEETING

The order of the day having arrived for determining the time and place of next meeting, an invitation from St. Paul's Church, Hamilton, which had been transmitted by the Presbytery of Hamilton, with its endorsement, was read.

[4414]

It was thereupon moved by Mr. J. K. Lattimore, seconded by Mr. G. Carlyle Webster,—That the General Assembly meet in Hamilton, and within St. Paul's Church there, on the first Wednesday in June, one thousand nine hundred and forty-three, at eight o'clock in the evening.

NOTICE OF MOTION

Mr. J. A. MacInnis gave notice that at a later Sederunt he would move or cause to be moved, that when this General Assembly is dissolved, that the next General Assembly be appointed to meet in 1944, at such time and place as this Assembly appoints.

The hour of adjournment having arrived further consideration was deferred to a later Sederunt.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock this evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

TENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by Dr. Robert Johnston, at the request of the Moderator.

Mr. Quincy A. McDowell, conducted a devotional service.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, which, as printed together with a summary of the statistical reports of Presbyteries, was given in by Mr. E. A. Thomson in the absence of Dr. M. B. Davidson, the Chairman. Upon the motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, it was agreed to receive the report and to consider its recommendations seriatim, as a fixed order of business for eleven o'clock to-morrow morning.

Mr. Thomson read a message of greeting from the Dominion Executive of the Boys' Brigade.

MESSAGE TO DR. KANNAWIN

It was agreed upon motion of Mr. G. Carlyle Webster, seconded by Mr. Andrew Walker that a message of brotherly greetings and sympathy be forwarded to Dr. W. M. Kannawin from this Assembly.

Mr. Thomson then called upon Mr. C. M. Pitts, who addressed the Assembly on the work of the Church in the various departments of the Sabbath School, and referred to some of the difficulties arising out of modern conditions.

Mr. Thomson then called upon Miss Margaret Webster, Girls' Work Secretary. The Moderator welcomed Miss Webster, who addressed the

[4415]

Assembly on the work of her department. Miss Webster appealed for the co-operation of our Ministers, Kirk Sessions and Congregations in her work.

The Moderator invited Mr. Wm. Lawson, President of the Ontario Provincial Young People's Society, to the platform, when he spoke of the work undertaken by the Church among her Young People. He referred to the serious problems confronting the Church, through the enrollment of so many young men and women in the various branches of War Service, and the question of how to win and hold them in the service of the Church in the coming days.

Mr. J. L. W. McLean, of Victoria, was welcomed to the platform by the Moderator, and spoke on "The Church and Youth." Mr. McLean urged that our Ministers should get to know their young people, and their problems, and be kindly and sympathetic in their dealings with them, and in using every opportunity to help them. He called attention to the necessity for leadership in our Sunday Schools, and of securing trained teachers for effective teaching.

Mr. Thomson, on behalf of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, thanked the speakers for their addresses. He referred to the steady decline in Sabbath School attendance in the last ten years, and to the great increase in crime, and appealed for aggressive action, and a definite advance in this work.

LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

For the Special Committee on Leave, Mr. Geo. Rowland, Convener, recommended, and the Assembly granted, leave to withdraw from further attendance to the following: Mr. John A. Mackay, Mr. E. S. Thompson, Mr. F. A. McDiarmid, and Mr. J. F. Wedderburn.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

ELEVENTH SEDERUNT

At Montreal, and within Knox Crescent Church there, the ninth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and forty-two, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. J. C. Grier leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Mr. G. Carlyle Webster, the Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. The motion was duly seconded and agreed to, and the business of the Assembly for the day was ordered accordingly.

[4416]

REASONS FOR DISSENT—DR. T. WARDLAW TAYLOR

I beg leave to record my dissent from the action of the Assembly in relation to the Colleges of the Church.

1. Because I believe such action to be unjust and harmful to the best interests of the Colleges and the Church.

2. Because I believe that the action of the Assembly, in joining two separate Institutions in one common inquiry and without any distinctions, must confuse the issues, and may create lasting bitterness among many members of the Church.

NOTICE OF MOTION TO RECONSIDER

Mr. F. G. Fowler gave notice that at a future Sederunt he would move to reconsider the action of the Assembly in the case of Mr. Angus MacKay.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

The Assembly called for the reports of the Trustees of the Church Extension Fund and also of the Church and Manse Fund, which, as printed, were given in by Dr. J. W. MacNamara, in the absence of Dr. J. G. Inkster, the Convener. Upon his motion, duly seconded, these related reports were received, considered and adopted.

PETITION OF ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, BANFF

For the Committee, Dr. J. W. MacNamara reported recommending that the Petition of St. Paul's Church, Banff, together with the recommendation of the Presbytery of Calgary, be remitted to the Board, meeting in Toronto, for sympathetic consideration and action. Upon his motion, duly seconded, it was so ordered.

REPORT ON STATISTICS AND FINANCE

The Assembly called for the report on Statistics and Finance, which, together with detailed returns from Presbyteries and Congregations, was given in by the Clerk, Dr. J. W. MacNamara. Upon motion by Dr. MacNamara, duly seconded, the report was received, considered and adopted.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES APPOINTED

The Moderator nominated, and the Assembly accepted the following as Special Committees:—

APPEAL OF MR. EDGAR FOREMAN—Mr. C. R. McIntosh (Convener), Mr. H. Cousens, Dr. A. T. Barr and Dr. Robert Johnston, Ministers; and Professor N. Macdonald, Elder.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS—Dr. A. L. Budge (Convener) and Dr. A. S. Reid, Ministers; and Mr. C. M. Pitts, Elder.

LEAVE TO SIT

Upon motion of Mr. C. L. Cowan, seconded by Dr. A. T. Barr, it was agreed that the Committee to advise with the Moderator be given permission to retire to consider the appointment of the Special Committee to nominate the Committee of Investigation provided for by the action of the Assembly in connection with the College reports.

[4417]

BOARD OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

The Assembly resumed consideration of the Report of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies and its recommendations, as printed.

Upon the motion of Mr. J. A. MacInnis, duly seconded, and accepted by the Board, the first recommendation was amended to read—"this condition and, in conjunction with the Assembly's Board, formulate a policy and programme."

Mr. A. N. Miller moved that the recommendation be further amended by the addition of the words, "and also to consider the whole question of the relationship of the Sabbath Schools to the Church and the congregations, and the matter of the plan, curriculum and objectives in the Christian instruction of the young." This was seconded by Mr. G. L. Douglas, but a vote being taken the amendment was lost. Upon the motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts duly seconded, the first recommendation, as amended, was adopted. Upon the motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, the second recommendation was adopted and the third recommendation being amended by the deletion of the word "United," it was also adopted. Upon his further motion, the fourth was adopted. The fifth recommendation was then considered and approved. The sixth was adopted by a standing vote. A further recommendation was moved by Mr. J. A. MacInnis, seconded by Dr. Stuart C. Parker, and adopted as follows:—"That a study of the possible advantage and greater benefit to the Sabbath Schools and Church, through a syllabus of Bible Studies prepared and issued by the Assembly's Board be commended." Upon the motion of Mr. Pitts, duly seconded, the report, as amended, was adopted as a whole.

Dr. N. A. MacEachern was invited to address the Assembly, and spoke on the work of Presbyterian Publications and its steady development since its inception. He referred to the recent publication of an edition of the Book of Praise through an arrangement with the Board of Administration. He then presented the Moderator with an inscribed copy of the Book of Forms. The Moderator thanked Dr. MacEachern for his thoughtful gift.

COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE

The Moderator named the following as a Committee to nominate a Committee to deal with the College situation. This was agreed to. Dr. Robert Johnston (Convener), Dr. A. T. Barr, Mr. J. C. Grier, Mr. R. M. Ransom, Mr. J. L. W. McLean, Mr. Alfred Bright, Ministers; and Professor N. Macdonald, and Mr. D. W. Yuille, Elders.

MINUTES

The Minutes of the eighth, ninth and tenth Sederunts were presented in printed form and were sustained.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place this afternoon at half-past two o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

[4418]

TWELFTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHAPLAINCY SERVICE

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on Chaplaincy Service. This report, together with a list of the Ministers of the Church serving as Chaplains with His Majesty's Forces, was given in by Dr. Stuart C. Parker, the Convener. It was agreed, upon motion of Dr. Stuart C. Parker, duly seconded, that the report be received, considered and adopted.

Dr. Parker reported upon Overture No. 6, Presbytery of Victoria, re Chaplaincy Service and No. 19, Synod of Hamilton and London re Chaplains in His Majesty's Service, which were remitted to this Committee for consideration, and pointed out that, since the matters referred to in these Overtures, are dealt with in the report, no further action is required. This was agreed to. Mr. J. A. MacInnis moved, seconded by Mr. W. T. McCree, and it was agreed, "That the General Assembly, keenly conscious of the growing need for increased numbers in the Chaplaincy Service, and that the present age limit severely restricts the qualified constituency, therefore, instructs its Committee on Chaplaincy Service to make the strongest possible representation in its name and behalf, to the Departments, and Minister of National Defence and Principal Chaplains (P) to raise or extend the present age limit to fifty-five years."

Mr. J. L. W. McLean moved, seconded by Mr. J. W. Skene, that members of the Committee on Chaplaincy Service be appointed by the General Assembly on the recommendation of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees. This was agreed to.

LEAVE TO SIT

The Committee to nominate a Committee on the College situation, was given leave to sit during this Sederunt.

SUPPLY OF CHAPLAINS FOR THE FORCES

It was moved by Mr. G. L. Douglas, seconded by Mr. G. A. Peddie, and adopted:—"In view of the scarcity of ministers, this Assembly recommends that Presbyteries survey the whole work within their bounds with a view to possible plans, including the readjusting of certain fields, for enabling suitable men to be freed, if they are willing, for nomination as Chaplains in His Majesty's Forces, at the same time taking into account the interests of the Church at home."

THE CAVEN LIBRARY

The Clerk reported a communication from Mr. Gilbert L. Sutherland, Trustee of the Caven Library. Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed—Whereas, Mr. Henry Barber, representing this Church as Trustee of the Caven Library, is reported to be incapacitated because of infirmity, the General Assembly hereby appoints Mr. Thomas P.

[4419]

Geggie, of Toronto, to act as Trustee of the Caven Library in the room and stead of Mr. Henry Barber, whenever the remaining Trustees shall notify him that such action is necessary to the due fulfilment of the Trust.

OVERTURES *re* PLACING NAMES ON THE CONSTITUENT ROLL OF PRESBYTERIES

Mr. J. A. Hilts reported for the Committee to which these Overtures were remitted, and recommended as follows:—

Overture No. 2, Presbytery of Toronto, *re* Dr. D. T. L. McKerroll,—that the prayer of the Overture be granted. Approved.

Overture No. 5, Presbytery of Maitland, *re* Rev. John Pollock,—that the prayer of the Overture be granted. Approved.

Overture No. 8, Presbytery of Guelph, *re* Rev. J. J. Lowe,—that the prayer of the Overture be not granted, because of insufficient evidence.

Overture No. 13, Presbytery of Kingston, *re* Rev. H. S. Graham,—that the prayer of the Overture be not granted.

Upon the vote being taken the recommendation was lost. Mr. J. W. MacDonald moved, seconded by J. F. Wedderburn, and it was agreed, that the prayer of the Overture be granted.

Overture No. 15, Presbytery of Sarnia, *re* Rev. H. D. Cameron,—that the prayer of the Overture be granted. Approved.

Overture No. 17, Presbytery of Westminster, *re* Rev. A. C. Wishart,—that the prayer of the Overture be granted. Approved.

Overture No. 22, Presbytery of Brockville, *re* Rev. A. H. Barker,—that the prayer of the Overture be granted. Approved.

Unprinted Overture, Presbytery of Regina, *re* Rev. S. Farley, that the prayer of the Overture be not granted. Approved.

The report, as amended, was adopted as a whole, on motion of Mr. J. A. Hilts, duly seconded.

OVERTURES NOS. 18 AND 24 AND MEMORIAL FROM THE PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

Dr. Stuart C. Parker reported for the Committee to which these Overtures were remitted.

Overture No. 24—This Overture asks for “a declaration that will answer” certain questions there set forth, and the Special Committee submits the following answers:—

1. The State does not claim “the right to call the Church to the observance of days and seasons,” but invites and urges all citizens, including those of the Church, to participation in occasional acts of recognition of God. As the question of right does not arise, there is no useful purpose served by any declaration by the Church in the matter.

2. The voice which is obeyed by those who respond to such invitations is the voice of their own judgment as to whether an approach to God’s Throne of Grace or a recognition of God’s sovereignty over life is in the circumstances seemly and desirable.

3. Voluntary (national or otherwise) organizations and movements do not “determine what times and seasons the Church shall observe” but invite the participation of Ministers and their people in such joint movements. As there is no power of compulsion or claim to such power involved,

therefore, no declaration in the matter by the Church is required. If the cause represented by such movements or organizations is brought before a Church Court, there will be an expression of opinion of that Court regarding it, which will naturally command the respect and adherence of those under the Court’s jurisdiction. But such causes are neither to be commended nor condemned in general terms which take no account of the merits of each.

4. It is neither possible, nor desirable, to approve or otherwise of the association of our Ministers with such movements or organizations in general, *i.e.*, apart from consideration of the ends and methods of the particular organization. The use of the “official designation” of any minister in the case of his expressing approval of any organization or movement is solely to signify who he is, and does not bind the Church to any action. Individuals may take action on the ground of their respect or otherwise for his judgment: there is, and can be, no rule against following or refusing to follow another individual’s example.

5. In general, the Church cannot officially approve of “Divine Service” that is not distinctively Christian in character. But whether Ministers shall or shall not approve of and even take part in gatherings, which are not Christian Services, but gatherings intended to bring men of various classes and faiths together for an object which the Minister considers to be for the good of men, must be left, as it has always been left, to the judgment of the Minister. Ministers belong to and take part in the ceremonies and proceedings of various societies and fraternal orders in which the distinctive Christian doctrines and even the name of our Lord Jesus Christ are not in evidence.

It is the view of your Committee that no general “declaration” is required and that the answers here given are a sufficient granting of the prayer of the Overture.

Dr. Parker moved, seconded by Mr. C. M. Pitts that the report of the Committee on Printed Overture No. 24 be adopted. Mr. A. N. Miller moved, duly seconded, that the report be laid on the table. Upon the vote being taken the motion (to lay on the table) was lost. Upon motion of Dr. A. S. Reid, duly seconded, it was agreed to adjourn the debate to a later Sederunt.

Dr. S. C. Parker then reported upon Overture No. 18, Synod of Hamilton and London *re* “The Civil Magistrate,” and the Memorial from the Presbytery of Paris, “For a Declaration of Liberty of Conscience, and the Lordship of Christ over the State,” and recommended as follows:—

These are on the same subject and pray for “A Confession of Faith with respect to the powers and duties of the Civil Magistrate and the relation which exists, under the Lord Jesus Christ, between the Church and the State.”

Your Special Committee recommends that the prayers of the Overture and the Petition be not granted in view of the facts that (a) no issue as to the relations of Church and State exists in this land, (b) the said relations, as they are among us, are founded upon mutual respect and goodwill, requiring no formal declaration by the Church as to delimitations or respective rights, other than those already set forth in chapter XXIII of the

Westminster Confession of Faith, and interpreted in Art. II of the Basis of Union of 1875; and (c) to make formal pronouncements or claims in such circumstances would provoke, without any good purpose being served, controversy and division, not only between Church and State, but within the Church itself.

Dr. Parker moved, seconded by Mr. C. M. Pitts, that the report with its recommendations be adopted. Mr. G. A. Peddie appeared in support of the Memorial.

The hour of adjournment having arrived further consideration of the Overture and Memorial was deferred to a later Sederunt.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock this evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

THIRTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. Robert Johnston, taking the Chair, and leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

COMMITTEE *re* THE COLLEGES

Dr. A. T. Barr for the Committee appointed to nominate a Committee to investigate conditions in the Colleges, reported, and recommended that the following constitute the Committee. He moved, duly seconded, that this Committee be accepted. This was agreed to.

Dr. Robert Johnston (Convener), Mr. J. F. Wedderburn, Mr. J. M. Laird, Mr. R. A. Cranston, Mr. David Scott, Mr. C. Ritchie Bell, Mr. John Kelman, Mr. W. J. Walker. Associates, East—Dr. Hugh Munroe, Mr. G. Carlyle Webster. Associates, West—Mr. Alfred Bright, Mr. Harry Lennox, Ministers; and Professor N. Macdonald, Mr. Donald M. Rowat, Mr. H. F. Burkholder, Mr. T. J. Carley, Mr. J. G. Harkness, K.C., Mr. C. W. Stewart, and Mr. Charles Johnson, Elders.

OVERTURE NO. 18 AND MEMORIAL, PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

Mr. G. A. Peddie resumed the debate upon Printed Overture No. 18 and the Memorial from the Presbytery of Paris, and moved in amendment to the recommendation of the Committee, seconded by Mr. G. L. Douglas, "That the Memorial of the Presbytery of Paris, together with Overture, No. 18 from the Synod of Hamilton and London *re* the Civil Magistrate be sent down to the Presbyteries of the Church for study, with instructions to report their conclusions to the Clerks of Assembly before March 31st, 1943."

Dr. John McNair moved in amendment to the amendment, seconded by Dr. A. S. Reid, "That the Assembly appoint a competent committee to take this matter into consideration and bring in a finding at next Assembly." Upon a vote being taken as between the amendment to the amendment and

[4422]

the amendment, the former prevailed and became the amendment. Dr. A. L. Budge then moved in amendment to the amendment, seconded by Mr. Henry Cousens, "That, whereas, the Assembly encourages the study by our Ministry of the standards of the Church, and whereas, in this terrible era of a world war there are many troubled consciences among our people and others requiring counsel on the duties of citizenship, therefore, the Assembly requests the Moderator to issue a message touching upon this matter, along with other problems requiring guidance."

Upon a further vote being taken as between the amendment to the amendment, and the amendment, the latter prevailed, and upon a further vote as between the amendment and the recommendation of the Committee, the amendment prevailed and became the judgment of the house.

DISSENT

Mr. C. L. Cowan, Mr. J. B. Skene and Mr. E. G. Thompson requested that their dissent be recorded for reasons to be given in.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees which was presented in printed form by Dr. A. S. Reid, the Convener. Upon motion of Dr. A. S. Reid, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered *seriatim*.

NOTICE OF MOTION

Mr. J. B. Skene gave notice that he would move at a future Sederunt that the rule requiring the Chairman and Secretary of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees be chosen from the Synods of Toronto and Kingston, Hamilton and London, and Montreal and Ottawa be repealed.

The hour of adjournment having arrived further consideration of the report was deferred to a later Sederunt.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at ten o'clock to-morrow morning, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTEENTH SEDERUNT

At Montreal, and within Knox Crescent Church there, the tenth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and forty-two, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

It was reported that, in accordance with the instructions of the Assembly, greetings had been sent to the Presbyterian Church in Ireland upon this, the three hundredth anniversary of the Presbytery of Carrickfergus. Thereafter the Assembly did engage in a special devotional service commemorative of the occasion.

[4423]

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by Mr. G. Carlyle Webster, Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted, and the business of the Assembly was ordered accordingly. Mr. Webster moved, duly seconded, that with the exception of Conveners of Committees not yet having reported, speakers be limited to five minutes. This was agreed to.

OVERTURE NO. 11, PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

Mr. J. B. Thomson reported upon the Overture from the Presbytery of Westminster *re* the Board of Evangelism and Church Life and Work as follows:—Your Board met with the Moderator's Committee and recommended that the Board of Evangelism, and Church Life and Work be placed in "A" Group, but not in first place. Upon a vote being taken the recommendation was lost.

LETTER OF THANKS

Dr. MacNamara submitted a letter from Professor M. MacKenzie, acknowledging the thanks of last Assembly. The letter was received.

REPORTS OF RECORDS OF SYNODS AND ASSEMBLY

The Clerk reported for the various Committees entrusted with the examination of the Records of Assembly and Synods, recommending that these be attested. Upon his motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the report be received and adopted, and that the Records be so attested.

DISSENT BY MR. C. L. COWAN *re* CHURCH AND STATE

Mr. C. L. Cowan gave his reasons for dissent, on the ground that he regarded the matter as divisive.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHURCH WORSHIP

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Church Worship, which was given in by Mr. C. L. Cowan, the Convener, who directed attention to its salient features as printed and in the hands of members. Mr. Cowan moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed to receive the report and to consider its recommendations *seriatim*.

The recommendations were considered. Mr. Cowan moved, duly seconded, that the first recommendation be adopted, with the addition of the words "and that it be introduced to our students during their College course". This was agreed to. The second recommendation was adopted. The report as a whole was adopted.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM AND CHURCH LIFE AND WORK

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Evangelism and Church Life and Work, which was given in, as printed, by Mr. J. B. Thomson, the Chairman, who invited the attention of the Assembly to some of the dangers besetting the religious life of our people in the present time. It was moved by Mr. Thomson, duly seconded, and agreed that the report be received and its recommendations considered *seriatim*. The recommendations were considered and dealt with as follows:—Nos. 1 and 2 were adopted

[4424]

as printed. No. 3 was amended to read "conveyed to the Churches in sufficient time". No. 4 Sub-section "B" was deleted and Sub-section "D" was referred back to the Board to be further considered, and the recommendation No. 4 as thus amended was, upon motion, duly seconded, adopted. No. 5 was adopted, as printed.

The section of the report beginning with the words, "The Board having had its attention called to the fact" and ending with the words "The Gospel or Word as it has been preached in all ages" was withdrawn by the Chairman of the Board after discussion in the Assembly.

It was moved by Mr. G. L. Douglas, duly seconded, and agreed, that the Board having had its attention called to the fact that there seems to exist, in the mind of some, doubt in regard to what the Gospel is, begs to recommend a renewed study of the subordinate standards of our Church, namely, the Westminster Confession of Faith, and the Larger and Shorter Catechisms.

Mr. Thomson reported upon certain Overtures remitted to this Board, and recommended as follows:—

No. 1, *Re* Baptism of Infants, Presbytery of Toronto. That the Board draws attention to Section IV, Chap. 28 of the Confession of Faith, "Not only those that do actually profess faith in and obedience unto Christ, but also to the infants of one or both believing parents are to be baptized."

Shorter Catechism. "Baptism is not to be administered to any that are out of the visible Church, till they profess their faith in Christ, and obedience to Him, but the infants of such as are members of the visible Church are to be baptised."

The Board recommends that this Overture be sent to the Board for further consideration.

Overtures Nos. 12 and 20 from the Presbytery of Hamilton, and the Synod of Hamilton and London, *re* Bible Sunday. In an effort to meet the wishes of the Bible Society many Presbyteries hold a "Bible Sunday" when the Society's representatives are available. The Board, therefore, recommends that this Overture be set aside in the meantime.

Overture No. 21, Synod of Hamilton and London, *re* Abolition or Curtailment of Liquor. That the Overture is covered by our recommendations.

Overture No. 23, Synod of Toronto and Kingston, *re* the Church and the Present World Situation. This Overture is dealt with in the report of the Committee on Church Worship.

UNPRINTED OVERTURES NOS. 5, 6 AND 7

Overture No. 5, Presbytery of Montreal, *re* Sabbath Observance. This Overture is dealt with in the fifth paragraph of the preamble to the report. The subject matter of this Overture has been stressed every year in our recommendations.

Overture No. 6, Presbytery of Montreal, *re* Programme of Action for The Presbyterian Church in Canada. This Overture has been dealt with in recommendation No. 4, under "A". The Board recommends that that part of the Overture asking for the "developing of Young People's programmes

[4425]

to study problems of reconstruction" be referred to the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.

Overture No. 7, Presbytery of Montreal, *re* Youth Delinquency. This Assembly sorrowfully draws attention to the widespread juvenile delinquency and recommends that there be closer supervision of children by parents. The Board recommends that the matter of early curfew laws be enacted and enforced by local authorities.

Upon motion of Mr. Thomson, duly seconded, the recommendations were adopted. The report as a whole, as amended, was adopted on motion of Mr. Thomson, duly seconded.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Professor F. W. Beare submitted a further report on behalf of the Board of Education, and recommended as follows:—

Mr. A. A. Downey, Presbytery of Regina. On reconsideration, it is recommended that the prayer of the Petition be not granted.

Rev. Edward Bragg, Missionary in British Guiana, Presbytery of Toronto. Recommended that when two clear months shall have transpired from the issuance of notices to Presbyteries, the Presbytery of Toronto be given leave to receive him into the ministry of this Church, if no objection to his reception has been registered. The recommendations were adopted.

RECOMMENDATION *re* DEVELOPMENT OF THE OFFICE OF LAY READER

As it is becoming increasingly clear that the needs of the Churches cannot be met entirely by ordained men, as no sufficient supply of such men is available now, or likely to be available in the near future, the Board has given consideration to the framing of a policy for the training of Lay Readers. The following proposals are therefore laid before the Assembly:—

(1) Service in the office of Lay Reader shall not be regarded as a step towards ordination, or the securing of any other standing in the ministry.

(2) Men who are sufficiently young or sufficiently prepared by previous training to be capable of proceeding through a regular course of studies for the ministry shall not be employed as Lay Readers.

(3) Any Synod which sees fit may set up a committee to co-operate with the College Senates in preparing material for the use of Lay Readers and in prescribing such studies and practical training as may be suited to the men concerned.

(4) On the recommendation of Presbyteries, the Board of Missions may employ such Lay Readers on fields for which ordained men cannot be obtained.

It is recommended that these proposals be sent down to Presbyteries to be studied during the coming year, with a view to action by the next Assembly. This was agreed to.

Mr. F. G. Fowler submitted the motion, of which he gave notice, that the case of Mr. Angus MacKay be reconsidered. This was agreed to.

Mr. F. G. Fowler then moved, duly seconded, that the prayer of Maitland Presbytery regarding a special course of study for Mr. Angus MacKay

[4426]

of India be referred to the Senate of Knox College with instructions to outline a course. This was agreed to. The report as a whole, as amended, was adopted on motion duly seconded.

BILLETING OF ASSEMBLY

Dr. Frank S. Morley reported for the Committee of Montreal Presbytery charged with arranging for the billeting of Commissioners. Upon the motion of Mr. W. T. McCree, duly seconded, it was resolved:—That the General Assembly call attention of Commissioners to the difficult position in which the Presbytery's Committee on arrangements is placed by the discourteous practice of some Commissioners in not taking up the billets they have asked for, and to which they have been assigned, and by their failure to notify their prospective hosts of their intentions.

MINUTES

The Minutes of the eleventh, twelfth and thirteenth Sederunts were presented in printed form and were sustained.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, whereof public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

FIFTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

CHAPLAINCY COMMITTEE

Upon motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, seconded by Mr. A. N. Miller, it was agreed to refer to the Committee on Resolutions to prepare and submit resolutions covering the request from the R.C.A.F. regarding Home Hospitality to our young women enrolled in various branches of the Forces in training, and the request from the Kirk Session of St. David's Church, Halifax, for Ministers to forward the names and full information regarding men who are in training in the various camps.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF THE PENSION FUND

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of the Pension Fund, which, as printed and with a list of the claims arising during the year, was given in by Dr. John Lindsay, the Chairman. Upon the motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, it was agreed to receive the report and consider its recommendations *seriatim*.

[4427]

The Moderator congratulated Dr. Lindsay on the honour recently conferred on him by the Presbyterian College, Montreal.

Upon motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, it was agreed that the printed recommendations *re* Retiring Ministers, and Ministers' Widows be approved.

Dr. Lindsay then submitted the following supplementary recommendations, which upon motion of Mr. Pitts, duly seconded, were adopted.

1. That Rev. W. J. Forbes Robertson, Presbytery of Kootenay, age 74 years, with 37 years' 6 months' service be granted leave to retire with a Pension of \$578.15, commencing September 30th, 1942.

2. That Rev. John W. Britton, non-ratepayer, Presbytery of Pictou, aged 82 years and 6 months, with 33 years of service, be granted leave to retire with an annuity of \$198.00, commencing September 21st, 1942.

3. That a Pension of \$300.00 be granted to Mrs. J. Burkholder, widow of the late Jenkins Burkholder, Presbytery of Brockville, commencing from the date of death.

The further recommendations, as printed, were then considered, and dealt with as follows:—

No. 1 was amended by adding the words after Committee, "consisting of two members appointed by each of the Boards and Committees concerned," and was adopted.

No. 2, as printed, approved.

Mr. C. M. Pitts submitted the following additional recommendation, which, upon his motion, duly seconded, was adopted:—

That this General Assembly impress upon all congregations, directly and through the Presbyteries, the urgent necessity of paying their rates to the Pension Fund, according to the sliding scale, page 150, Book of Forms.

Mr. Pitts moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed, that the information regarding the Pension Fund be placed in the hands of all students as they enter their Arts Course proceeding towards the Ministry of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

The report, as amended, was adopted as a whole.

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the General Board of Missions and the recommendations as printed. Dr. Hill, for the Board, recommended as follows:—That recommendations Nos. 1 and 2 be referred for conference with the Board of Administration with power to issue. This was agreed to. That recommendations Nos. 3, 4 and 5 be approved as printed. This was agreed to. That recommendation No. 6 be changed to read "That the salary of Rev. D. A. Smith while serving as part-time Synodical Missionary in the Synod of British Columbia be raised to \$3,000.00." This was approved. That recommendation No. 7 be changed to read "that during the time Mr. Johnson carries on the work of Missionary Education under the Board of Missions his salary be \$2,500.00." Approved.

[4428]

Dr. A. M. Hill for the Board then reported upon the resignations of Rev. H. R. Horne and Rev. W. M. Mackay, and recommended as follows:—

1. That the resignation of Rev. H. R. Horne as Synodical Missionary for Saskatchewan and Alberta be accepted to take effect June 30th next.

2. That from that date direct responsibility for the oversight of mission work in the above two Synods be placed on the Presbyteries within these Synods.

3. That Rev. W. M. Mackay be asked to continue his present office until after June 30th, 1943, and that he be asked to give what assistance he can in the supervision of mission work in Saskatchewan and Alberta, as requested by the Presbyteries of these Synods.

4. That the Presbyteries of Northern Ontario, Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta be asked to make whatever recommendations seem best to them for the future prosecution of mission work within their bounds, these to be submitted to the Board of Missions not later than March 15th next.

On motion, duly seconded, the recommendations were adopted.

Mr. J. L. W. McLean moved, seconded by Mr. J. B. Skene, and it was agreed that the thanks and appreciation of the Assembly be conveyed to Mr. W. M. Mackay for his long and devoted services as Synodical Missionary.

It was further agreed that a message of appreciation for his services as Synodical Missionary, together with a message of sympathy be forwarded to Mr. H. R. Horne.

PETITION OF BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Assembly called for the report upon the Petition of the General Board of Missions praying that missionaries be placed on the Constituent Rolls of Presbyteries. Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor reported and upon his motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Assembly hereby enacts:—

1. An Ordained Minister employed in the Foreign Mission Field under appointment of the General Board of Missions shall have his name placed on the appendix to the roll of the Presbytery holding his Presbyterial Certificate, while he is so resident abroad.

2. Whenever such Foreign Missionary shall become resident within the bounds of this Church, whether it is by furlough or by special assignment of the Board, the Presbytery concerned shall immediately transfer his name to its constituent roll for the period when he is so resident within the bounds.

3. The Assembly adopts this resolution as an Interim Act and sends it down to Presbyteries under the Barrier Act.

The report as a whole, as amended, was adopted on motion of Dr. A. S. Reid, duly seconded.

OVERTURE NO. 24, PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO

Mr. C. M. Pitts moved, duly seconded, that the report of the Special Committee on Overture No. 24, *re* "Services Other Than Those Ordered by the Courts of the Church," be adopted. Mr. A. N. Miller moved in

[4429]

amendment, seconded by Mr. J. A. MacInnis, that Overture No. 24, together with the report of the Committee on this Overture be sent to the same Special Committee that will deal with Overture No. 18 and related matters, and that the Presbytery of Toronto be asked to supply this Committee with the reference material on which their Overture was based. Upon the vote being taken, the amendment prevailed and became the judgment of the Court.

TIME AND PLACE OF NEXT MEETING

The Assembly resumed consideration of the motion to accept the invitation from St. Paul's Church, Hamilton. Mr. J. A. MacInnis submitted the motion of which he gave notice at a former Sederunt, and moved in amendment, seconded by Mr. J. L. W. McLean, that when this General Assembly is dissolved another and next be appointed to meet in 1944 at such time and in such place as this Assembly shall appoint. That this Assembly appoint a Commission of Assembly to function within the Law and Regulations of the Church until the said next General Assembly. That the Boards and Standing Committees appointed by this Assembly continue with the rights and powers vested in them until the next General Assembly. That the Moderator of this General Assembly constitute the said next Assembly.

Upon the vote being taken as between the motion and the amendment the former prevailed, and the Assembly did thereupon resolve to meet in St. Paul's Church, Hamilton, on the first Wednesday in June, one thousand nine hundred and forty-three at eight o'clock in the evening.

STANDING COMMITTEES

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report as submitted at a former Sederunt. The hour of adjournment having arrived further consideration was deferred to a later Sederunt.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock this evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

APPEAL OF MR. E. FOREMAN vs. SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Mr. C. R. McIntosh for the Judicial Committee reported and recommended as follows:—The Committee on the Appeal begs to report that in its judgment the whole matter be sent back to the Synod of Toronto and Kingston, and that both parties be given the opportunity of presenting their case to the Synod or Synod's Committee.

[4430]

On motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the report be received and considered. On motion of Mr. A. N. Miller, duly seconded, it was agreed that the report be adopted.

OVERTURE NO. 3 re NEW ISSUE OF THE BOOK OF RULES AND FORMS

Mr. S. J. Macarthur reported for the Committee to which the Overture from the Synod of the Maritime Provinces re New Issue of the Book of Rules and Forms of Procedure was referred, and recommended that it be remitted to the Committee in charge of the Revision of the Book of Rules. This was agreed to.

UNPRINTED OVERTURES NOS. 9 AND 10, PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

Mr. W. T. McCree reported for the Committee to which these Overtures were referred and recommended as follows:—

Overture No. 10 re Recruiting of Candidates for the Ministry. Your Committee feels that this matter is now "sub judice" and recommends that the Overture be referred to the Committee appointed to investigate conditions in the Colleges, and to be reported upon to the next General Assembly. This was approved.

OVERTURE NO. 9 re A RETIRING AGE FOR ALL PAID OFFICIALS OF THE CHURCH

Your Committee recommends that the prayer of the Overture as contained in clause 1 and clause 2a (ending with "time") be referred directly to the General Assembly. That the remainder of clause 2 being now "sub judice" be referred to the Committee appointed to investigate the conditions in the Colleges and to be reported upon to the next General Assembly.

Mr. McCree moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed that the report be received and considered. Mr. J. K. West moved in amendment, seconded by Mr. Peter Jamieson, that the Overture be remitted to Presbyteries to consider and report to next Assembly. Mr. J. A. MacInnis moved in amendment to the amendment, seconded by Mr. C. M. Pitts, that this Overture be referred to the Board of Administration to consider and report to next Assembly.

Upon the vote being taken as between the amendment to the amendment and the amendment, the former prevailed and became the amendment. Upon a further vote being taken as between the amendment and the recommendation of the Committee, the amendment prevailed and became the judgment of the Court.

The report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

Dr. MacNamara, in the absence of the Chairman, reported for the Board of Administration upon the following Overtures:—

Printed Overture No. 4, Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg, re Tires for Ministers' Motor Cars. We beg to report that the Board has been working

[4431]

on this matter in co-operation with other Denominations, and recommend that the Overture be referred to the Board for continued study, and for whatever action may be found possible.

Overture No. 7, Presbytery of Victoria, *re* the Budget Deficit. The Board calls the attention of the Assembly to the fact that the prayer of this Overture is already covered by action taken.

Overture No. 9, Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, *re* the Appointment of a full time Financial Agent of the Church. The Board recommends that this Overture be referred to the Board of Administration to consider and to report to the next Assembly.

Overture No. 14, Presbytery of Superior, *re* a Forward Movement Programme. The Board wishes to point out that this Overture deals with various matters which should be referred to several Committees of the General Assembly. The matters referred to in the first two paragraphs we recommend be referred to the Board of Evangelism and Church Life and Work. The matter concerning the erection of new Churches in the Presbytery of Superior should be referred to the General Board of Missions. Further, that the action taken by the Assembly in connection with the report of the Budget and Stewardship Committee, and the action taken with reference to placing the finances of the Church upon a sound basis cover the prayer of the Overture.

Unprinted Overture No. 3, Synod of British Columbia, *re* The Accumulated Deficit. Your Board points out that this is already covered by action taken in connection with plans for putting the finances of the Church upon a sound basis.

Unprinted Overture No. 8, Presbytery of Montreal, *re* a Minimum Stipend—recommended that this be referred for conference between the Board of Administration and the General Board of Missions.

Upon the motion of Dr. J. W. MacNamara, duly seconded, the report with its several recommendations was received, considered, and adopted.

APPOINTMENT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES

The Moderator named and the Assembly accepted the following Committees:—

COMMITTEE TO ADVISE WITH THE MODERATOR

Dr. Malcolm A. Campbell (Convener), Dr. A. S. Reid, Dr. J. B. Maclean, Dr. A. M. Hill, Mr. Henry Cousens, Ministers; and Mr. J. G. Harkness, K.C., and Mr. A. D. Kyle, Elders.

COMMITTEE ON OVERTURES NOS. 18 AND 24 AND THE PETITION FROM THE PRESBYTERY OF PARIS TO STUDY AND REPORT TO NEXT ASSEMBLY

Members at a distance to be corresponding members.

Mr. E. G. Thompson (Convener), Mr. G. L. Douglas, Professor W. W. Bryden, Dr. G. P. Duncan, Dr. J. S. Shortt, Rev. W. M. Mackay, Ministers; and Professor Norman Macdonald, Elder.

[4432]

Corresponding members: Dr. Hugh Munroe, Mr. N. D. Kennedy, Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, Dr. A. S. Reid, Ministers; and Judge J. G. S. Stanbury, Mr. C. M. Pitts and Mr. C. R. McIntosh, Elders.

COMMITTEE *re* SABBATH SCHOOL SURVEY

Members at a distance to be corresponding members.

Mr. A. C. Stewart (Convener), Dr. N. A. MacEachern, Mr. P. A. Dunn, Dr. W. A. Cameron, Dr. M. B. Davidson, Mr. E. A. Thomson, Mr. A. A. Lowther, Mr. J. C. Grier, Mr. H. M. Coulter and Mr. B. Simpson Black, Ministers; and Mr. George Beare, Elder.

Corresponding Members: Mr. G. M. Lamont, Mr. J. L. W. McLean, Ministers; Mr. C. R. McIntosh, Mr. C. M. Pitts, Mr. A. D. Kyle, Mr. W. J. Kane, and Dr. Fulton Gillespie, Elders.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Dr. A. S. Reid, Convener, submitted a further report.

On motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Chaplaincy Committee remain as at present with the addition of Dr. A. M. Hill and Dr. J. M. Macgillivray. The report, as amended, was adopted as a whole.

The Treasurer of the Church is *ex-officio* a member of all Spending Boards.

GROUP "A"

BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

One Year.—Rev. A. C. Stewart, Midland; Rev. C. S. Oke, Stratford; Mr. T. L. Hamilton, Listowel; Dr. Wallace Troup, Ottawa; Mr. C. A. McVey, Fredericton; Mr. J. A. Clark, Calgary; Rev. E. W. B. MacKay, Woodville; Mr. W. D. Beamer, London. *Two Years.*—Mr. J. M. Thomson, Owen Sound (*Chairman*); Dr. Stuart C. Parker, Toronto; Mr. Richard Lloyd, Wingham; Rev. H. R. Pickup, Montreal West; Rev. R. Allan Cranston, Toronto; Judge J. G. S. Stanbury, St. Catharines; Dr. James McNeill, Toronto; Mr. D. M. Rowat, Montreal. *Three Years.*—Dr. Wm. Barclay, Hamilton; Dr. J. M. Macgillivray, Sarnia; Mr. T. P. Geggie, Toronto; Rev. A. Neil Miller, Brampton; Rev. J. MacBeath Miller, Edmonton; Rev. D. K. Perrie, Hastings; Mr. C. R. McIntosh, North Battleford; Mr. G. McL. Pitts, Montreal; Mr. J. C. Mace, Brockville; Mr. H. P. Wanzer, Oakville; and three ministerial members appointed by the board of Missions. Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto, *Treasurer (ex-officio)*.

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

One Year.—Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie, Montreal; Rev. H. J. Scott, Grand Falls, Nfld.; Rev. M. P. Floyd, Melita; Rev. W. J. Graham, Thorold; Mr. W. M. Macdonald, Weston; Rev. J. M. Laird, St. Thomas. *Two Years.*—Rev. A. M. Hill, D.D., Verdun (*Chairman*); Rev. T. J. Watson, London; Rev. A. D. Sutherland, Welland; Rev. C. Younger-Lewis, Swift Current;

[4433]

Dr. Frank Baird, Chipman; Mr. W. V. Ruton, Toronto; Mr. H. A. Miller, Toronto. *Three Years*.—Dr. Robert Johnston, Ottawa; Mr. F. T. Fraser, Tisdale; Prof. J. D. Cunningham, Toronto; Rev. J. W. Paul, Woodstock, N.B.; Rev. J. B. Skene, Vancouver; Mr. I. M. Anderson, Beauharnois. Seven representatives of the W.M.S. (W.D.). Two representatives of the W.M.S. (E.D.). Three laymen appointed by the Board of Administration. Synod Conveners. Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto, *Treasurer (ex-officio)*.

COUNCIL EXECUTIVE, WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY, W.D.

Mrs. Arthur J. Cherry, Toronto; Mrs. H. H. Dunwoody, St. James, Man.; Mrs. Harold Ferrier, Toronto; Mrs. R. S. Gibson, Calgary; Mrs. D. Gordon, Toronto; Mrs. W. G. Gourlie, Vancouver; Mrs. A. M. Hill, Verdun; Mrs. J. A. Hiltz, Toronto; Mrs. C. N. Johnston, Toronto; Mrs. H. Keefer, Toronto; Miss J. Florence Lang, Toronto; Miss Lundia MacBeth, Toronto; Mrs. N. A. MacEachern, Toronto; Mrs. H. A. MacMillan, Toronto; Miss Bessie MacMurchy, Toronto; Mrs. J. A. McClure, Toronto; Mrs. W. A. MacLennan, Toronto; Mrs. A. R. McMurrich, Toronto; Miss E. Mathieson, Malvern, Ont.; Mrs. W. A. J. Martin, Toronto; Mrs. W. H. Mitchell, Toronto; Mrs. A. W. Pae, Toronto; Mrs. A. R. Riddell, Toronto; Mrs. J. S. Shortt, Toronto; Mrs. J. A. Sinclair, Regina; Mrs. D. Strachan, Toronto; Mrs. J. M. Warren, Toronto; Mrs. V. A. Smith, Toronto; Mrs. J. C. Wood, Toronto. *W.M.S. Representatives on the Assembly's Board of Missions (W.D.)*.—Miss J. Florence Lang, Toronto; Mrs. W. H. Mitchell, Toronto; Mrs. A. W. Pae, Toronto; Mrs. W. A. MacLennan, Toronto; Mrs. A. R. McMurrich, Toronto; Mrs. D. Strachan, Toronto; Mrs. J. C. Wood, Toronto. *W.M.S. Representatives on Executive Board of Missions*.—Mrs. A. R. McMurrich, Toronto; Mrs. D. Strachan, Toronto; Mrs. W. A. MacLennan, Toronto. *Representative, Foreign Sub-Executive*.—Mrs. A. R. McMurrich. *Representative, Home Sub-Executive*.—Mrs. W. A. MacLennan. *W.M.S. Representatives on the Assembly's Board of Missions (E.D.)*.—Mrs. J. A. Tucker, New Glasgow; Mrs. L. E. Teasdale, Dartmouth, N.S.

BOARD OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

One Year.—Rev. Wm. Verwolf, Summerside; Rev. J. C. McLean-Bell, North Vancouver; Rev. Agnew H. Johnston, Fort William; Rev. C. Carnegie, Streetsville; Mr. C. J. Parker, Hamilton; Mr. T. H. Halliwell, Lloydminster. *Two Years*.—Dr. M. B. Davidson, Galt (*Chairman*); Rev. W. A. Young (*Chaplain*); Rev. C. J. MacKay, Toronto; Mr. R. J. Thompson, Iroquois; Mr. Wm. MacLennan, Stellarton; Rev. D. McQueen, Lindsay. *Three Years*.—Rev. H. M. Coulter, St. Catharines; Dr. N. A. MacEachern, Toronto; Rev. Q. A. McDowell, Montreal; Rev. Scarth Macdonnell, Amherstburg; Mr. T. H. Stirling, Montreal; Mr. A. N. Tomlinson, Toronto. Synod Conveners. Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto, *Treasurer (ex-officio)*. Girls' Organizations Secretary, and Mission Band Secretary of the General Council of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.), and a member of the General Council of the Women's Missionary Society (E.D.), to be a member of the Board by correspondence.

[4434]

GROUP "B"

SENATE OF KNOX COLLEGE

One Year.—Prof. N. Macdonald, Hamilton; Rev. W. T. McCree, Toronto; Rev. D. K. Perrie, Hastings; Rev. G. S. Lloyd, Cornwall. *Two Years*.—Rev. W. J. Walker, Galt; Prof. J. R. McGillivray, Toronto; Rev. W. H. Reid, Quebec. *Three Years*.—Mr. G. L. Sutherland, Toronto; Rev. T. J. Watson, London; Rev. Walter Patterson, Paisley.

BOARD OF KNOX COLLEGE

One Year.—Rev. D. K. Perrie, Hastings; Rev. G. S. Lloyd, Cornwall; Prof. N. Macdonald, Hamilton; Rev. W. T. McCree, Toronto; Justice J. Keiller MacKay, Toronto; Mr. W. P. Gamble, Guelph; Col. J. E. L. Streight, Islington; Mr. R. M. Sedgewick, Toronto; Dr. J. S. Glen, Toronto. *Two Years*.—Rev. C. G. Boyd, Perth; Mr. J. A. McLeod, Toronto (*Chairman*); Prof. J. R. McGillivray, Toronto; Mr. T. P. Geggie, Toronto; Mr. Sheldon Falkner, St. Catharines; Rev. W. J. Walker, Galt; Rev. W. H. Reid, Quebec; Prof. W. W. Bryden, Toronto. *Three Years*.—Mr. J. Colin Blain, St. Catharines; Judge J. B. Moon, Parry Sound; Rev. J. L. W. McLean, Victoria; Rev. Wm. Thomas, Toronto; Rev. T. J. Watson, London; Rev. J. K. Lattimore, Hamilton; Mr. G. L. Sutherland, Toronto; Rev. Walter Patterson, Paisley. Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto, *Treasurer (ex-officio)*.

SENATE OF PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

One Year.—Rev. David Scott, Montreal; Dr. J. B. Maclean, Huntingdon; Dr. George H. Donald, Montreal; Dr. Alex. Ferguson, Ottawa; Rev. C. Ritchie Bell, Outremont; Prof. R. D. MacLennan, Montreal; Dr. A. R. MacLean, Montreal; Dr. David W. MacKenzie, Montreal; Prof. John Hughes, Montreal; Mr. Clarence M. Pitts, Ottawa. *Two Years*.—Rev. Henry Cousens, Brockville; Rev. Quincy A. McDowell, Montreal; K. W. House (*Chaplain*); Rev. Malcolm Ransom, Rosetown; Rev. K. MacLean, Wingham; Prof. H. F. S. Thomas, Wolfville; Mr. T. M. Dick, Montreal. *Three Years*.—Dr. Wm. MacMillan, St. Andrew's East; Dr. Frank S. Morley, Westmount; Dr. Wm. Orr Mulligan, Westmount; Dr. Robert Johnston, Ottawa; Dr. G. S. Mitchell, Westville; Mr. J. G. Calkin, New Glasgow; Rev. John M. MacQueen, Lachine; Rev. David Smith, Vancouver; Rev. C. S. Miller, Morrisburg; Rev. H. S. Rodney, Montreal; Prof. J. U. MacEwan, Montreal.

BOARD OF PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

One Year.—Mr. Shirley G. Dixon, Montreal; Mr. David McGill, Montreal; Mr. McGregor Mitchell, Halifax; Mr. W. J. Hyde, Westmount; Prof. F. W. Beare, Montreal; Principal F. Scott Mackenzie, Montreal; Mr. D. J. Rayside, Montreal; Mr. Hugh Graham, Ottawa; Hon. N. M. Patterson, Fort William; Dr. H. H. Turner, Ingersoll; Mr. Alex. McDonald, Charlotte-town. *Two Years*.—Dr. A. M. Hill, Montreal; Dr. I. A. Montgomery, Montreal; Col. Andrew Fleming, Montreal; Mr. Wallace Henry, Montreal; Mr. Geo. A. Campbell, K.C., Montreal (*Chairman*); Mr. C. H. Cahan, K.C.,

[4435]

Montreal; Col. D. Carmichael, Montreal; Judge Gregor Barclay, Montreal; Dr. R. G. Stewart, Toronto. *Three Years.*—Mr. W. F. Macklaier, K.C., Montreal; Mr. J. S. Mitchell, Montreal; Mr. D. G. Macpherson, Montreal; Mr. D. M. Rowat, Montreal; Mr. W. J. Morrice, Montreal; Mr. Hugh MacKay, Montreal; Rev. David Scott, Montreal; Mr. A. D. McRae, Vank-leek Hill; Rev. W. O. Nugent, Cobourg; Mr. Andrew Cross, Montreal. *Representatives of Alumni Association.*—Dr. M. A. Campbell, Montreal; Rev. H. Cousens, Brockville; Rev. C. Ritchie Bell, Outremont. Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto, *Treasurer (ex-officio).*

THE PENSION BOARD

One Year.—Dr. John Lindsay, Cobourg (*Chairman*); Rev. J. C. Robinson, Leaskdale; Dr. F. W. Gilmour, London; Rev. D. MacInnes, Hamilton; Mr. S. J. Mallion, Stratford; Mr. F. S. Shepherd, Toronto. *Two Years.*—Dr. J. S. Shortt, Toronto; Dr. Geo. P. Duncan, Toronto; Mr. Clarence M. Pitts, Ottawa; Rev. J. C. Grier, Guelph; Mr. Alex. Bissett, Lachine; Rev. E. J. White, Montreal. *Three Years.*—Dr. D. T. L. McKerroll, Toronto; Mr. Wm. Milligan, Toronto; Rev. J. Wasson, Toronto; Dr. J. D. Smart, Peterborough; Mr. D. Nicholson, Toronto; Mr. J. C. Brown, Hamilton. Synod Conveners. Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto, *Treasurer (ex-officio).*

MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL

One Year.—Rev. Edgar Foreman, Toronto; Mrs. J. Kelman, Brantford; Mrs. C. S. Oke, Stratford; Mrs. H. B. Ketchen, Hamilton; Rev. S. Johnston, Toronto; Mrs. J. A. Hiltz, Toronto. *Two Years.*—Mrs. H. M. Coulter, St. Catharines; Rev. J. Wasson, Toronto (*Chairman*); Mr. Thos. Relyea, Toronto; Rev. J. V. Mills, Waterloo; Mrs. Jas. McNeill, Toronto; Rev. W. H. Reid, Quebec. *Three Years.*—Rev. W. T. McCree, Toronto; Mrs. A. W. Pae, Toronto; Mrs. J. B. Thomson, Toronto; Mrs. A. G. Macpherson, Toronto; Mrs. J. S. Glen, Toronto; Rev. A. R. Skinner, Toronto. Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto, *Treasurer (ex-officio).*

THE RECORD COMMITTEE

One Year.—Mr. J. H. Scott, Toronto; Rev. M. W. Heslip, Prescott; Dr. James McNeill, Toronto; Mr. J. C. Brown, Hamilton. *Two Years.*—Rev. J. A. MacInnis, Orillia; Rev. J. Milroy, Toronto; Rev. W. H. Fuller, Jarvis (*Convener*); Mr. Gilbert L. Sutherland, Toronto. *Three Years.*—Rev. G. L. Douglas, Niagara Falls; Rev. J. K. West, Monkton, Ont.; Rev. J. C. Herbison, Toronto; Rev. John Hardwick, Saskatoon. Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto, *Treasurer (ex-officio).*

GROUP "C"

BOARD OF EDUCATION

One Year.—Prof. F. W. Beare, Montreal (*Chairman*); Dr. J. S. Glen, Toronto; Mr. R. A. Paterson, Ingersoll; Hon. Capt. J. R. Graham (*Chaplain*); Mr. S. H. McCuaig, Edmonton; Prof. N. Macdonald, Hamilton. *Two*

[4436]

Years.—Prof. W. W. Bryden, Toronto; Dr. W. Orr Mulligan, Westmount; Dr. John McNair, London; Prof. R. D. MacLennan, Montreal; Dr. J. D. Smart, Peterborough; Rev. E. G. Thompson, Woodstock. *Three Years.*—Dr. A. T. Barr, St. John's, Nfld.; Principal Thos. Eakin, Toronto; Dr. C. M. Kerr, Halifax; Mr. W. A. Campbell, Brockville; Rev. Peter A. Dunn, Hamilton; Rev. J. F. Wedderburn, Kingston; Rev. J. L. W. McLean, Victoria.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH WORSHIP

One Year.—Rev. G. C. Webster, Charlottetown; Dr. I. A. Montgomery, Montreal; Rev. B. L. Walden, Port Colborne; Hon. Major A. M. Gordon (*Chaplain*); Mr. A. R. Bell, Tilbury; Judge A. G. Farrell, Toronto. *Two Years.*—Rev. C. L. Cowan, Hamilton (*Convener*); Rev. Hugh Jack, Seaforth; Rev. James Evans, Vancouver; Rev. H. L. Simpson (*Chaplain*); Rev. A. C. Cochrane, Port Credit; Mr. Duncan McVannell, St. Mary's. *Three Years.*—Dr. Alex. Ferguson, Ottawa; Mr. D. H. McNabb, Orillia; Rev. J. B. Skene, Vancouver; Rev. J. M. McCurlie, Walkerton; Rev. C. J. St. Clair Jeans, Saint John; Rev. David Scott, Montreal.

GROUP "D"

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

One Year.—Rev. C. E. Kidd, Gananoque; Mr. R. A. Templeton, St. John's, Nfld.; Mr. John McCool, Walkerton; Rev. James Evans, Vancouver; Judge J. G. S. Stanbury, St. Catharines. *Two Years.*—Dr. A. L. Budge, Hamilton (*Convener*); Dr. John McNair, London; Mr. Stuart Muirhead, Regina; Mr. Angus Rankin, Stellarton, N.S.; Rev. A. W. R. MacKenzie, Baddeck, N.S.; Rev. J. R. Frizell, Vancouver. *Three Years.*—Mr. Robert Stewart, Montreal; Rev. T. G. M. Bryan, River John, N.B.; Judge Patterson, New Glasgow; Mr. George Armstrong, St. Paul, Ont. Synod Conveners.

COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE

One Year.—Dr. W. M. Rochester, Toronto; Dr. S. C. Parker, Toronto; Dr. N. D. MacDonald, Hamilton. *Two Years.*—Dr. Wm. Barclay, Hamilton (*Convener*); Prof. John Hughes, Montreal; Dr. H. M. Paulin, Windsor. *Three Years.*—Dr. J. W. MacNamara, Toronto; Judge A. G. Farrell, Toronto; Rev. Stanley M. Scott, Kincardine. Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto, *Treasurer (ex-officio).*

BOARD OF EVANGELISM, CHURCH LIFE AND WORK

One Year.—Dr. R. G. Stewart, Toronto; Rev. Peter A. Dunn, Hamilton; Mr. John Hammond, Toronto; Mr. W. S. Chisholm, London. *Two Years.*—Rev. C. A. R. Rowat, North Bay; Rev. S. Scott Fulton, Chatham; Rev. J. F. Wedderburn, Kingston. *Three Years.*—Rev. J. B. Thomson, Toronto (*Convener*); Rev. C. L. Cowan, Hamilton; Rev. T. Christie Innis, Toronto; Mr. W. McG. Gardner, Montreal. Synod Conveners. Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto, *Treasurer (ex-officio).*

[4437]

BUSINESS COMMITTEE

The Clerks of Assembly; Rev. E. Foreman, Toronto; Mr. T. P. Geggie, Toronto; Judge A. G. Farrell, Toronto; Rev. A. G. Macpherson, Toronto.

ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES

Dr. W. M. Rochester, Toronto; Dr. Wm. Barclay, Hamilton; Dr. Robert Johnston, Ottawa; Dr. J. S. Shortt, Toronto; Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto; Dr. Hugh Munroe, New Glasgow; Dr. George H. Donald, Montreal; Mr. C. M. Pitts, Ottawa. *Alternates*.—Dr. N. A. MacLeod, Brockville; Rev. J. B. Skene, Vancouver; Dr. A. S. Reid, Montreal; Dr. Alex. Ferguson, Ottawa; Principal F. Scott Mackenzie, Montreal.

COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

Dr. J. S. Shortt, Toronto (*Convener*); Rev. Peter Jamieson, Cromarty, Ont. (*Secretary*).

CHAPLAINCY SERVICE COMMITTEE

Dr. Stuart C. Parker, Toronto (*Convener*); Dr. Wm. Barclay, Hamilton; Rev. C. S. Oke, Stratford; Judge A. G. Farrell, Toronto; Mr. T. P. Geggie, Toronto; Lieut.-Col. B. O. Hooper, Port Nelson; Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto; Dr. A. M. Hill, Verdun; Dr. J. M. Macgillivray, Sarnia; Dr. J. W. MacNamara, Toronto (*Secretary*).

COMMISSION OF ASSEMBLY

The Moderator of Assembly; Dr. Wm. Barclay, Hamilton; Dr. Frank Baird, Chipman, N.B.; Dr. Hugh Munroe, New Glasgow; Dr. Robert Johnston, Ottawa; Dr. J. S. Shortt, Toronto; Dr. D. T. L. McKerrroll, Toronto; Dr. Malcolm A. Campbell, Montreal; Dr. S. C. Parker, Toronto; Dr. A. L. Budge, Hamilton; Dr. A. S. Reid, Montreal; Dr. F. W. Gilmour, London; Rev. A. G. Macpherson, Toronto; Dr. A. M. Gordon, Quebec; Principal Thos. Eakin, Toronto; Rev. C. Younger-Lewis, Swift Current; Rev. J. B. Skene, Vancouver (*Ministers*). Clerks of Assembly; Mr. T. L. Hamilton, Listowel; Mr. C. M. Pitts, Ottawa; Mr. James Dutton, Peterborough; Judge J. G. S. Stanbury, St. Catharines; Col. J. E. L. Streight, Islington; Mr. J. M. Thomson, Owen Sound; Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto (*Elders*).

OVERTURE NO. 16, PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER, *Re* STATISTICAL RETURNS

Dr. MacNamara reported upon the Conference of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies and the Clerks of Assembly with reference to this Overture, and recommended that it be referred to the Clerks of Assembly and the Secretary of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies to consider and report to next Assembly. This was agreed to.

REPORT ON THE BETTER ORDERING OF OUR SETTLEMENT SYSTEM

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee appointed to consider the Better Ordering of our Settlement System. The report was

[4438]

presented by Dr. J. W. MacNamara, who in the absence of the Convener, Mr. S. M. Scott, moved that it be received and considered. Being seconded by Mr. McLean the motion was carried.

Upon the motion of Mr. McLean, duly seconded, it was agreed that this report be sent down to the Presbyteries to consider and to report to next Assembly.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE *re* ANNIVERSARIES OF HISTORIC PRESBYTERIANISM

Dr. A. L. Budge submitted the following, as the Committee, which, on his motion, duly seconded, was adopted.

Dr. Wm. Barclay (*Convener*), Dr. J. S. Shortt, Dr. W. O. Mulligan, Dr. Frank Baird, Dr. F. D. Roxburgh, Professor F. W. Beare, Mr. A. N. Miller, Ministers; and Judge J. G. S. Stanbury, Mr. E. W. McNeill, Mr. John M. Thomson and Mr. C. R. McIntosh, Elders.

RESOLUTIONS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Resolutions which was submitted by Dr. A. L. Budge, Convener, and upon his motion, duly seconded, was adopted. The report is as follows:—

The General Assembly hereby records and tenders its sincere thanks to:

1. The Kirk Session and Congregation of Knox Crescent Church, Montreal, for the hospitality given to the General Assembly for its Sixty-eighth Meeting.

2. His Worship, Mayor Renault, Montreal, for the very cordial Civic Welcome given in his address to the Fathers and Brethren.

3. Dr. F. Morley and the committee on arrangements for the great courtesy shown the Commissioners on their arrival, the efficient manner of enabling them to find their billets, and other services given from time to time.

4. Miss Kirkwood, Church Deaconess, and her assistants for the service rendered in the Post Office and at Telegraph and Telephone desks, and in other ways.

5. The ladies at St. Andrew and St. Paul for the Reception, where delightful recreation and friendship were found at the tea-tables.

6. The Venerable scholar and presbyter of The Presbyterian Church in the United States, Rev. George E. Summey, D.D., representing the Western Section of the Alliance of Reformed Churches, and to the Right Rev. J. W. Woodside, D.D., and Rev. E. Leslie Pidgeon, D.D., bringing personal congratulations to the Moderator, and very hearty greetings from The United Church of Canada.

7. The Hosts and Hostesses for the gracious hospitality, and the Board of the Presbyterian College for the use of its historic student rooms, college halls and parlour, providing a whole week of fellowship with class-mates and presbyters of other days.

[4439]

8. The Press for full, accurate and interesting reports.
9. The Choir and Organists for their services.
10. Presbyterian Publications for its display of literature and church supplies, and for the generous supply of stationery for the use of the Commissioners.
11. The Church Officer for many obliging services in arranging Committee Rooms, equipment, etc.
12. That the General Assembly commends to our Presbyterian families the appeal from the Principal Chaplain (P) R.C.A.F., as reported by Dr. Stuart C. Parker, and requests that our homes be opened to provide hospitality for young women, away from home, who are enrolled in the various branches of His Majesty's Forces in training in Canada, wherever required, and that this be placed under the direct control of the Women's Missionary Society.
13. That the General Assembly requests all our Ministers to forward the name, rank and unit of any members or adherents of the congregations who are serving in any of the Training Camps in Canada to the Minister of our Church nearest to the Camp in which they are located, in order that they may be sought out and welcomed.

MESSAGE OF SYMPATHY TO MISS CORA SINCLAIR

On motion of Mr. F. G. Purnell, seconded by Mr. S. J. Macarthur, it was agreed that this General Assembly, having heard with deep regret of the illness of Miss Cora Sinclair (former valued Deaconess of the Maritime Synod, and a member of St. Columba Presbyterian Church, Fairville), hereby expresses sincere sympathy, coupled with hopes for complete recovery, and further, that the Clerk be instructed to communicate this resolution to Miss Sinclair.

MESSAGE OF SYMPATHY TO MR. D. A. SMITH

The Assembly learned with concern of the serious illness of Mr. D. A. Smith, a Commissioner to this Assembly, and requested Dr. M. A. Campbell to convey to him the sincere sympathy of the Assembly with its earnest prayers for his early recovery.

MINUTES

The Minutes of the fourteenth, fifteenth and sixteenth Sederunts were taken as read and confirmed.

THANKS TO THE MODERATOR

On motion of Mr. G. A. Peddie, duly seconded, the thanks of the Assembly were tendered to the Moderator for his conduct in the Chair.

MESSAGE OF GREETINGS

Dr. W. M. Rochester presented a message of greetings from Dr. Henry Leiper, Secretary of the American Branch of the World Council of Churches.

[4440]

THANKS FROM THE MODERATOR

The Moderator thanked the Commissioners for their hearty assistance in carrying out the work of the Assembly. He also conveyed his thanks to the Clerks for their assistance, and to Mr. G. Carlyle Webster and the members of the Business Committee, and to Mr. S. J. Macarthur and the members of his Committee for advice and assistance.

CLOSE OF ASSEMBLY

The business being finished, the Moderator briefly addressed the Assembly. Thereafter the Assembly joined in praise, singing the one hundred and twenty-second Psalm. The Moderator then led the Assembly in prayer. He then said, "In the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church, and by the authority of this Assembly, I now dissolve this Assembly, and appoint another General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, to meet in the City of Hamilton, Ontario, and within St. Paul's Church there on the first Wednesday of June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and forty-three, at eight o'clock in the evening".

The Moderator then closed the Sessions with the Apostolic Benediction.

[4441]

APPENDICES

REPORTS OF BOARDS, STANDING COMMITTEES,
ETC.

THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

HOME AND FOREIGN

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Through another year of war your Board has continued its work in Canada, Newfoundland, and in lands overseas. The volume of our work has been reduced somewhat, due to the international situation. But if there have been withdrawals in some quarters, in others expansion has been possible, for which we thank God and take courage as to the future of our missionary enterprise.

THE WORK AT HOME

The large number of ministers of our Church who are now in the Chaplaincy Service has had its effect on our operations. Almost 60 pulpits have had to be filled by other ministers. This in turn has meant vacancies in other charges, and as a result the augmented charge and the aid-receiving mission field have in some cases found it almost impossible to secure ministers. Students in training, and in at least one case, an ordained minister, have joined the combatant forces. While one cannot but pay tribute to the spirit which led to such action, yet as a result some mission fields have been without supply. In a number of cases, re-adjustment of territory has taken place and enlarging of fields. But this has a limit, especially now with the restrictions which have been necessary in the use of the motor car. This is but a small fraction of the price that must be paid for the preservation of freedom for the world, and should be accepted without the slightest murmur.

The Board is grateful to those Presbyteries who have been able through the past year to reduce their applications for grants. Because of this co-operation, the amount paid out in grants in every Synod of the Church has been lower in 1941 than in 1940. While the aggregate saving has not been large, the effort has been in the right direction and indicates an increased willingness on the part of those receiving financial help to do more for themselves. In Kirkland Lake, a very energetic treasurer is seeing to it that the business of the church will be conducted as efficiently as possible. In this congregation, for 1942, ninety-one members and adherents are using envelopes for their weekly offerings, as against less than 20 in January, 1941.

A NEW VENTURE IN NEWFOUNDLAND

The war has brought increased construction to this colony. At one centre, hundreds of Americans and others are engaged in a large development scheme. It is in a district where no Protestant service had ever been held. The opportunity came to your Board to provide services for these Protestant workmen. Through the co-operation of the Session of St. Andrew's Church, Cobourg, the services of their minister, Rev. W. O. Nugent, were secured for six months to initiate the work. He was well received by the Company and by the men, whose response was most hearty in large attendances at the services and in their contributions. After the first month the Board made no further grant to the field. At the end of the year an offering of \$90.00 was made to the Budget of our Church. Similar co-operation is now being given by the Session of St. Andrew's Church, Baddeck, N.S. Their

minister, Rev. A. W. R. MacKenzie, is serving most acceptably during the present six months.

OUR WORK AMONG NON-ENGLISH SPEAKING GROUPS

Changes have taken place in the leadership. In the Chinese work, we regret to record the sudden passing of Rev. Ma T. K. Wou of Toronto, who leaves behind a record of very faithful service. In Montreal, the missionary, Paul Chan, was duly ordained and is continuing his successful ministry there. In the Jewish work, Rev. Morris Zeidman resigned to carry on work under interdenominational auspices. His former assistant, Miss Caroline McArthur, is now in charge. In the Hungarian work there have been changes in leadership in Hamilton, Windsor, Bekevar, and Calgary. In every centre the work has advanced, and larger financial responsibility assumed by the people. The congregation in Toronto paid in full their obligation to the Church and Manse Board on the very day it was due.

New churches have been erected by the Italian congregation of Montreal, and by the Ukrainians of Oshawa and Toronto, which will add greatly to the comfort of the worshippers and to the effectiveness of their work. The Hungarians of Calgary cleared their church building of debt. In Montreal there is a constituency of 2,000 Italians. The total amount raised by this congregation for all purposes in 1941 was \$6,000.

In our Social Service institutions, a new staff has been installed in Tyndale House, Montreal, while in the Girls' Home in Toronto Miss Mary Carson, who had experience in similar work in the old land, has taken the place of Mrs. Johnston, who after many years of faithful service resigned as Assistant Matron.

THE OVERSEAS FIELD

Three of our fields have been in Japanese or Japanese-controlled territory. We are very thankful that all our missionaries were evacuated from these fields in good time. What is happening to the Church and to the Christians under the stress of war, we have no means of knowing. The last word that came to us before war was entered upon was, that the work was proceeding normally. Indeed, in Formosa, the 25 self-supporting congregations, when our missionaries left, had been increased to 30. In our prayers we should remember our fellow-Christians in Formosa, Manchuria, and among the Koreans in Japan, that in these testing times they should not bow the knee to Baal.

INDIA

From Jhansi, Mr. and Mrs. Cheshire and children returned to Canada a year ago on furlough. While this is being written, Mr. and Mrs. Angus MacKay and their children are on the high seas on their way home. The territory taken over from the American Presbyterian Church has been visited in several tours and appears promising. The present depleted staff cannot be expected to do anything in the way of extension of the work.

In the Bhil field, assistance has been given to Dr. Buchanan to maintain a small dispensary at Toran Mal, while at Jobat, the hospital under Dr. Quinn's superintendency continues its successful ministry of healing. For five months, Messrs. Wood and Toombs were engaged in military training in company with many of the leading princes or members of their families. Through this contact our missionaries have now an approach such as few have. The Dewan of Barwani State, before leaving to accept a similar position in another State, said that the Christians were the backbone of the reforms in Barwani State.

BRITISH GUIANA

Early in the year, Messrs. Dunn and Rayner, after one term of service, voluntarily resigned and returned to Canada. Miss Esther Thomson also resigned through becoming the wife of Rev. G. A. Milne, a minister of the Church of Scotland in

Georgetown. In spite of these serious losses, the work has been well maintained. At present there is a missionary in each county. Rev. James Dickson, formerly of Formosa, in Berbice, Rev. John Elder, minister at Milverton, in Demerara, and Rev. Edward Bragg, superintendent of work among the West Indians in Grenada, is now in Essequibo. These, with Miss Thelma Martin, a representative of the W.M.S. (E.D.) now head up the work, evangelical and educational. In January, Rev. James Dickson began the work of theological training with a class of ten young men, four of them having Senior Cambridge standing. The Berbice High School observed this Spring its 25th Anniversary.

It is expected that the staff of our Mission in this colony will be further strengthened in the early autumn by the coming of Rev. George W. MacKay, formerly of Formosa, to assume the office of Superintendent of Education for our Church. His duties will include those of Principal of the Berbice and Corentyne High Schools, as well as supervision of the thirty primary schools operated by our Church. He will be the Council's representative with the Government Department of Education.

CO-OPERATIVE EFFORT

Your Board joined with others in October in carrying through a most successful series of Missionary Conferences in Western Canada, with Dr. John R. Mott as the central figure. Six cities were visited, the largest churches in these cities being crowded to hear that veteran missionary statesman open to them the world missionary situation. Missionary Secretaries conducted general sessions and held denominational gatherings. A similar series of conferences is being planned for the Maritime Provinces for the coming autumn.

The support of Orphaned Missions was another co-operative enterprise. Through this effort 120 fields that must otherwise have collapsed have continued their witness. \$1,616,891 has been received by the International Missionary Council for this purpose, of which sum our own Church contributed \$8,099.29, this amount containing gifts from the W.M.S. (W.D.) of \$4,725.00 and from the W.M.S. (E.D.) of \$525.00.

The first work of the Canadian Churches among Mohammedans was begun with the appointment of Mr. Wilfred Smith, a brilliant son of one of our Toronto families as a member of the staff of the Henry Martyn School of Islamic studies, with part time duty in Forman Christian College at Lahore, India. Mrs. Smith was born in China, being the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. E. G. Struthers. The salary of this missionary is being carried by Knox Church, Toronto, where his father is an elder. The Anglican, Baptist and United Boards, with the four Women's Boards, are caring for the other expenses connected with his work.

MISSIONARY EDUCATION

The Board has felt the need of more intensive promotion of Missionary Education throughout the Church, and with this in view has set apart one of its returned missionaries, Rev. E. H. Johnson of our Manchurian field to undertake this task in co-operation with a Committee of reference.

The following recommendations are presented for consideration:

RECOMMENDATIONS TO GENERAL ASSEMBLY

1. That the grant provided by the Board of Missions be at such a rate as will bring the full salary to a sum not exceeding \$1,700 with manse or rent allowance for a married man.
2. That the maximum salary of an ordained missionary be not more than \$1,700 a year.

3. All ordained missionaries serving under the Board of Missions shall be entitled to two weeks' holidays.
4. The rate for Sunday supply for students attending College shall not apply to students who reside on their fields and do extra work thereon throughout the week.
5. On the recommendation of Presbyteries, transportation expenses on student fields shall be the responsibility of the Board.
6. That the salary of Rev. D. A. Smith serving as part-time Synodical Missionary in the Synod of British Columbia be raised to \$3,000.
7. That the salary of Rev. E. H. Johnson, who has been appointed to promote Missionary Education within the Church, be fixed at \$2,500.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

A. M. HILL,
Chairman.

WILLIAM A. CAMERON,
Secretary.

Appended are the Reports of the work of the Board for the year 1941.

HOME MISSION REPORTS

Reports of Synodical Missionaries

THE SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

The Mission Fields of the Maritime Provinces, like those of all the other Synods of our Church, are having their difficulties in these dark days through which we are passing. In spite of the fact, however, that we are short-handed, with not enough students to fill the fields, all the Mission Fields within the Synod for the past year have been duly supervised. Three fields were taken over by adjoining settled ministers, and two fields were supplied by laymen for the summer months. Pulpit supply has been arranged, Communion dispensed, and everything possible done to encourage the work on the fields.

During the past year efforts were made to amalgamate aid-receiving congregations in both New Brunswick and Nova Scotia with only partial success. Two congregations in the Miramichi Presbytery, Sunny Corner and Millerton have been brought together and are ministered to by Rev. P. M. Sampson, thus saving several hundreds of dollars yearly of the Church's money. In Nova Scotia efforts were made to join Springhill and Oxford, and Pugwash and Wallace, but without success. In these days when both men and money are scarce, this method may be our only recourse. Another difficulty we are facing is that in the Maritime Synod there are two or three Ordained Mission Fields which, owing to the fact that they have been unable to get ministers, have become Student Mission Fields, with only summer supply. These fields are becoming weaker each year. The W.M.S. (E.D.) has given \$1,000 for some such work as this, and we hope that this money may be used for this very purpose.

Students employed during the summer months on the Mission Fields of the Synod have done good work, and good reports of their service have come to the Presbyteries. There are more vacancies than usual in the Synod owing to the fact that seven of our ministers are serving their country as Chaplains in the Army and Navy. It is gratifying to report another year with increase in the membership of the Church. The Maritime Synod has now passed the twenty-thousand mark. This year the increase is two hundred and eight, showing a total of twenty thousand one hundred and seventy.

The Synod has sustained a serious loss during the year in the removal by death of Rev. Alexander Craise, D.D., Rev. Andrew Brown, M.A., B.D., and Rev. R. H. Stavert, M.A., B.D.

GEO. S. MITCHELL,
Convener.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

ITALIAN

The Presbyterian Italian congregation in Montreal is a loyal group of people. None of them have been interned since the outbreak of the war, and quite a number of their young men are serving in the Canadian Forces in Canada and overseas. Among these is the son of our Missionary, Rev. R. De Pierro, who is a McGill graduate. Possibly there is not another Presbyterian Church in the city and district of Montreal which has a larger number of McGill graduates according to its membership than the Italian Church. At their Church services they sing "God Save the King," quite as heartily as it is sung in any of our English speaking congregations.

I am pleased to be able to report that on the 10th of May 1941, we dedicated their new Church. This is a building thirty-five by seventy-five feet, a basement, twelve feet

of elevation between the floors, well built with concrete, brick and plaster. The auditorium is complete, the basement still requires to be completed. The Presbytery of Montreal is still endeavouring to raise funds to complete this building. To date, we have paid \$11,531.50 cash. We still require about \$4,000.00 to complete it.

The Italian work in Montreal is extremely promising. There are about 25,000 Italians here and a great many of them are more or less loosely attached to the Roman Catholic Church. It is a good field for Missionary endeavour.

FRENCH

The French Roman Catholics of Quebec provide a great open field for evangelical missionary enterprise.

The French Roman Catholics of Quebec have very little idea of the way of Salvation as it is revealed in the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments. Very few of them have ever possessed a Bible. One of our Missionaries gave the estimate that not one, out of one hundred on an average, had ever seen a Bible or any portion of it. To them, their salvation or perdition is largely in the power of the Priest. He holds the key of the Kingdom of God and shuts out, and lets in, whom he pleases. He forgives them their sins when they have done the prescribed penance in the way of paying money or in self-denial. He offers the sacrifice of Mass for their souls. In addition they pray to the Virgin Mary and to a great host of saints as mediators between God and man. Then there is the constant fear of Purgatory hanging over them. We hear a great deal about the French Roman Catholic problem in Canada. There is one solution of it, and that is to give them the Gospel of Christ.

As it is well known, in former days this was one of the most important branches of the Missionary endeavour of the Presbyterian Church in Canada. We lost it all in 1925. We have made a small beginning in the recovering of this work.

FONTENELLE

I had the privilege of dedicating the Church at Fontenelle, on the 27th of July last, and ordaining two elders. We have a beautiful little Church there, thirty by forty feet, a good basement, and beautifully constructed. If our work there is to be carried on successfully, we must have a school, and a good male teacher. He and Mr. D'Anjou can live together and conduct the work. We ought to make this a centre for branching out into the districts along the Gaspé Coast. There is any amount of opportunity. If we can get a qualified teacher, and there is one in sight, we can get a large part of his salary from the Protestant Board of Quebec. I had an interview with the Secretary and he is quite favourable to our project.

L'EGLISE ST. LUC

Rev. J. A. Smith continues to conduct his work successfully in L'Eglise St. Luc, the former Taylor Presbyterian Church, Montreal. Since the New Year the Women's Missionary Society has been supporting Miss Ippersiel as a teacher there. She is doing splendid work. Mr. Smith is continually enlarging his congregation.

Here again, if our work is to prosper, we must have an efficient school. There is little doubt that, if we demonstrated the need of a school in this district, we would also secure considerable financial assistance from the Protestant School Board of Montreal. In all such cases, however, our teachers must be properly qualified.

REV. J. A. GIGUERE

Mr. Giguere, who has been conducting a more or less independent Mission, has made application now to be given his status in the Presbyterian Church, and the Presbytery of Montreal has sanctioned his application. Mr. Giguere's status at the present time is that of an Ordained Baptist Minister.

The time has come when the Presbyterian Church must take hold of this French Evangelization work and again make it a leading branch of its missionary endeavour, or drop it. If we go forward with it, our work must be extremely varied in order to be

successful: evangelistic preaching, home visitation, schools, distribution of Bibles and portions of the Bible, Conferences, Rallies, etc., etc. Our work must constantly be on the offensive. The instant we begin to stand on the defensive we are beaten.

CHINESE

The Chinese work in Montreal is extremely promising. Mr. Paul Chan was ordained by the Presbytery of Montreal on the 5th of October last. This has been a big advantage to him in his work. He can now perform acts of Vital Statistics, and keep Registers. The United Church have withdrawn their work completely from Montreal.

Miss Dickson conducts her Kindergarten class under the W.M.S., through the week.

Mr. Chan, with an Assistant Teacher, conducts a school in the late afternoon for Chinese young men, and women, teaching them to read and write in the Chinese language. Some of these young people do not know any Chinese whatsoever. An interesting case is where a Chinese couple had no children of their own, they adopted two Canadian children. They are sending these to Mr. Chan's school to learn to read and write Chinese.

On Sunday, the Sunday School is held at 2.30 o'clock and then the regular Church service at 3.30. The attendance has increased and the offerings have improved during the past year.

It was my privilege to help in dispensing Communion once in this Church during the year.

VAL D'OR

The work at Val d'Or continues as it has been for the past few years. At Val d'Or we continue to hold services in the Finnish Hall which was put at our disposal by the Government. We possibly do not need to expect much development here during the War, but it is a matter of holding the ground until further developments take place in that mining area. Seemingly there is great promise of future developments of the mining industry throughout this district.

ORDINARY MISSION FIELDS AND AID-RECEIVING CHARGES.

The work in these is conducted in the ordinary way. It is impossible to expect any increase in the small mission fields of the Province of Quebec, or even in Eastern Ontario, outside of the large cities, where the French are gradually buying up farms and taking over the business of the community. We are pleased, however, that since 1925 none of these fields have been forced to close, and very few of them have reduced their contributions. In fact, last year some of these contributed a good deal more liberally than they have in the past, and whereas, in former years we were forced to make application for special grants for the students, none such were required last year, and in a number of cases the full amount of the grant voted was not requisitioned.

The ordinary and regular supervision has been given to all such work. The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper has been dispensed, supply arranged for and everything possible done to assist these aid-receiving charges.

There are a number of places in the suburbs of the city of Montreal where we ought to establish Presbyterian causes, but the great question is that of expense, building a Church and supporting a Minister. The Mission Board ought to have a fund large enough to occupy effectively every centre around our large cities where work can be profitably established.

OFFICE WORK

My office work continues, as in the past, to be heavy. The Presbytery of Montreal, and the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa combined provide me with a Secretary. If it were not for this, the office work could not be accomplished. My office forms a clearing house for all Presbyterian affairs in the district. The postage account for the year is an indication of the volume of correspondence passing through my office. From the first of March, 1941, to February 28th, 1942, the postage account was \$201.00.

Again I wish to testify to the wonderful co-operation which I have had, without any exception, from the Ministers of the Synod, also from the leaders of the Women's Missionary Society work.

Respectfully submitted,

ALLAN S. REID,
Synodical Missionary.

KENILWORTH DISTRICT, HAMILTON

My work has consisted mostly in visiting the many Presbyterians and other prospects in this district East of Kenilworth Avenue. During the past year, over 1,200 visits have been made and many calls where no one was at home. I made many other short calls, when I took around the Communion tokens to the members of St. Enoch's Church, as the Elder for this district works long hours on different shifts and is not able to make the calls. The survey of the whole district is not yet completed, as there are still many new houses in the process of being built, in the southern part of this district. Many and constant changes of address keep me quite busy.

Our Sunday School has increased in *regular* attendance, while some of the more irregular ones have dropped off. They were originally attending other Sunday Schools and wanted to try a new one. But I encouraged them to be loyal to one or the other. The Sunday School has sent the sum of *Eight Dollars* to the Board of Missions. They have paid for all their own Sunday School papers and have \$8.18 on hand for the year 1941. There are thirty members on the Roll and we have fifteen chairs. So one class meets at 2 p.m. and the Juniors at 3 p.m. I have one assistant, Miss Jessie McAlpine, who helps with the teaching and is always on hand when she is well.

Apart from the regular visiting, I have done the following work: I assisted with the Mission Band of St. Enoch's and now have charge of the same. I trained these children for both an Easter and a Christmas Concert. I have the Presidency of a newly formed Mission Band Leaders' Council. I have addressed several W.M.S., Y.W.A., Sunday School classes, Christian Endeavours and Mission Band groups throughout the year. I had the privilege of attending a Children's Workers' Conference in Toronto, which proved to be of great help and inspirational uplift. I attended our annual Deaconess Alumni meeting and received more inspiration and much help in the discussing of our common problems, sharing methods and improvements and experiences.

The Sunday School scholars are made to feel at home at St. Enoch's. They attended Rally Day there, and also the annual Congregational picnic. At the Christmas Concert they contributed a Shadow Play on "The Nativity." They also attended the New Year's Day Rally. Each month I make a visit to the Sanatorium to see a St. Enoch's patient, and have called on other Presbyterian patients while there. I attend the monthly meeting of St. Enoch's W.M.S., and the bi-monthly meeting of the Y.W.A. and have the leadership of one of the study groups in the latter. I also attend Knox Fraser Y.W.A., of which I have been a member since coming to Hamilton. I am also an active member in the Y.W.A. Fellowship of Hamilton, and prepared a radio presentation of our Missions round the world for our Annual Hamilton meeting of all the Missionary Societies.

From my district there have been fifteen baptisms, and there are at present ten more on the waiting list, and sixteen new Communicants have become members of St. Enoch's Church. To come back to my district again, we have prospects for a Mission Band, C.G.I.T. groups, Cubs, Scouts and Explorers, all by request. The boys especially want wood work. I would like to see a Nursery School begun also, when we get a building, and a suitable fee charged. It would soon pay for its own equipment, and then be a source of income for the upkeep of the Sunday School. I would need one assistant for this and it might be possible to have a volunteer. This would help build up a nucleus of the parents for Church membership. Many are asking, "If a Sunday School hall is to be built, could we not hold one service a Sunday, with perhaps a

student in charge?" I think the prospects for a good-sized Sunday School are very promising, and I am hoping that we may soon be able to have a building. The need is great, the scholars are ready, the teaching staff is practically promised, and the rest is up to the Church.

With the Master's blessing, there is a marvellous opportunity to bring the Presbyterian youth of this district into the circle of the Church.

ROBERTA E. SMITH,
Deaconess.

NORTHERN ONTARIO AND MANITOBA

Notwithstanding many new difficulties, public worship and the celebration of the Sacraments have been maintained without interruptions or lapses in all our mission fields, augmented charges and congregations. With the large number of our ministers joining the chaplaincy service, this condition would not be possible were it not for the considerable number of qualified laymen who gave their services in needy places. Conditions on all our fields were never quite so satisfactory as they have been during the year. In no case has there been any serious failure.

I spent the first month in the year in Kirkland Lake, which had been vacant since the preceding September, though the work had been carried on successfully by Sunday supply. It was my privilege to revisit this important charge, until in May, Rev. Richard Stewart of the Knox 1941 graduating class was placed in charge by the General Board of Missions. It may be noted that, notwithstanding the new situation there, created by the war requirements and miners' strike, our cause has weathered the storm and a very successful year has been reported.

In Timmins, where our cause was in its second year only, due to war conditions largely, our work was more difficult to maintain. In October Rev. Kenneth House joined the Chaplaincy Service, and left the charge without a settled minister. Since that time, however, I was able to take charge, and with the help of Sunday supply, secured by the office, kept the work going. Much valuable work was done by Mr. House, and definite foundations were laid for a good cause under his able leadership. During the winter months, since his departure, plans have been made for the erection of a new church to be built this coming summer. It is hoped that a suitable appointment will be made soon for this important work.

In the Presbytery of Superior, our work in Geraldton has made marked progress. Plans have been made to enlarge our church building there and a residential lot has been bought and paid for, and the manse now on the church lot will be moved to it and remodelled. Under the able leadership of their minister, Rev. John Murdock, B.A., of 1941 Knox graduates, the membership has been doubled and six elders ordained. Mr. Murdock is willing to remain on this field.

In this Presbytery our Church at Fort Frances, under the pastorate of Rev. J. N. Hepburn, has also shown marked progress. During the year all mortgage indebtedness has been wiped out.

Our Cause in Kenora has entered upon a new lease of life, and by far the best year in its history has been reported. A slight lowering of the grant has been asked for. Many new members were added and the congregation very noticeably increased. The time is approaching when a church building must be erected.

In Winnipeg Presbytery all fields have been maintained and some of the charges have been able to reorganize their financial capital accounts for the better.

In Brandon Presbytery, also, the work on all fields has been carried on without any interruptions; some places such as The Pas and Cranberry Portage, Minnedosa and Neepawa showing marked progress, while a few, such as Portage la Prairie, presenting not so encouraging a picture.

Reports from Algoma Presbytery are encouraging, one field, Bar River, not asking for any grant, and the Presbytery at last report for 1941, showing Budget allocation practically reached.

Respectfully submitted,

W. M. MacKay,
Synodical Missionary.

SASKATCHEWAN AND ALBERTA

The year just closed has for several reasons been a difficult one. In both Synods not only was there difficulty in getting men, but on account of war conditions men, whom we had obtained, were taken away. In Saskatchewan the first to go was the Rev. Jesse Bigelow, B.A., of Assiniboia, who in June was accepted as a pilot in the R.C.A.F. He was closely followed by Donald S. McRae, who, serving at Dunleath and Stornaway, was called up in July, and in September Eynon B. Nichol, Whitewood, became a pilot. The Dunleath field was already provided for by the coming in July of the Rev. Malcolm Gillies as ordained Missionary, and Mr. McRae had been counted on to fill out the balance of the summer for Mr. Bigelow, but his enlistment upset this. However, we were fortunate in securing the services of Rev. W. E. Montgomery, who had been a missionary in Manchuria for the English Presbyterian Church, and he gave fine service till the end of September. Rev. Iver McIver, B.A., was then appointed as ordained missionary for one year, taking charge in October. Supply for Whitewood was not obtained so easily, and until January 18th, 1942, there was no student or minister resident on the field. In January Rev. James Wilson, who had been serving at Maple Creek, was transferred to Whitewood, and the work has been going well since. During the interval, after Mr. Nichol finished at Whitewood, services were held, (as we were able), by myself, with the assistance of Miss Ruby Walker, Deaconess, and the Rev. C. D. Campbell, retired minister living in Regina. These two also assisted in keeping Stoughton open. At both places their services were much appreciated. Estevan was closed for the winter and may have to be closed permanently. Rev. R. H. Williams, under one year's appointment at Northside, Regina, carried on splendidly. From present indications it looks as if, under Mr. Williams's leadership, Northside will soon become an augmented charge. To the delight of all he is remaining for another year. Since Rev. Malcolm Gillies came to Dunleath and Stornaway steady progress has been made, but to overcome the results of the inroads made in the district by various sects, and to recover strength, will take time.

In the Presbytery of Moose Jaw, Knox Church, Moose Jaw, furnishes perhaps its greatest problem, which is financial in character. Rev. Ronald Davidson, in charge of Knox and St. Paul's, is well liked, and progress is being made. More aggressiveness along the line of constructive leadership would, we believe, hasten the establishment of a self-supporting cause. Briercrest was well served for nearly two years by Mr. Murray Coles, day worker from Acton, Ontario, and his unselfishness—setting aside his own desires to advance the interests of his church, as well as his work on the field,—is greatly appreciated. Our most needy mission field, Yellowstone in the far south west, did not make as much progress as in some years. The mistakes of the student in charge were practically all due to inexperience, and we believe both field and student will profit thereby.

Saskatoon Presbytery has had a good year and can show work carried on successfully on all fields. Rev. A. A. Rattray, B.A., left in October to pursue post graduate studies at Chicago and will be missed. Presbytery suffers a blow, too, in the removal of Rev. Ronald Rowat, B.A., to North Bay. His place at Parkview is well taken by Rev. James M. Young, B.A., and we believe a bright future lies before them. Biggar, under Mr. Orville Locke, student, has taken on new vigour. During the winter Wilkie was supplied by Mr. Norman Young, student, who gave good satisfaction. Dinsmore, where he worked with success last summer, is expecting him back this summer. In June, Wilkie expects the ordination of Mr. Ross MacKay, B.A., as a graduate student for

one year. Three fields in this Presbytery have reduced their grants by the combined amount of \$560.00, a splendid showing.

Work in the Presbytery of Prince Albert shows steady progress. Two fields, Carragana and Kinistino had no appointment for the winter. At the latter place our church united with the Anglican church; under the Anglican rector. They are asking for a graduate student for one year, and feel confident that they will then be able to become an augmented charge. Mr. D. Wiebe at Meath Park, and Mr. Carl Strand, students from the Bible College at Prince Albert, have given good service, the latter at Sylvania. In both these fields we believe that foundations have been laid which will result in churches being built this summer in Weirdale and in Sylvania. Tisdale suffered a loss in the resignation of Rev. Kenneth M. Glazier, M.A., B.D., to pursue post graduate work at Yale Divinity School, New Haven, Connecticut. They are asking for one of this year's graduates from Knox College, Mr. Eoin S. MacKay, B.A., and if they get him their future is assured.

The Presbytery of Calgary, Alberta, was left without supply last winter for Three Hills, an important charge that could support an ordained minister. It is to be hoped that this will be remedied this year. The troubles in North Hill, Calgary, are rapidly passing away under the fine leadership of the Rev. M. G. Garabedian, M.A., B.D., and it is now an Ordained Mission Charge under a regular grant of \$540.00 a year. The problem at Macleod, a lingering one, is, we believe, finally cleared up by the removal of Rev. A. G. Sinclair from the Manse. Rev. A. F. Howick, B.A., has done a fine piece of work, under difficulties, in uniting Macleod, Granum and Jumbo Valley under one charge. The people are very fond of him, and he likes the West, so we hope nothing will occur to interrupt the union. The Rev. Mr. McNichol at Banff, Mr. Richard Main, lay worker at High River, and Mr. Chas. F. Laine, lay worker at Bassano have all been working diligently, calling forth commendation from their people. The work of Rev. Dr. Molnar, among the Hungarians in Calgary, Lethbridge, Raymond and Taber, is spoken of in highest praise by those who know it best, and substantial progress is looked for in the future.

In the Presbytery of Red Deer, Alberta, there are few changes. The Rev. Chas. E. Bray at Willowdale has built up that field splendidly, and has made a contribution to The Presbyterian Church that entitles him to full recognition in our Church. To the delight of all Rev. R. H. Williams, D.D. has declined the call from Campbellford, Ontario, and is remaining at Red Deer. D. M. Campbell at Carstairs is asked to remain in charge there, as is Rev. R. K. Peck at Rocky Mountain House, Rev. John Hart at Sylvan Lake, and Rev. J. M. Fraser till July at Eckville, etc. Miss M. Todd, Deaconess, returns to this Presbytery to take up the work begun by Miss Elizabeth Walker, who had to retire on account of illness of her mother. Lousana has applied for a student for the summer.

Edmonton Presbytery had only two students on fields within its bounds for the winter, Messrs. W. L. Clow at Westmount, Edmonton, and Andrew H. MacKenzie at St. Andrew's, Vermillion; Vegreville and Killam were served as circumstances permitted, so that none of them were closed entirely. All will be occupied for the summer. Rev. William Simons has been asked to continue at Rupert Street, and Rev. Peter Fisher at Strathcona, which is making encouraging headway. Rev. Dr. F. D. Roxburgh in his retirement has given of himself unstintedly in helping to supply these fields, which has been of great help to the Presbytery.

Changes have been made and are under contemplation in the Presbytery of Peace River. To supply the vacancy at Wanham, Mr. A. R. Hancock has been moved from Dixonville to Wanham and has made an excellent start. Rev. Dr. R. S. Stevens, after four years outstanding work at Wainwright, has heard the call of the far north, and although no longer young, with fine enthusiasm he and Mrs. Stevens, already familiar with the work in the Peace River, go to Brownvale north of the Peace, both possessed of qualities that will be of great value in establishing the work there. In order to give the Presbytery a quorum we hope the General

Assembly will give permission to the Presbytery to accept him as a minister of our Church. His place at Wainwright will be taken by Rev. Leonard Wilson, B.A., a graduate of this year's class at Knox College. Negotiations are under way for co-operation with the United Church, so that Fort St. John and adjoining points may have regular service. In addition to his regular duties on the Grande Prairie field, the Rev. C. E. Fisher is part time Chaplain to the military camp there.

Because of so many men enlisting, and so many fields being left without supply, this has been for the Synodical Missionary his most strenuous year, with more than thirty three thousand miles travelled, and services held outnumbering those of any former year by more than twenty-three.

H. R. HORNE.

THE SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

This is the end of my first complete year as Acting Synodical Missionary in British Columbia. Looking back over it there are a great many things that one could say about the work in the Synod. In common with other Western Synods it has had its difficulties. These have not all been brought on by the War, though one can trace some to that source; for instance, the tendency, on the part of the young people, both men and women, to leave the outlying rural and small town districts because of the call for war-workers, and crowd into the big city areas. Victoria and Greater Vancouver have well over half of the entire population of British Columbia. Especially in Vancouver has this crowding created a real missionary problem, and one that has to be met not only with courage, but also, with care.

All aid-receiving charges were visited during the year. Wherever your Missionary went he was given a most cordial welcome. Distances between congregations in the interior of the Province are great. Such official visits help break down the feeling of isolation on the part of congregations. They are made to feel a real part of the Church when their problems are discussed in the light of the Church as a whole. It helps to bring new heart to many who are especially anxious to see that the Church is guarded and sustained amid all the exigencies of the time. The Church has reason to be profoundly thankful for those men and women, who so faithfully stand by their Church in these outlying, and not at all easy places.

There are one or two things that have taken place during the year which are worthy of emphasis, and help to show the trend of the work in British Columbia.

The new Presbytery of Kamloops was formed during the year. In 1925 only two out of five Presbyteries were left, viz., Victoria and Westminster. A year later the Presbytery of Kootenay was re-constituted. Now comes Kamloops. The fifth was the Presbytery of Cariboo. This area lies north of the C.P.R. main-line. We are hoping that, in the not too distant future, this Presbytery, too, will be re-formed.

Again, in 1925, there was not one church building left to us in the Kamloops Presbytery. In time, however, four new Churches were erected, at Armstrong, Penticton, Kamloops, and Canoe. Last year, at Salmon Arm, another was opened, while the congregation at Vernon have already let the contract for a new church building which is to be opened this summer. Progress, therefore, is being made, and the Church's former place in this Province is gradually being recovered.

During the past 17 years some 26 new churches have been erected in British Columbia; 5 in the Kootenay Presbytery; 5 in Kamloops; 3 in Victoria; 8 in Vancouver city alone; and the rest throughout the North Shore and the Fraser Valley.

During the year St. Andrew's congregation, Kamloops, not only put in new pews, but also completed payment on its manse. A new S.S. Hall was built at Creston. Kimberley congregation paid off a mortgage of \$1500: while at Slocan City, through the generosity of Mr. Peter Swan, who, some years ago, built the Church there, this Building has now been deeded to our Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Fine progress was shown throughout the Synod in the raising of the Budget. Eighteen congregations made, or went over, their Allocation. Twelve of these were in Westminster Presbytery. This Presbytery is now only \$241 from being self-sustaining. Special mention should be made of the New Denver congregation, which, not only raised its full Budget allocation for 1941, but also paid the full amount it was short in its Budget for 1940. This was due to a thorough, quarterly, every-member-canvass of the congregation, a diligence which brought excellent results.

Four congregations voluntarily reduced their Mission grant. There was one in each Presbytery. A grant of \$390 was saved by Kimberley congregation joining with Cranbrook, and, together, becoming a self-sustaining congregation.

All Fields were manned during the year. We had two graduates with us—one at Vancouver Heights, and one at Port Alberni. Both did splendid work. As a Synod we are also very fortunate in having so many Ordained ministers in charge of Student Fields. We had twelve of them last year. It creates, however, quite a problem in financing, since, as Ordained men, they received only student salaries. This condition explains, in part, the fact that all four Presbyteries discussed and endorsed the proposed Sustentation Fund now before the General Assembly.

During the year Miss Isabel Scott, Deaconess, was appointed to work in the Presbytery of Victoria. St. Andrew's Church, Victoria, has taken responsibility for half of Miss Scott's time. Her presence in the Presbytery has made possible special hospital and home visitation and with excellent results.

For some months Mission work of an exploratory character was done on the west coast of Vancouver Island, at Jordan River, and Port Renfrew. Here services and Sunday Schools were conducted. There are forty homes in these districts, nineteen of which have children in them, who, till then, were receiving no definite religious instruction.

Another work recently begun is that of Esquimalt House. This work, under Presbytery, is in charge of Miss Ruby Blyth. The House is situated adjacent to the important naval dockyards and barracks at Esquimalt, just west of the city of Victoria. Here work is carried on, not only among the many young lads who come to this Sea-port for naval training, but also among the wives and families of Naval Ratings resident in the district. There is a good Sunday School, and various week day activities are conducted for these young men, as well as for the women. The upkeep of this work is dependent mostly on local voluntary subscription. The Board of Missions gave a Grant of \$200. The Church is also responsible for the salary of Miss Blyth. Presbytery is hoping that this work will lead to a permanent organized Church in this area, though, during the War, at least, a splendid opportunity is afforded the Church to meet the needs of those who, because of war emergencies, are concentrated at this strategic naval centre.

Because of the recent outbreak of war on the Pacific, the coast of British Columbia has become an important defence area. The possibility of air and submarine raids has raised problems that are to-day demanding the serious attention of all the people. All this has a direct bearing on the work of the Church. Complete "black-outs" have been experienced, and partial "black-outs" are carried out every night now. This, together with the great increase of industrial population, has created a condition that demands the constant and prayerful consideration of the whole Church, amid all the calls and difficulties that are bound to arise as a result. We have to remember that this Province of British Columbia is really a new country. It is but in its infancy and growing. We, as a Church, must bend every energy to hold this part of our Church-line, for so much of the future of Canada is wrapped up there. This is the time of testing. The Church holds in its custody the solution—the happy and victorious Way out—the way of the Cross and God's son, Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID A. SMITH.

CHINESE WORK IN CANADA

In beginning this review of our work among the Chinese in Canada, we are reminded that war has come to the Pacific with all that such an event means, not only to the Chinese people, but also to our own, especially on the Western coast. Naturally it affects our Chinese Mission work here in Canada; so many of the families of our Canadian Chinese men and women are in that area, and their fate is, as yet, altogether unknown. It is a heart-heavy time. As one of our Chinese Christians puts it, "This new outbreak of hostilities is a grave matter for us, especially so is the fall of Hong Kong. It certainly tests our faith. At the same time it shows us, more than ever, our need of, and dependence on God." Our prayer is for the Chinese, and for all of us, that God in His might and providence will bring speedily Order and Peace out of chaos and conflict. Owing to the war, all intercourse between Canada and China is at a standstill.

During the year there were several changes in our staff. Miss Gertrude Scott of Victoria resigned after fifteen years of faithful service. Her place was taken by Miss Ruth Heighton, who, for six years served as an evangelist in Formosa. Miss Helen Chan was appointed to work in Montreal. She took the place of Miss Elsie Lee who went into war work. While Mr. L. H. Chow, formerly a Chinese teacher at Calgary took charge of the Mission at Ottawa in place of the Rev. Paul Chan, now in our Montreal Mission. The salary of Mr. Chow is cared for locally. Miss Ada Adams, now Mission Band Field Secretary, also assisted us in our work during the year. We have eighteen workers in the field, ten of whom are Chinese. We would not overlook here the fine company of faithful voluntary workers to be found across the land from Halifax to Victoria who, in homes and churches, help us overtake the work, and without whose loyalty, sympathy and self-sacrifice it could not be effectively carried on.

We mourn the loss of Rev. Ma T. K. Wou, who passed to his reward at the end of December, after thirty-two years of most faithful service for his Master among his own people. Mr. Ma, at his conversion in Nelson, British Columbia, dedicated his life to the preaching of the Gospel, and proved untiring in his ministry. Here is a tribute paid to him by one who knew him: "He was ever to be found with the sick in the various hospitals; preaching in China-town to the unbelievers; ministering to his own congregation on Sunday and at all services during the week. As the only Chinese minister in Toronto, he was on constant call by his own congregation and by those who, like many of our own people, remember the minister only when they are in need." Mr. Ma's work has been centred in the Chinese-owned building. Here he was acting minister. Mr. Ma was instrumental in founding this Institution, and through it he ministered to all phases of Chinese community life. He will be very greatly missed. Altogether he had seventy-six church members under his care. These belonged to the various Canadian churches and the Y.M.C.I. It is highly important that another Chinese minister be found soon to take his place in order that the work now carried on in Toronto may be conserved.

Thinking of Mr. Ma and his work, one is reminded of the excellent service he rendered, throughout each summer in the open-air meetings in China-town. From two hundred to three hundred men, by loud-speaker, would hear these Gospel messages each Sabbath. Ever so many men who never entered the Mission building in this way heard God's Word. Not only so, but in this way, too, they got to know the preacher, and thus, often were far-reaching contacts for Christ made. Mr. Ma so often mentioned how easy it is today to get men to listen to the Gospel compared to the early days when bitter anti-Christian attitudes were rampant. Today they are definitely interested in the Jesus-doctrine, the "To lei" as the Chinese call it, particularly because of the tremendous hold it now has, both on the government and the people of China,—thanks to General Chiang Kai-Shek, our allied leader, and the many Christian members of his Chinese cabinet. Eight or ten years ago, when suspicion of Christian countries was abroad, the men would laugh and make noises to disturb the speaker, but today they treat him with every courtesy and give him

a friendly hearing. In Montreal, Rev. Paul Chan, following his Sunday School and Church Service, has the privilege each week of broadcasting in China-town. This is done from one of the Chinese stores. He is thus able, not only to give out items of community importance, but also to tell of the Church and its message where it touches Chinese life, both here and in China.

One of the outstanding events of the past year was the ordination of Rev. Paul Chan. Mr. Chan two years ago was put in charge of our work in Montreal. He is the son of Rev. Chan Nam Sing, our first Montreal Chinese Missionary. Rev. Paul Chan was born in Montreal, and educated in China, graduating from the Canton Union Theological College. The Ordination Service created great interest in the Chinese community, and many tributes were paid to the new minister. The occasion was especially interesting because of a Communion Set donated to the congregation in Mr. Chan's honour by the recently organized True Light Girls' Auxiliary. The set was used for the first time on the Sunday following the ordination, when Rev. Paul Chan presided, and over seventy-five Chinese were present at the Lord's Supper. The occasion becomes a definite milestone in the history of our Chinese Mission work, wherein both father and son have served as ministers in our Montreal Mission.

Another item of outstanding interest is the 50th anniversary of the founding of our first Chinese Mission in Canada. This event is to be commemorated next May in our Victoria Chinese Church. In honour of the occasion, the Victoria congregation is thoroughly renovating the present church building; floors and stairs are being renewed, and painting done throughout. Two new rooms are also being added to facilitate the growing work. During the last two years pews have been installed, as well as a furnace and new electric fixtures. All these expenses have been met by the Chinese themselves. Subscriptions amounting to \$2,000 have been sought and secured from the whole Vancouver Island Chinese community. The deep interest shown by the Chinese exemplifies the growing pride on the part of old and young in God's House. As one looks back to the early days of the Mission, and compares what was then, with what is now, one readily recognizes the great progress made. It certainly justifies the words of the Mission Convener of Presbytery, who at the opening of the first Mission building fifty years ago, said, "We do not know where this venture is to lead . . . but we have FAITH." At that time the work was made up entirely of classes in which the English language was taught. This offered many opportunities of telling the grown male pupils, who comprised these classes, of Jesus and His love. Today, as a result of this faith, we are, by means of our Sunday Schools, Mission Bands, Kindergarten, Scouts, Women's auxiliaries, Young People's Societies, Clubs, Classes and Church Services founding a Chinese Church fellowship that shall not only help the State and the Church here, but also, assuredly, in China where there is so much of need.

As always, the work among the children is proving a most important phase of our Chinese Mission work. Through them our greatest contacts are made. Last year there was a marked increase in infant baptisms. Cradle Rolls also have been started, and special recognition given both to the mothers and to the children. Vancouver Mission has thirty-eight names on the Cradle Roll, while the Kindergarten is the largest in the history of the Mission, there being an enrollment of fifty-three children. Altogether last year sixty-three children attended that school. Toronto, also, by means of a car, has increased its Kindergarten attendance. Through the children our workers get access to the homes, and so reach the parents. "We teach the children the stories of Jesus and little gospel songs", says one of our teachers, "and they go home and tell the stories and sing the songs to their parents, relatives and friends." So spreads the Word through these tiny little missionaries. Cooke's Church in Toronto has a Primary Sunday School class of thirty-two scholars, while the Vancouver Sunday School during the year organized their Primary Department separate from the main body of the School, thus they greatly increased the number attending. Victoria Mission, also, has a Mission Band of forty children. The ages of this Band run all the way from three to thirteen years.

These are only a few of many indications of progress that might be given in

our work among the children. They afford us today our most valuable contacts with non-Christian homes and parents. As one Chinese father put it—and this best shows the spirit of the Chinese toward the Church and its work today,—“I want best for my boy and my girl . . . me too old.” As with the work among the children, so with that among the young people. Here is another important department. Today we have many of our Chinese young people joining the Church. Most of our twenty-seven Chinese Sunday School Teachers come from among them. Twenty of the ninety members in our Vancouver Mission are students attending High School or University. Our Chinese young people, at every opportunity, are accepting active responsibility, and taking their place as leaders in the Church. They are fast learning to become, as the Motto of one of their Young People's Societies puts it . . . “Fishers of men for Christ”.

Shortly before he died, Mr. Ma pointed with pride to the ten former young members of his Toronto Church, who are today in Kowlung, Hong Kong. Last year they were all taking a leading part, at least until the fighting entered their area, in building a new Chinese Church there. As Mr. Ma said, “They are all in Christian work. Not one is missing”. He felt proud. He had reason to be. When Miss Lilian Leung left Toronto to take up her Red Cross duties on the fighting front of Free China, one leader of the local Patriotic League said this: “It is a great thing to have a thoroughly qualified woman go out. It shows what we Chinese in Canada can do to help China”. It, also, shows what our Church has been doing, and is doing, by sending out young men and women, doctors, nurses, ministers, engineers, journalists and teachers, equipped with Christian character, to that great land. A new phase of our work among the younger Chinese, recently developed, and beginning to show signs of real progress is that among the Canadian-born married ladies. All speak English, of course, and soon will play an important part in our Mission work. Groups have been organized in Victoria and Toronto, and already are growing both in influence and numbers. These groups are most important. Another phase of the work, in which evidences of progress are showing, is in the increasing acceptance of financial responsibility. This is true of all the Missions. All contributed to the Budget and the W.M.S. during the year. Both Vancouver and Victoria congregations went over their allocations, Vancouver exceeding it by \$28.00. Here is a summary of each Missions' giving: Victoria, Budget \$283.00—W.M.S. \$72.00; Vancouver, Budget \$208.00—W.M.S. \$58.00; Toronto, Budget \$65.00—W.M.S. \$55.00; Montreal, Budget \$50.00—W.M.S. \$15.00. This makes a total raised by the Chinese in Canada (outside of donations given in many cases to our local Canadian Churches in aid of Budget) of \$804.00. This is a long way from the little or nothing contributed in 1926. They are learning and accepting responsibility. It may help to keep us from becoming too impatient with Chinese giving when we remember and consider these facts and figures. It must be remembered that we are only yet training the second generation of Christian Chinese, and in so many cases, only the first generation.

All organized groups in our Missions contributed. Every individual is being trained to give. In addition to givings to the Budget and W.M.S. of course all running expenses, which are heavy, are met by the local Chinese. Considerable money, too, was raised during the year for Red Cross and Relief purposes in China. Altogether about \$1,400 was raised by the various Missions, and sent to this needy and worth while cause. Moreover, at its Christmas Concert, the Victoria congregation collected some \$15.00 for the Queen Elizabeth Fund in aid of the bombed-out areas of London.

As is to be expected, the Pacific War is raising many questions in British Columbia regarding the Orientals. So far these questions are only affecting directly the Japanese, who, it has been decided, are to be moved from the coast of that Province. The present tendency is for the Chinese to enjoy more Canadian consideration than heretofore. Several Chinese young men are in the Canadian fighting forces. Two have become Commissioned Officers. We find Chinese today also in

the Post Office Service, as well as in other branches of the Civil Service. All this goes a long way toward solving the age-old problem of giving the Chinese a greater part in our Canadian life, and so, in turn, greatly assists our Mission work. Thomas Carlyle once said that—“Christianity cannot really be counted. To be estimated accurately it must be weighed.” Quality, not quantity, is what we primarily want. That is the real objective of all Mission work. That, we want to be ours among the Chinese people in Canada.

It is interesting to know that the Chinese words for “Presbyterian Church” have a very ancient and honourable meaning for the Chinese people—“Cheung Lo Wooi.” The “Wooi” means Church or Association. The “Cheung Lo” or Presbyterian part, means—elderly, experienced, trustworthy, tested, dependable. These are the qualities we want our Presbyterian Church, and its Chinese Mission work in Canada, to have.

Bruce Hutchison, in his recent book on Canada, says that our land is made up of “men with many pasts, but only one future.” May we, in the Service of Jesus Christ in the Church, redouble our efforts to the end that this future for all within our borders may be in Him who alone can make our Dominion truly blessed. This is our prayer. This is our aim in the work among the Chinese people in Canada.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID A. SMITH.

INDIAN WORK

WAYWAYSEECAPPO RESERVE

The past year has been a busy one, though nothing particularly outstanding has occurred. Visits were made to the sick and to those who were in sorrow. When an accident occurred, treatment had to be given. In January the snow became so deep that it was impossible to continue the services at Ekford. When the snow was from six to ten feet deep along the trails, it was necessary to travel to Ekford for a funeral. The strain on the cutter was too great; the single tree snapped and it was necessary to walk through the deep snow half a mile for help.

Visits to the homes of the Indians are always welcomed and requests for prayer before leaving the home are numerous. The Church attendance of the Indians compares very favourably with that of the white congregation. During the past year a family who were formerly Roman Catholic was received into the membership of our Church. In the summer season the Indians offered to paint the Church. The material was purchased and a fine job was the result. In appreciation of the assistance given to them by the W.M.S. eight loads of good wood were brought to the Church.

The Church at Argyle presents some problems. Very few attend and there seems no prospect of getting new families in. With true Scottish tenacity they cling to the old Church, but how long they will be able to carry on, it is difficult to say. At Ekford the people are of mixed nationality and some have not a high moral standard, but as the Scripture says,—“Christ came to save,” and there is evidence of much good being done. The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was conducted by Rev. E. H. Lockhart at all three points.

H. CRUMP.

OKANAIS RESERVE

This Reserve is situated near the town of Elphinstone, in Manitoba. It covers nine square miles and is constantly patrolled. This review of the year's work causes us once again to breathe out a prayer of thanksgiving, and once again to feel a sense of humiliation. We set out to do so much, but, alas! alas! the material with which we work is so plastic. Too often that which gave cause for thankfulness yesterday gives grief to-day. We have about twenty-seven families. Where there are children of school age, these are away at Birtle School. Rev. E. H. Lockhart, M.A., dispensed

the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper twice during the year. We have had five baptisms and some funerals.

The Indian W.M.S. is very active. The fact that their children are at Birtle and so easy of access makes them more sympathetic and perhaps more liberal in missionary givings. The men give next to nothing. It is contrary to their nature to give. The efforts we have made in the past to make a kind of second rate white folk of them have proven a miserable failure. Our whole object now is to make good Indians.

We have had very liberal supplies from the Women's Board in the East; perhaps far too much. It counteracts the emphasis we are trying to make to draw these good friends out into a more sturdy independence. We dispense the drugs from a fair supply provided by the Government. The Indians consume quite a quantity of these; they keep a well defined track around the Mission House.

One incident which impressed me would perhaps inform you of the good work done in the past by those who ministered to these Indians. This summer we had a four day Pow-Wow. All the local tribes gathered. Their tents made an imposing show, pitched in a half circle extending for half a mile. The older folk entered into conference whilst the young braves and maidens enjoyed sports, dancing and visiting. A carefree, happy, hilarious time was enjoyed by all, especially the drummer, who kept us awake night after night.

On the closing day the various chiefs requested me to bring the gathering to an end with a great open air service. On a wide platform covered with the branches of many trees we presented to a crowd of eager listeners the sweet old story of Jesus and His love, and sang the old hymns. This remains a fragrant memory. Within two hours tents were down, and all were homeward bound. We wonder how many white folk close their picnics and dances with worship and thanksgiving to the Great Manitou for a happy time?

H. T. WHITE.

ROLLING RIVER RESERVE

Each day brings the daily round of duties—interviewing callers, which often takes up endless time; visiting the sick, and those who are not sick, and staying for a few minutes' chat, or to sing a hymn and have prayer with the one who is ill in bed. But we must not hurry lest we hear the remark, "You are always in a hurry when you visit us." Thus the days go by and one wonders just how much has been accomplished.

It seems as if we have to look back over the years to denote any progress in Church work among Indians, but when I refer to a report written ten years ago, I think I can say we have "gone forward" in every way, although I wish I could see a more practical expression of Christianity, especially in the way of giving. It is so hard to make them realize that the Church needs their help just as much as they depend on the Church for the benefits they receive in having a missionary to live among them and to care for them. Our services on the whole are well attended, and at our World Day of Prayer Service, not only the women but the men came out in good numbers. Our women retain a whole-hearted interest in their W.M.S. and we also have a Home Makers' Club which was begun over a year ago at the request of the Indian Department. Lectures on Home Nursing and Cooking are given. Needlework, rug and quilt making are also taught; and many busy afternoons are spent pleasantly in this way. Our men are, for the most part sober and industrious. We had good crops last year, and several of the Indians were able to buy much needed teams of horses which will be a great help to them in working on next year's crops.

Financially we have met our obligations. With the exception of a slight balance, all monies received have been sent to the Budget Funds.

In closing I would like to say how very much we are indebted to our Indian Agent for his helpfulness and co-operation in our efforts to help these people make the most of their lives.

MARY E. BUCKLEY.

Non-Anglo-Saxon Work

PRESBYTERIAN FRENCH CANADIAN MISSION

The Presbyterian French Canadian Mission is carried on in three different centres, in Montreal in the former Taylor Presbyterian Church under Rev. J. A. Smith, and in the former East End Methodist Church under Rev. J. A. Giguere, and at Fontenelle under Rev. J. H. Real D'Anjou.

REV. J. A. SMITH

Mr. Smith is building up a Presbyterian congregation. He is a Minister in full status in our Presbyterian Church; he has his Communion Roll, his Session, his Sunday School, Women's Missionary Society Auxiliary, and all the other organizations usually connected with any of our Churches. His membership is gradually increasing, also the finances. He has about two hundred and fifty Communicant members. These were all Roman Catholics a few years ago. At his last Communion he added fifteen new Communicants. In 1940 their total finances for all purposes were \$749.00; in 1941, \$1,524.00.

Since the New Year, the W.M.S. have been supporting Miss Ippersiel who is teaching a class and, in general, assisting Mr. Smith in his work. The report is that she is doing excellent work.

REV. J. A. GIGUERE

Mr. Giguere conducts an entirely pioneer Mission. He aims to reach those especially, who are still connected with the Church of Rome, but who are enquiring regarding the Gospel. He distributes many thousands of tracts, leaflets, Scriptures and portions of the Scriptures.

Mr. Giguere has the status of an Ordained Baptist Minister, and up to the present, he has considered that he could work more successfully without being definitely linked up with any Protestant Church. Others closely associated with his work have been of the same opinion. He has reached a position now where he finds it necessary, in order to conduct his work, to be definitely under one of the acknowledged Protestant Churches. As he is at the present time, he cannot secure Registers for Acts of Vital Statistics, which he feels is hindering him, and in other respects he feels that the work has reached a stage where it is necessary for definite connection with a Church. Accordingly, he has made application to be given his status as a Minister in The Presbyterian Church in Canada. After a very thorough examination, the Presbytery of Montreal has unanimously recommended to the General Assembly that this status be given Mr. Giguere.

REV. J. H. REAL D'ANJOU

What has happened during the past number of years at Fontenelle is well known to the general public. On the 27th of July last, the Church there was dedicated, and two elders ordained. The Church is completed in all respects, excepting pews, and is a beautiful little building.

We can never consolidate our work there, however, until we have a school. There are in the neighbourhood of eighty children belonging to our people who have left the Church of Rome. These are growing up illiterate, or they are attending the Roman Catholic school.

What has been done in the French work is merely a demonstration of what can be done.

The Committee in charge is unanimously agreed that we have now come to the time when either this work should be put on a proper permanent basis, as a department of the Mission work of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, or closed out completely.

If it is decided to close it out, there will be very great disappointment among our Presbyterian people in general.

Respectfully submitted,

ALLAN S. REID.

ITALIAN WORK

I. BECKWITH MEMORIAL CHURCH, MONTREAL

Amidst continuous difficulties we have been carrying another year of activities, up to May 10th, 1941, in the old rented place, and since, in the new church building, which it was our privilege to dedicate to God's worship and to the memory of a great Christian and great Canadian, General Beckwith. At that date the Amherst, or downtown congregation, was discontinued as a separate entity and merged with Rossland congregation, thus forming a new unit. Besides, we still carry the work among the Italians of Ville Emard.

The Gospel has been brought as usual both to the flock already in the fold, and to those outside it, viz.: the twenty thousand Montreal Italians. All our Church members are converted Roman Catholics. The new generation as well, in most instances, was originally baptized in the Roman Catholic Church, as their parents, at the time of the baptism of their children were still in that Church.

Everyday's blessings: Who can count the Lord's blessings? A Roman Catholic woman, mother of eight children, accepts Christ against her husband's will. Doubting that when she dies she will be given a Protestant burial by her Roman Catholic relatives, she drafted and handed me some sort of last Will, committing to her husband to allow, and to me to see that it be performed, a funeral according to her religion. Another Roman Catholic woman was given a Bible by me, while she was a patient in the Royal Victoria Hospital twenty years ago (a thing that has passed out of my mind). I lost sight of her. Recently I came across her again, and found that during these years she had memorized quite a number of passages, had become familiar with the Christian way of thinking and used Biblical terminology uncommon among Roman Catholics, and is ready, as soon as illness and weather will allow her, to attend our Church services and accept Christ publicly.

A man and wife, not long married, had been living a very unhappy life until in 1936 I met the woman ill in a hospital. Both were Roman Catholic. The woman astonished me when, on the sick-bed she declared her faith in Jesus and her desire to join our Church. I doubted whether she understood what she said. She had some sort of presentiment that one of God's messengers was about to bring her some Good News. And so it was. Six years of experience proved that she was sincere to the utmost. Her husband changed his life right after, gave his heart to Jesus, and both joined our Church. They and their three children have been among the most faithful workers in our midst, and the best contributors out of their meagre income, even during the time they were on relief. The man gives \$1.00 and the woman 35c per Sunday. They are bringing other relatives to the Saviour. Upon making a pastoral call to this family, two years ago, before the Italo-British conflict, this was the prayer of one of the children (8 years), offered before we partook of a cup of tea: "God bless this food, bless us and bless the soldiers who are fighting the good fight for us." The Gospel of Christ works and makes good Christians and equally good Canadians.

We have a few widows and widowers living on the old age pension who take out as much as twenty-five cents a week for the Lord from their limited allowance, and always respond to special appeals. A man, a former Roman Catholic, while on his death-bed in the hospital, resisted successfully several attempts by priests and nuns, brought to his room by interested parties, who urged him to deny the Lord and die a Roman Catholic. Instead he confessed Jesus to the end, and was given a Protestant funeral, his whole family (all converted from Roman Catholicism) concurring. Another young woman, a Roman Catholic, but in her heart a Protestant, related to members of our Church, for eight years she has been praying God that her Roman Catholic husband give her permission to attend our Church, the reading of her Bible being in the meantime her daily food. Her prayers have been heard at last. Permission was given lately, and both the woman and her daughter attend Church and Sunday School respectively, contribute through weekly envelopes, and hope that the man will soon follow. There is every indication that he will in time accept Christ too. A man and wife, both atheists of long standing, to the point that they deliberately had civil marriage years

ago in Trieste (under the Austrian régime), omitting a religious ceremony of any kind, through the influence of some member of our Church consented to the baptism of their unbaptized children, and sent them to a nearby English Presbyterian Church Sunday School, ours being too far from their residence. They themselves attend our services intermittently.

Years ago a Roman Catholic man, under the impression of the fate of a relative who had paid the capital penalty, came to our Church to seek the way of salvation. He found it. He was converted, and ever since has been a devout Christian, and his children are being brought up as Protestants in spite of his Roman Catholic wife who does not agree with him on religious matters. A young Roman Catholic couple, married only about two years ago in the Roman Catholic Church, quarrelling all the time and separated for over a year, were recommended to get in touch with me. It took months of work and prayers to reunite them and make them aware that both lacked the spirit of Christ. Neither had been instructed by the priest before their marriage as to the meaning of a real Christian union, and of the fact that—"Except the Lord build the house, they labour in vain that build it." "Yes," said they, "The priest was only interested in the fee, and in seeing that we make as luxurious a marriage as possible in his Church, so as to charge us more." Afterwards, the man began to attend our Church quite regularly, the woman a few times as well, and yesterday, upon calling again on her, I found that she, too, will soon take the final step. There is peace now in their little family, she gladly avowed of her own accord.

A Roman Catholic French Canadian, confined for years to bed on account of some sort of paralysis, who married a girl member of my Church, has practically accepted Christ, reads his Bible every day and prefers my visit to the priest's, who, however, never was in the habit of doing anything of this kind, only asking him for the annual tithe. This will not be paid any more. A young man, a member of our Church, married a Roman Catholic girl in two ceremonies, one Protestant, the other Catholic, to please both parties. The bride's father intimated that he would never set foot in their dwelling again if he ever saw a Bible around. There came promptly the groom to see me with a request that I procure him a conspicuous copy of a Family Bible. It does not seem that the old man was so rude as to refrain from visiting his married daughter and son-in-law because of the Bible prominently exhibited and used.

A young man who had been converted from Roman Catholicism for only two years and had become a teacher in our Sunday School, and a keen student of the Word of God, became seriously ill. Before being called to his reward he asked that his Bible be placed on his coffin. It was a significant witness to his many Roman Catholic relatives and friends.

Funerals, baptisms, and marriages are great occasions to announce the Gospel to Roman Catholics, generally attending because of friendship or relationship. It impresses Roman Catholics, the fact that the minister, rain or shine, heat or freezing cold, invariably goes to the cemetery for the last ceremony. Their priests never do that, in spite of the fact that they charge quite a bit for their Church function. They never do any praying at the home of the deceased, as we do, and the Roman Catholics like it. "How much do you charge for all that?" one of these Catholics asked me. He would not believe that everything is free. "Impossible," he said, "Nothing is done for nothing."

Mostly, on account of marriages, we have either as members or as adherents, besides Italians, Spaniards, French-Canadians, Ukrainians, and even an Irish-Canadian, who was brought to Jesus by his fiancée and joined our Church, of which she was already a member. Part of our Sunday service is in English. Often I have to use English, French, Italian and even Spanish in performing marriages or funerals. I never thought in my life that my knowledge of the Spanish language would be of any practical use in Canada. Yet, it was at a funeral of a dead woman from Spain, when practically the whole group of Montreal Spaniards (about forty families) heard perhaps for the first time in their life the Gospel in their language. And, I was told afterwards, they were glad of it.

Mixed marriages, which I perform, generally turn to our favour. It is so, sometimes, even of those performed by the Roman Catholic priest, often to please narrow-minded parents. In this Province of Quebec, made famous for disguised divorces, called annulments by a certain Judge, I take the unusual precaution, when performing mixed marriages, to insert a clause in the ceremony, similar to the one I discovered the priests use on similar occasions, namely, that the Roman Catholic party pledges himself, or herself, never to ask for annulment based on Canon Law, and to allow the Protestant party to bring their children up as Protestant. Several of our young men and women are graduates from McGill and other institutions of higher learning. Some of these have moved to other parts of Canada and have made good. Several of our young men enlisted in the Air Force or the Army. Two of them are sergeants.

The war brought patron saints, feasts, and processions, as well as Fascist activities to an end in Montreal. Thank God! Let us hope it will be so after the war as well. But the Bolshevik Italians are ably disguising themselves under the cloak of Canadian patriotism. Their radical propaganda is very subtle and insidious, and they take advantage of the changed Russian situation. Our members are often put on guard against all these un-Canadian activities. Those who look to our Church as to a cow to be milked soon find their mistake. We teach people to serve rather than to be served. Since the opening of our new church building, May 10th, 1941, a number of contributors increased their weekly contribution through envelopes without any request. The poor are the best givers. Labourers, widows, old age pensioners increased their offering from ten cents to twenty-five and fifty, and several to one dollar per Sunday. God bless them! The result is that over \$1,400 was raised in Sunday offerings alone in 1941, while \$129.50 (instead of \$100, our allocation) was sent to Toronto. Several hundreds of dollars were raised by various organizations, about \$1,200 for the building fund, church equipment and heating system, besides the \$2,800 previously raised for the land for the new church. We don't forget the Bible Society, Red Cross, hospitals, social agencies, benevolent funds, food for soldiers overseas, etc. On the whole we have much for which to be thankful to the Lord and to The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and to the staff of volunteer workers, especially the Sunday School teachers.

Calls, hospital visitation, visitation to the sick in their homes, assistance in many shapes absorb a good deal of my time. The need of an efficient and devoted deaconess is greatly felt. The work is rather exacting and manifold. But there are things that would inspire any Christian worker, like that man, a veteran of the other Great War, who for twenty-five years has travelled about ten miles each way every Sunday to attend our services.

Respectfully submitted,

R. DE PIERRO.

II. HAMILTON

Again we have nothing to report but good things concerning the little Italian Mission on Sherman Street, North, to which the Presbyterian Church has given oversight for a considerable number of years. We are giving this oversight on compassionate grounds.

After Union, the little flock became independent under the late Mr. Ernest Taylor. Later they appealed to us for assistance, which we generously gave. On Mr. Taylor's death, a lay Italian elder from St. Andrew's Church carried on the work. When he felt unable to continue, St. Andrew's Church carried on the work with its students for years. Now laymen, headed by an elder, Mr. Thomas Blackman, assisted by some very fine Christian Italians, carry on a small, but very much alive, Gospel Mission work. This year has been marked by a very gracious work among some of the younger scholars of the Mission. When our Church first took oversight, the Home Mission Board gave a grant of some \$600.00 a year. Now we get \$125.00. The mortgage was again reduced this year by \$200.00.

This is a very heartening piece of work. It will never be a strong cause numerically. Many of the converts of the Mission leave the district and join English-speaking communions. These make the finest and most loyal of churchmen. Some ten of these are

members of St. Andrew's alone, and we *know not* that they are Italians. Two are in the King's uniform. One is a sergeant in the Auxiliary forces. The latter also serves as an interpreter for the Mounties.

So it really can be said that the Italian Mission, under God, has made many loyal Canadian Christians. It is small in numbers, but by no means insignificant in influence.

Respectfully submitted,

C. L. COWAN.

PRESBYTERIAN MISSION TO JEWS

The Presbyterian Mission to the Jews is situated in the heart of Toronto Jewry. Our nearest neighbours are: a Jewish dentist, a prominent Rabbi, Jewish grocers, tailors and plumbers. On the opposite corner is a large Protestant Church. Within a few blocks there are four more such churches. Thousands of Jews go up and down our streets daily. The whole district in this southern part of the city is closely inhabited by these descendants of Abraham. They are also to be found in the fashionable residential districts, in the schools and in the universities. The vast majority are without knowledge of the Old Testament Scriptures, and growing increasingly indifferent to the faith of their fathers. What is our attitude to these neighbours living in the very shadow of our churches? When we look at the field, we may say truthfully—that merely the fringes of the work have been touched. When we consider the obstacles we are dismayed, for humanly speaking, it seems impossible to Christianize the Jews. Must the Church, then, give up her efforts in despair?

"Blindness in part is happened to Israel." When we talk to a Jew about Christ he cannot see. He is blinded. But a blind man is an object of pity, not of scorn. He has to be gently taken by the hand. So we must do with the Jew. This, then, is the duty of the Church. We who see must be eyes to the blind. "Fear of the Jews" is a very real thing. "The doors were shut . . . for fear of the Jews." Few Gentiles understand how difficult it is for Jews to attend a Christian mission. Before they enter they will look up and down both ways, and when inside will carefully pull down a window blind for fear of being seen here by any of their people. One Jewess, more fearless and outspoken than the rest, stated emphatically, "We are afraid of being seen here by the Rabbi, who lives two doors away." They are afraid, also, of being "cursed" if they show any interest in missions or missionaries. So we are not surprised when they do not recognize us on the street, or do not always answer the door. Even the poorest Jews look upon the Gentiles as Gayim—heathen—and worshippers of a dead carpenter. They despise our Saviour, sneer at His miraculous birth and deny His resurrection. To them He is the cause of all the sorrows of the Jewish race.

A Hebrew Journal published in New York contains an article by an orthodox writer. After branding the utterances of any Jews who make reference to Christ as "nauseous" and "the starkest horror" he goes on to declare that "Jesus must never cross our minds." In addition to this sad and stubborn opposition is the difficulty created by some Christian missions which, we fear, entice the Jews into their fold by various branches of relief work.

In no mission work is it more dangerous to make use of doles of any kind or give financial support or promise of remunerative employment, the Jews instinctively know where to find their profit and readily avail themselves of it. So they come suddenly and disappear suddenly, just as soon as their profit is exhausted, or they develop into sham Christians without any backbone. "No groceries, why come?" said one who vanished from our midst. "Give us, give us groceries—you get many people," said another who at present is watchfully waiting.

This, then, is the task to which we have addressed ourselves, that of re-educating our Jewish people, and impressing upon them the fact that the Mission

is not "just a place to get things." Repeatedly we have told them that the Presbyterian Church maintains this Mission to let the Jewish people know their Messiah has come, and that here they may find hope and comfort for the soul. Our object is to win a group who will form the habit of attendance, and continue with us, because of something they find here that is not of this world. Material help has been supplied only in those homes where there was real need or sickness. No inducement has been offered them, just the simple invitation to come and hear the gospel. We believe that our efforts and prayers are not in vain, but the task is tremendously difficult. Sometimes all the forces of hell seem ranged against us. Then again we take heart, particularly with regard to the young, whose intelligent remarks and appealing ways are a source of joy to their teachers. When we are reminded of the value of one soul, and try to visualize each one of our newly-organized group as a new-born creature in Christ, our hearts bound for joy. What a harvest might be ours! Surely this is our ambition, not merely to bring in numbers, but to win souls for Jesus. How may that be accomplished? By the prayers of the whole Church. We know there are always the faithful few who uphold us before the throne of grace, but we need the prayers of all in order to win through. We believe that if we persevere in faith, the victory will be ours.

A real effort has been put forth to make the Mission as attractive as possible. Every part of the building, from garret to cellar has been thoroughly cleaned, and thanks to ladies of two churches, some rooms have been newly decorated. The results are quite pleasing. Even the children have paid us compliments, and their mothers say they like to come here because they find it restful. "I determined never to stop until I had come to the end and achieved my purpose." So spoke David Livingstone. By unfaltering persistence and faith in God, he conquered. Years of experience have convinced me that success depends upon the spiritual calibre of the missionary. Mental achievement, knowledge of languages and thorough training are all great assets, but it is character which is the prime essential. "Men are God's method. The Church is looking for better methods; God is looking for better men. The Holy Spirit does not anoint plans, but men—men of prayer." "The visible fruit from the labours of pioneer missionaries, such as Hudson Taylor, Adoniram Judson and Robert Moffatt, especially in the early years, was anything but encouraging, yet the visible harvest of later years would have been impossible without the apparently fruitless early years. . . . Thus upon us rests the responsibility of being faithful to Christ in every way, but to God belong the results."

HUNGARIAN WORK

I. TORONTO

Throughout the past year we have gained, spiritually, numerically and financially. We do not claim that we are the "fastest growing congregation" in Canada or even in Toronto, but we do claim that we are a "growing" congregation. Our growth is slow, but sure. There is more love, more tolerance, more understanding, more sympathy among members towards one another than I have ever experienced. They are beginning to take religion more seriously. They are beginning to take a keener interest in our church life than ever before, and more individuals are attending Divine Services more regularly, while sermons are more closely followed, and the members are eager to help the less fortunate. Last year when one of our brethren died in the hospital after three years of sickness, poor and penniless, our people got together and collected the necessary funds and gave him an "honourable funeral." The influence of this congregation upon other Hungarian, and even Canadian congregations is good indeed.

That the Magyars do not shirk their responsibilities on any field, whether Church or State is also obvious. We Magyars are just as proud to be "Canadians" as any Scotch, Irish or English are. We realize the danger confronting our fair land as any Anglo-Saxon does. We know that if Canada stands, we also shall stand.

If Canada falls, we also shall fall. But we do not want to fall, and Canada, and the Empire will not fall! With the help of the Almighty, we are doing, and we shall do our best to come through this baptism of fire. We have many of our youth in the King's Uniform serving King and Country, both overseas and in Canada, many of them officers. On the home front we are doing our bit, as well as other loyal citizens are. We are supporting the British War Victims' Fund and the Canadian Red Cross Society. The Young People supported the "Canteen Fund" with \$36.00; War Savings Certificates are purchased by children and adults alike, and of late, no Anglo-Saxon could have been prouder to wear the little "red maple leaf"—the proof that the bearer is a subscriber to the "Second Victory Loan"—than our Magyar Canadians and our church members were.

Last year at this time I reported a total membership of 114. To-day, in spite of the loss of 8 members, I am reporting a total membership of 116, representing 73 families. The 73 families include 219 souls. There are other adherents, who, no doubt, sooner or later will join the congregation. We lost 3 elders, but they were replaced by others. There are 10 active elders now. We had 8 baptisms, 2 marriages and 4 funerals. Holy Communion was celebrated six times. In our Sunday School we experienced a slight decrease both in scholars and teachers. The reason—matrimony and service in the army. As for the scholars, some of them feel they are "too old" for Sunday School, and others moved away. We still have, however, 67 scholars on the roll and 4 teachers. Our Young People's Society has diminished in numbers also. Some of them got married. Six of them are in the uniform, including one young lady, the past president of the Society, Miss Marienne Izsak. There are 18 members, and meetings are held regularly every Monday evening. The Women's Association is functioning normally. Regular meetings are held, and there are 27 active members. It is in the work among our women, youth and children, where the services of Mrs. Steinmetz, as part-time deaconess, under appointment of the W.M.S. are indispensable. The type of service Mrs. Steinmetz is called on, and expected to do, could never be done by a minister. This is the reason why her services are valued so, and are valued more by our people than ever before.

The work of Miss Isobel Taylor as music and nursery school teacher has been very successful. To cover extra expenses in connection with the school, such as coal, caretaking, etc., the W.M.S. gave us a grant of \$250.00 for one year.

Finally, I should like to say something about our financial gains. The total amount raised for all purposes in 1941 was \$1,927.74 or \$17.21 per member, which amount compares very favourably with other congregations, English-speaking or non-English-speaking. Last year we paid \$240.00 into the Budget. All current bills were paid regularly. This year the congregation accepted the proposed reduction of \$200.00 per year from the minister's stipend, or house allowance, and agreed to pay the same directly to the minister. They also agreed to pay \$40.00 into the Budget. Last year extensive work was done around the Church. New fences, gates and cement walks were made. Necessary equipment was added. All this, naturally, makes the property more valuable. The total amount of money paid into the land, building and equipment comes to a total of \$18,735.00, all of which is the result of less than ten years of effort. The indebtedness of the congregation last year at this time amounted to \$6,050.00. This indebtedness from January 1st, 1941, to March 1, 1942, was reduced to \$4,850.00. One thousand dollars were subscribed between July, 1941, and February 15, 1942 by forty family subscriptions of \$25.00 each to reduce our heavy indebtedness on one hand, and on the other, to fittingly mark the four-fold Jubilee year of 1942 in our congregational life. The cheque for \$1,000.00 was promptly paid to meet our obligation to the Church Extension Board.

In closing, I ask for the Magyar Presbyterians, scattered all over Canada, numbering approximately twenty thousand souls, the sympathy and support of the whole Church. In return we offer our continued loyalty to Church, King, and Country.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES STEINMETZ.

II. HAMILTON

I took up my work in Hamilton on May 27, 1941. I had heard much criticism about the people in this congregation, and one would have thought that the work amongst such a congregation was an impossibility. It was said that the people in the Church do not like the Church; very few attend (3-15) and the people are not willing to assist the Church financially.

At the first service conducted by me more than a hundred members were present. That evening after the service a large group of people attended the reception given the minister and his family, and promised him their hearty co-operation.

As there is no manse in Hamilton, and getting an apartment is almost an impossibility, on arriving we went to the home of the Chairman of the Board of Managers, Mr. John Berecz, who graciously shared his home with us until a home was ready for us. When after a time no apartment could be found, and the men realized what rent people are paying in Hamilton for a five and six room apartment or house, it was suggested that the congregation should buy the lot next to the Church and build a manse with government aid. This, however, was not found possible. A house was being vacated at that time at 26 Fullerton Avenue, which is just a short distance from the Church. The house was purchased for \$2,500—five hundred dollars as first payment, with two hundred dollars on principal each year. The minister and family have been living in the house purchased since October 15th. Thus far \$842 has been contributed towards the manse. Of this \$627.50 has been paid into the manse. Two hundred dollars were paid on the interest on the Church mortgage last fall. Before the Christmas holidays the Vice-President of the Ladies' Aid collected \$53 for an electrical fixture which was purchased for the Church. The interest on the Church mortgage, which is about \$600 was paid in full. The total amount of money raised during the past eight months has been around \$2,000. All repair work at the Church and Manse has been done by a number of the Managers free of charge. Two of our young men have papered the parlour and dining room of the Manse free of charge.

The average attendance at the Sunday morning service is about 50. On December 25th more than 200 were present at the service; the largest congregation at a service in this Church. About 100 people were partakers of the Lord's Supper that day. The Sunday School is not large and will have to be built up. From all these it can be seen that the people of this congregation like their Church and are willing to contribute and work.

The minister and his family have presented the Church with 20 new Hymnals. Another 25 have been presented by Mr. James W. Hamilton. Mrs. Mobray, who holds the mortgage on our Church, is contributing \$150 towards the paying of the interest on the mortgage. Mrs. Monroe is contributing \$100. A \$2,500 loan or a few gifts would help pay off the mortgage on the Church.

During the past eight months the minister has conducted morning service each Sunday, taught Sunday School and helped in the Young People's work. During June, evening services were conducted Sunday evenings, and since November. The sick have been visited in hospitals and at the homes. The minister has been much in demand by many to act as interpreter and help them with their problems.

During the past eight months great progress has been made. On October 26th, eleven young people stood before the congregation and were examined by the minister in our Shorter Catechism and were accepted into the Church that day. These youngsters presented the Church with a beautiful Communion cloth. There were six baptisms, four marriages and a funeral during the past year.

With God's help we shall go forward. We shall fight on against the Church's great foe—the foe of our Country also.

Respectfully submitted,

ANDREW ARVAY.

III. BEKEVAR

Bekevar translated into the English tongue means "Fortress of Peace." Forty years ago this district received the name at a meeting held for this purpose. The name was suggested by its first pioneer, John Szabo. This decision was a very good and fitting one, and throughout the intervening years the name has proven to be appropriate. This is true, too, of the congregation who have worshipped here through the years. They have been getting along very peaceably.

The year 1941 has been a fairly good one, financially as well as spiritually, in the life of the congregation. As you may well know, Church work in the country is performed during the spring, summer and fall months—winter roads sometimes are impassable. Four persons were accepted into the congregation when yet under the leadership of Rev. Andrew Arvay, who did fine work. Credit is due to him for bringing in some new, modern methods of operation, making it somewhat easier for his successor upon entering the field.

Rev. Andrew Arvay left in May for his new charge in Hamilton. My first service at the Bekevar Church being on Sunday, May 25th, with an attendance of about 200 people. On Sunday, June 1st—Pentecost, the Church was filled to capacity. It was a fine day and we observed Holy Communion. About 425 attended the Service, including young people, members and adherents. All throughout the summer and fall months attendance at the services was very good. There were only about five Sundays in that time until December 31st that we could not hold a regular service because of rains causing muddy roads and a bad snow storm in November. Some of the folks have to come from as far as 15 and 20 miles distance one way, and when roads are bad there are very few people in attendance. Over \$400.00 was raised to paint the church building and the entire bill paid in full. Many travellers stopped to take pictures of the building while it was being painted and when the job was finished. Work was completed on both exterior and interior.

The minister and his family were welcomed with the greatest kindness and enthusiasm. The people have been very kind. The minister and his family made visits to as many places as possible while time and weather permitted, visiting in all 119 families and 17 individuals, consisting of 374 persons of Church membership age. Of these, 82 families and 9 individuals are regular supporters, totalling 305 individuals who support directly or indirectly. Our visits took into consideration 48 square miles of territory. We tried to adjust these visits to the best advantage of our time and expense, travelling a total number of 6,149 miles. One thing here also must be made clear—we cannot go into a home and stay ten or even twenty minutes. In many cases we were asked to stay for lunch, tea or supper. Not on any one occasion did we make visits with any representative along with us. The reason for our visits was to get acquainted with the people, their actions, their mode of living, and a wealth of information was obtained which would not have been obtained if we had others along with us. Our conclusions are, that there is a very bright future for this congregation together with much hard work.

W.M.S.—Our W.M.S. work has progressed rather slowly, for this is new to the ladies here. Attendance is not very good, although the meetings are an inspiration to them, and they look forward to them and ask when the next will be held. We had only 10 because these services were started in the early part of the winter season. On seven occasions we had baptismal services on Sunday evenings when 12 children were baptized. Total attendance was 470.

The minister and family like it here very much and hope to stay as long as possible. The congregation will make the best attempts to take care of the support of the Church on a stronger basis henceforth, but this cannot be done as soon as there is a change in the leadership. Time must also be granted to the people so that they can get out of the rut of the past few years' experience, which caused them much grief and hardship—failure of crops, depression, etc. I am sure that for the next year there will be a

greater improvement. We wish to express our thanks for the support rendered to us by the Board in financial, as well as any other assistance. We hope that through the help of God, who understands those who believe in Him, we will be able to stand upon firmer ground, and it will not be necessary to lean to the Board for any further financial help, but that the Board will deem it more necessary to turn rather to us for the same. To return all the good that others have shown us, will be our every endeavour, with the help of God.

And so, thinking of the name of Bekevar, "Fortress of Peace" let us hope that we can soon gain that end where there will be no further need for bloodshed, when we can wipe away the evil works of the Prince of Darkness and ever follow in the footsteps of Him who said,—"My peace I leave with you."

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN FAZEKAS.

IV. SOUTHERN ALBERTA

In addition to the work in the city of Calgary, I have four other organized preaching stations. There is the northern district which should have greater attention than I have been able to give it. To cover this large territory means driving about a thousand miles per month. The points in the south served regularly the last week of the month are, Lethbridge, Raymond and Taber. The "churchless" community of Picture Butte receives only occasional visits. The work is showing fine progress. Raymond contributes \$60.00 per annum to the stipend, in addition to its share in the travelling expenses. Lethbridge and Taber cover only the travelling expenses.

In Calgary there is an enthusiastic group. The duplex envelope has been introduced and already some 25 sets are in constant use. At the annual meeting they accepted \$420.00 as their contribution to the minister's upkeep. The Church is now clear of debt. This congregation shows a fine spirit of gratitude towards the Presbyterian Church, and there is a fine response toward the challenge of interesting their new fellow-Canadians in the cause of Missions. A joint service of the congregations of Calgary and Lethbridge was lately held in Lethbridge. This whole work has a wholesome influence on the lives of the people of the New Canadian settlements throughout Alberta. In covering this large territory, Mrs. Molnar, by the authority of the Session, assists by taking the services in Calgary when I am elsewhere.

Respectfully submitted,

E. F. MOLNAR.

UKRAINIAN WORK

I. TORONTO

During the year we had a small increase in membership, but a good increase in support of the work by the members of the Mission. Conditions in Dale Church were responsible for the small increase in membership. Dense smoke from the box stoves, continually frozen wash rooms, cold in the rooms had driven away many, and only the most faithful remained with us. These difficulties were a blessing in disguise, as every remaining member, not only saw but also felt every Sunday the need of a new church building, and they contributed well for our building fund. As a result our congregation during the past year raised about \$800.00 for the church building. Of course, increased employment helped a great deal also.

Our Sunday School, under the leadership of Mrs. Fesenko, held its ground and attendance was satisfactory. Mrs. Fesenko organized the Women's Association which contributed toward the work about \$200.00 in the past year. We were not able to have weekly activities in Dale Church most of the winter and transferred them to the houses

of the members as much as was possible. This also promoted more friendliness among the members.

In 1941 we began our church building. We much appreciated the very generous and most timely help of the W.M.S. and of the Board of Missions. This assistance made it possible for us to start the building. The first meeting in our half-finished building, when the corner-stone was laid, showed great interest on the part of the whole Ukrainian colony in our work. The building was filled to capacity. A Ukrainian business man at that meeting put on the plate a cheque for \$200.00 and later a meeting of shareholders of a Ukrainian co-operative store sent us another cheque for \$45.00. This is very encouraging, because we still remember how we were pelted by our countrymen, with rotten tomatoes in the beginning of our work when we tried to hold open air meetings. The building, we hope, will soon be completed. However, we still need some funds for the finishing of the basement.

Our paper, *Evangelical Truth*, printed in Ukrainian and English, and supported by the W.M.S. is gaining more and more subscribers. By now we have about two hundred paid subscribers and we send about five hundred copies, most of them on request. We have a number of subscribers in the U.S.A. and even in Brazil. Articles by Dr. Helen MacMurchy are a great attraction and we very much appreciate the help of Miss L. K. Pelton and Miss T. Negoro who contribute regularly for our English section. Instructions in music by Miss Isabel Taylor were very helpful, but handicapped by conditions of work.

Between the church building, editing of the paper, and pastoral work, very little time was left for anything else, and I am afraid that many things were left undone which should have been done. On the whole we feel that it was a great year for us in every way, and a good one. Our dreams were realized, and we at last were able to build a home for our work and worship. It is needed in our district. There is a large influx of workers from the Western Provinces and the number of Ukrainians in Toronto has greatly increased. Our new building will provide us with a proper place for work among them. They are loyal and hard working people and well deserve the care of the Church.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL FESENKO.

II. OSHAWA

The year 1941 found us without our former church property. The Ontario Highway Department had taken over our land and church building which was erected in 1930. So all our activities during the past year have suddenly been curtailed and the attention of the congregation has been concentrated on the erection of the new building.

Every Sunday the congregation met for morning services in two small rooms of a private dwelling located on the new church site. We have lived through many difficulties connected with the erection of the new church building. The members of the congregation applied themselves to the new task with the greatest fortitude and self-sacrifice, freely offering their labour and money, hoping to see their vision realized—a beautiful modern church building with all conveniences for the various activities of the church groups: Ladies' Aid Society, Young People and Children.

Two infants were baptized, two marriages performed and also three names added to the Sunday School Roll.

Now we are looking forward into the future with a greater task before us—the growth of the Living Church of Christ in our community. The Love of God in our hearts will do that. It drives us on and on, and constrains us to write the story of Jesus with our acts.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN JACENTY.

Institutional Work

TYNDALE HOUSE

Another year has been added to the record of Tyndale House. With our country still immersed in war, 1941 has brought many changes to the work and made it a year of even greater activity.

Tyndale House is well represented, not only by the number of men who have enlisted for active service, but also by the women who are serving on the "home front" in factories and munition plants. This has caused a decrease in our adult attendance. The fact that fathers are away and many mothers are working long hours, means that there is very little home life for the children and little or no supervision by parents. This leaves Tyndale House with the responsibility of doing what it can to guide and direct these young lives along the paths of right. Fortunately our doors stand open to boys and girls of all ages, every day, and it is in these various groups that we are endeavouring through healthy and wholesome recreation to solve the serious problems of discipline which are facing us to-day.

Tyndale House serves as more than a Church and Sunday School to the people who live around it. Besides being a place of worship where they are spiritually uplifted, it serves as a place of help and advice in times of trouble and a place where one can find friends and fellowship. Here again, through the men's and women's clubs, Christian Endeavour, Mission Band, Boys' Brigade, Sewing and Carpentry groups, we are endeavouring to build character and brighten the lives of those whom we serve.

SUMMER CAMP

One of the most satisfactory phases of the work is the time spent at Tyndale House Camp on the North River near St. Andrew's East. The year 1941 proved to be a very successful camping season and as usual we had more applications than we were able to look after. Here in the healthy atmosphere of the country, amid all the beauties of nature, our people may enjoy peace and rest, relieved for a time of their work and responsibilities. Here, too, is found new strength, courage, faith, and fellowship which enables one to carry on their tasks for another year.

Tyndale House is proud, and with good reason, of the fact that the old people in the community are not forgotten. Not only are they visited and looked after and included in all activities but they also enjoy the benefits afforded by the camp. Their short holiday in the country means no less to these elderly people than to the children who look forward so eagerly to days of swimming and hikes and camping fun.

In closing may I say how greatly indebted we are to our volunteers who serve us so faithfully and willingly. Without them and the donations and gifts of kind friends, the work at Tyndale House could not go on and we do appreciate their help and interest.

And now as we enter upon another year may we do so with this thought in mind, "Trust in the Lord and do good; so shalt thou dwell in the land and verily thou shalt be fed."

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. DONALD, D.D., *Chairman,*
Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul.

A. HENRIETTA HARVIE,
Head Worker.

THE PRESBYTERIAN HOME FOR GIRLS, TORONTO

Once again it is time to record the work of the Presbyterian Home, and at the close of another year we would express our gratitude to God for His loving care over us through the dark days of sorrow and strife in a war torn world. We are happy in the thought of sharing, if ever so slightly, in the furthering of His Kingdom.

This year has brought a change in our staff. We are sorry to report the resignation of the Assistant Superintendent, Mrs. Johnston, who for fifteen years has faithfully offered her services in this work of mercy. Miss Carson, formerly of Scotland, is the new Assistant. 1941 has been a year of encouragement and discouragement, but on the whole a busy one. We would like to report that through the combined efforts of the women on our Committee, and ladies of other denominations interested in the work, we have been made the proud recipients of a much needed gas stove and electric refrigerator. Our thanks are gratefully tendered to all who shared in this and other voluntary services of love.

We would like once more to briefly outline the work as carried on by the Presbyterian Home. This is not an "institution", but a "home", in the truest sense of the word. Visit any well regulated home and then visit ours, and you will find the same activities and atmosphere of domesticity. We have a time for work—a time for recreation—and a time for prayer and Bible study, the latter of which is the principle upon which our home life is centred.

This year we have had forty girls and twenty-seven babies under our care. We are very proud of the good health of the mothers and babies. There have been no deaths of either girls or babies. In this respect we would like to pay tribute to our Doctor for the splendid care she has taken of them. The girls work together harmoniously and happily. In a bright, clean nursery, they are taught the proper care of their children. Other duties consist of cooking, sewing, gardening, etc. During their recreation, the girls have at their disposal a radio, piano, and a good library, and many happy evenings are spent in singing, playing games, or just quietly knitting, or doing fancy work.

With regard to religious training, every day has its time for prayer. The girls attend Church service, and a Bible class is held in the Home each Sunday afternoon. We would like to make mention of our success in the adoption of our babies. We feel that this is an important phase of our work, and that in the placing of these children in Christian and cultured homes, we are helping to make secure the future of these little ones.

As we close the door of the old year, and stand on the threshold of the New, may it be with a prayer in our hearts for guidance and understanding, and a firmer resolve to "Lift up the Torch and hold it high."

NEIGHBOURHOOD HOUSE, HAMILTON

Staff.—One worker on full time; one boys' worker on part time; three volunteers giving one period a week all year; two helping in Sunday School for five months; three representing New Westminster Church conducted a service for children on nine evenings; one gave six mornings in July.

Activities.—Sunday School, Children's Service, Play-school five mornings a week, Brownies, C.G.I.T., Sewing Class for Girls, three Boys' Clubs, non-Anglo-Saxon Mothers' Club, Music, Summer School for three weeks, visiting in homes throughout the enlarged district.

Attendance.—For the year of eleven months, 8,616; average monthly, 783. Visits.—Number of visits made, 380; number of homes visited, 120. Membership.—Number registered in clubs, etc., 172. Nationalities in percentage of membership: Hungarian 20.5; Jugo-Slavian 17.0; Canadian 16.4; Polish 15.0; Ukrainian 12.8; Italian 8.7; English 3.5; Czech-Slovakian 3 members; French Canadian 3 members; Bulgarian, Rumanian, Austrian, Russian and Spanish, 1 member each.

Religious affiliation as given by members, or known to staff.—Roman Catholic 37 per cent.; Protestant 27 per cent.; Neighbourhood House Sunday School 17 per

cent.; Greek Orthodox Church 12 per cent.; Presbyterian 6.5 per cent.; No Church, 6 members; Gospel Tabernacles, 2 members.

Contributions.—Fees paid by Play-school \$26.10; fees paid by Clubs \$8.50; Sunday School collections \$12.06; total \$46.66.

Respectfully submitted,

MARIA SLOANE.

LANTERN SLIDE REPORT

During the past five years there has been an increase of thirty-three and a third per cent. in the use of the Lantern Slides. Although war conditions and the changed situation in respect to our Foreign Mission work have, doubtless, lessened the number of showings in some of the Provinces, this rate of increase has been maintained in 1941, the total number of showings this year being four hundred and twenty-five.

One of the encouraging developments in this department of our work is the increasing interest of our Sunday Schools. As an example of this, the Sabbath School Workers' Association of the Presbytery of Toronto has sent out a letter to all Superintendents stating that a set of slides and a special speaker will be sent to those schools desiring this service. This plan has only been organized for a short time but already approximately fifteen schools have been visited. New arrangements have been made for the Province of Saskatchewan which was formerly served in conjunction with Manitoba. They have this year been supplied with slides of their own.

Two new ten slide sets have been prepared and sent out, one on British Guiana, and one on our Chinese work in Canada. A set on our Indian work in Canada is in course of preparation.

The work of this Committee is greatly hampered by lack of office accommodation. The Committee has explored the situation but so far has been unable to find a solution.

The Lantern Slide Committee desires to express its appreciation of the work done by the Provincial secretaries of the Women's Missionary Society in distributing the sets.

The expenditure for the year was \$191.50, which was, as usual, shared by the three Boards—The Board of Missions, The Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies and the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.)

(Mrs. N. A.) ANNA L. MACEACHERN,
Secretary.

FOREIGN MISSION REPORTS

Canadian Presbyterian Mission in British Guiana

As we look back over the past year our hearts are full of thanksgiving to God for all the way that He has led us and blessed the efforts of all those who have helped to convey the Good News of Salvation through Christ Jesus to our people in British Guiana. There have been many changes in our Mission Staff, and so often the thought would come "the fields are white unto the harvest, but the labourers are few." It was with sincere regret that we bade farewell to Rev. DeC. Rayner and family in May, and then in June bade Miss Mary Sherrick God speed as she returned to Canada, prior to returning to her field in India. From May until September when there were no Field Missionaries, Dr. J. B. Cropper was given supervision of the Field work. Miss E. Thomson assisted in the Demerara and Essequibo Fields and Miss T. Martin carried on the work throughout Berbice. In September we were happy to welcome into our midst our new Missionaries—Rev. J. and Mrs. Dickson, and two children, and Rev. J. and Mrs. Elder, and five children. Mr. Dickson was appointed Chairman of Council and Principal of Berbice High School, taking up residence in New Amsterdam. Mr. Elder was given charge of Essequibo and Demerara, with residence in Georgetown, which still meant a very large territory for one person to supervise. In November, Rev. E. Bragg joined our Mission staff and took charge of the Essequibo field with residence at Suddie. In December Miss Esther Thomson became the bride of the Rev. Geo. Milne, M.A. of the Scots Presbyterian Church, and the treasurer's duties of which she had been in charge were taken over by Mr. Elder.

NATIVE CHURCH

As there are no ordained leaders in the Native Church the responsibility for its leadership and direction rests very heavily upon the Field Missionaries. After the return of Mr. Rayner to Canada a good deal of the responsibility of the supervision of the Church was taken over by the lady Missionaries—Miss T. Martin and Miss E. Thomson—until the arrival of the new Missionaries in September.

The work of the Church has gone on without incident throughout the year, and we are grateful for the progress which has been made. Three different Congregations are making preparations for the building of new Churches. This, they hope to carry out in 1942.

Except for the addition of one member, the Catechist Staff has remained the same throughout the year.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Sunday School attendances and offerings have increased during the year, but in many of the Schools there is still a shortage of teachers. Our biggest problem in Sunday Schools is the lack of proper teachers who will give their time to this important work.

EVANGELISM

During the year many well attended open air meetings were held in different districts. Cottage meetings were also held and in this manner the "Message" was proclaimed to many that otherwise would not have heard. Catechist Allayarkhan and Mr. Norman Sukra visited Essequibo for two weeks and held a series of Evangelistic meetings, while in other Districts Catechists held joint meetings. With increased Staff, Council is confident that now more may be done along this line of endeavour.

BERBICE HIGH SCHOOL

In 1941 the Boys' and Girls' High Schools were amalgamated into one institution under one principal. The boys and girls meet together for their classes and religious devotions, but meet separately for assembly and extra-curricular activities.

The Principal—Miss Mary Sherrick—returned to Canada in June, and Miss Thelma Martin was made acting Principal until the arrival of Mr. Dickson in September. The other members of the Staff remained the same throughout the year, except for the fact that a temporary teacher was taken on for a special class from September until January.

The number on the roll at the beginning of the year was 147, and at the end of the year 176. Six boys and three girls were successful in the Cambridge School Certificate examinations, while ten boys and thirteen girls passed the Cambridge Junior examinations.

On September 10th the school was visited by Hon. D. G. Owen, O.B.E., Colonial Secretary, and Mr. Farmer, Private Secretary to Mr. Hall, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State of the Colonies.

The students have continued their extra-curricular activities as usual, engaging in inter-school cricket, football and track, as well as continuing their meetings of Literary and Debating, Geographic and Scientific Societies.

CORENTYNE HIGH SCHOOL

Although the Corentyne High School is still very "young" and was a pioneer venture in rural secondary education in British Guiana when we took it over, the Deputy Principal and staff are to be complimented on the splendid results achieved and the fine average obtained in the Cambridge examinations in 1940. The year opened with an enrolment of eighty students, and closed with one hundred, which is most encouraging. With the hope that we can encourage more parents to leave their daughters in school long enough to obtain their Senior Cambridge, Mission Council has awarded scholarships to four East Indian girls attending the School. Miss Mary Sherrick—the Principal—left the Colony in June to return to India and Miss Thelma Martin was appointed Principal. It was with regret we accepted the resignation of Mr. W. Budhoo at the end of the year; the vacancy created by his resignation was filled by Mr. Dhanessar, formerly of our Massiah C.M. School. During the year about one hundred and twenty dollars was spent on new furniture which adds much to the comfort and appearance of the school. The Corentyne High School is filling a great need for secondary education in that District and we hope that more parents will take advantage of it.

PRIMARY SCHOOLS

The work of the Primary Schools presents a great opportunity for Missionary work in British Guiana. It is the most natural way to commence Church work and build up a Congregation in this Field. It allows a friendly approach to the homes which would not be as easy otherwise. Our Primary schools have been increasing in size and we are confronted with a considerable problem in providing sufficient space for the large numbers of pupils. The salaries are paid by the Government as well as the Grant for maintenance and equipment each year; however, these Grants are insufficient to cover the needs of the Schools especially when extensions are needed to accommodate the growing numbers. The people who receive the benefit of the School, viz.: the parents of the children, are giving considerable assistance in some localities towards this work.

The number of schools has remained the same as in the previous year with no outstanding changes.

Respectfully submitted,

THELMA G. MARTIN,
Secretary, Mission Council.

Jhansi

District Work. Mr. Mackay writes:—From January to March and from October to December are the six months of the year best suited for touring in the district; in fact these are the only months when it is in any way practicable to engage in much serious village work, since the very hot months of April, May and June and the very wet months of July, August and September make it practically impossible to stay in villages. Needless to say, these camping months are very busy ones.

The end of 1940 found us at Ranipur among our mass-movement people. Christmas week had been spent there with preaching, gospel selling, Christian witnessing, processions and prayer meetings, in which about a dozen of the senior girls from Jhansi, and one or two of the Bible School students took a leading part.

Camp life is very interesting and filled with many experiences, some of which fill our hearts with rejoicing and others which cause us to go to our knees to ask for wisdom and strength, and for victory against the Evil One. In the early part of the year we had five young men, and part of the time the pastor of the Jhansi congregation along with myself. The following is a summary of an average day's work: Rise at 6 a.m. (that is for the missionary—the Indian men are up much earlier to get their food cooked), Breakfast at 7 a.m., Prayers at 7.45 and then off to work by 8 a.m. With two parties we can visit about six or seven villages and have one or two meetings in each village returning to camp any time between 2 and 5 p.m. Then after a short rest and cooking the evening meal, it is time to go out again, this time to the village nearest to the camp. In these evening meetings, we prefer to start just before dark, and to finish the meeting with a magic-lantern lecture on the life of Christ. After returning from the evening meeting we have dinner, then gather together for Bible reading and prayer for about an hour and then to bed.

During the fall term we were able to accomplish much more in the district, because we had a larger number of helpers. Men were stationed two by two at five of the larger centres. Here they carried on more intensive work daily in the villages where they were stationed and also covered the nearby villages within walking distances. This was supervised by Miss Whatling, Dr. Thurrott and our Jhansi pastor, Rev. Moti Lall. During the year, our camp party alone sold 2,850 gospel portions as well as a few New Testaments and Bibles. Many more could be sold if the people in the villages were not ninety per cent. illiterate.

And what about results? Many instances could be given of people who have confessed Christ and who really seem to have a desire to belong to Him. We are especially hopeful of two men and their families coming out in a clear cut way and joining the Christian fold. Of the others I am fully convinced that several of them are true believers and, like Nicodemus, are secret followers of the Lord Jesus Christ. May the Holy Spirit perfect the work that He has begun in their hearts!

CO-OPERATION WITH THE WOMEN'S UNION MISSIONARY SOCIETY

During the year the ladies of the W.U.M.S. Mission, who have a zenana hospital and women's evangelistic work at Jhansi, have been co-operating with us in the district work. They camp beside us and do considerable medical as well as evangelistic work. They are able to enter the homes and teach the women the gospel, which is impossible for men to do. This system in district work is, I believe, the ideal system, as all classes and kinds of people are reached in the ministry of healing of body and soul. This is a valuable asset in our mission work.

During the month before Christmas we were glad to have Mr. and Mrs. Muchan in camp with us. Mr. Joshua, their language tutor, is one of our old mission boys and he was glad to join us in his spare time with preaching. Mr. and Mrs. Muchan, too, took a keen interest in all that went on and, almost daily, in their free hours in the evening, joined some group in the village work.

Bible School. During the year the Bible School has grown until now we have twelve students. Five of the students are our own mission boys who were educated

In our own mission school and who, after conversion, have felt a call to the ministry. Two others were apprentices in our Industrial school for two years or more and they, too, have had a definite experience of conversion. Three others were formerly employed in village work by the A. P. Mission in the new field which we have taken over. Two of them had previously received two or three years Bible training and one was a teacher, but as they all seemed to be in need of more training, we asked them to join the Bible School. One promising student is the son of one of the teachers in the A. P. Mission High School of Jhansi. He has had two years at college so that his academic standing is higher than that of the other members of the class. He has made splendid progress both in his studies and in his spiritual life. The last is a Mohammedan convert of a little over a year ago. He too, has been making excellent progress.

The teaching and supervision of the school has not been an easy task. Dr. Thurrott, Rev. Moti Lall and I have had more than our hands full. Before the school opened and after it closed, we had a series of special Bible studies which were most inspiring not only to our students but to our Christian community.

The numbers at the annual Jhansi Convention were not as large this year, only about six hundred attended. Many would like to have attended but could not afford to come. There was not the same emotionalism as in previous years but a very quiet, deep work of the Spirit. Many remarked that it was the best Convention we have had.

General Report. Part of my time during the year has been taken up in supervising the Mission Farm at Isagarh. The farm is still for sale and conditions there are about the same as last year. Besides the high cost of living owing to the war, there is also a famine condition and to our farm people we have to give relief. The water shortage in the Jhansi Compound is acute. Most of the water required is taken from a neighbour's well which is still holding out.

Mr. and Mrs. Cheshire, before going on furlough, and Mr. and Mrs. Muchan together with some laymen and volunteers from the girls' school have carried on the evangelistic work in Jhansi city and bazaars.

We are thankful for your prayers during the past year and trust that 1942 will find us more yielding to His Will and Spirit.

Mr. Muchan writes:—In these troublesome days one wonders if our people will get time to read a report from the Jhansi Mission Field when there are so many other news items to be read. However, the reports of world events are only for time, whereas, the great work of proclaiming the Gospel, in which we all have our part, is for eternity.

We opened our report to you last year with the message "The Refuge from the storm" Isaiah 25:4. How much truer are these words to us this year. The storm has not abated, but rather its intensity has increased and spread over the whole civilized world. Will India be the next victim of this war?—Come what may, our Lord Jesus Christ is still a shelter in the time of storm.

As yet, much of our time has been spent studying Hindi. Our memories of Landour as a Language centre are enjoyable. Yesterday we received our examination results for first year Hindi. Mrs. Muchan quite easily attained first division and I was placed in second division. It is a statistical fact that the ladies lead the men in language school examinations, but over the years the Sahibs are better speakers and acquire a larger vocabulary than the Mem Sahiba owing to the fact that the men folk use the language more. I am trusting that there may be no exception to the rule in our case!

Mrs. Muchan and I have spent a most enjoyable month in Camp with Mr. Mackay and his party of workers. We felt a definite desire to obtain some experience in camp as we continue language study this year. If Mr. and Mrs. Mackay go home on furlough early next year we will be left in charge of the work here, and so with that in mind we took our pundit to the district with us. Our language study was in no way hindered. We set aside our mornings for study and the after-

noons and evenings were usually spent in the surrounding villages. This experience will stand us in good stead next year when we will have a definite work assigned to us. In many villages Mr. Mackay and myself were taken for recruiting officers.

We were in villages where the name of Jesus had never been made known, and in some villages the people, especially the women and children had never seen a white face. One child in particular cried lustily when her eyes for the first time fell upon a lady missionary. One wonders how long it will take these people to accept Christ and the message of His Kingdom. In many of the villages with populations ranging from three to fifteen hundred people there will be no Good News preached for another year. The villages are many, and our workers so few. Then, too, illiteracy, together with inbred Hindu and Mohammedan paganism and caste traditions, keep India's millions under the power of Satan. But we go forward on our knees—knowing our God is able.

The bazaar preaching in Jhansi city still goes on. At times we meet with opposition, but usually the audience is passive. From time to time we do have earnest enquirers who ask for further information about the Way of Life. We do pray that as we seek by His Grace, to preach, sing and distribute His Word to the people of India, that God's Word will not return unto Him void.

Concerning the Evangelistic Report Dr. Thurrott writes:—Having come to the end of the year 1941 we would praise the Lord for all the opportunities which have been ours for telling out this wonderful message. In this land of many gods it is a blessed privilege to be able to tell of the *one* living, unchanging true God, a just God, and a Saviour ready to receive and to save all who will come to Him.

My work this year has been divided into two distinct parts. The months of January, February and March, and also November and December have been spent in the district, while from April until October, I spent teaching in the Bible School in Jhansi.

Early in January a native worker, Samuel Kashi and his little family, and I moved to Garotha (part of our new territory taken over from the American Presbyterians) where we rented a little three-roomed house. Garotha itself is a village of 2,500, being the largest village in that section, and the site for the weekly market to which men and women from all the surrounding villages come. In February we were joined by Samuel's brother, John, who was a valuable helper, as he and Samuel could go by cycles to the villages too far away and over too rough a road for me to reach. One of our most enjoyable days was Tuesday, market-day, when we would take the little native organ, and give out the message to all who would listen.

As the hot season advanced very rapidly this year, we were all thankful for relief from the glare and the heat of the sun, when on the first of April we moved back again to Jhansi to begin the lectures in the Bible School. We had twelve young men in the Bible Class this year. My special work was the teaching of the Pentateuch and Bible geography.

Our annual mela (convention) was held October 17-22. The subject, "Peace through the Blood of His Cross", was one which we felt was wisely chosen, and the speakers sought to exalt the crucified and risen Saviour. We feel sure that many were led into a new relationship with the Saviour at this time, and many were strengthened in the Lord, determining to go all the way with Him.

Among those who attended the convention were some from Ranipur. Three or four of these really seemed to have a new desire to know more of this wonderful Saviour, so it was decided that I, with two other workers, Samuel Kashi and Nelson Prasad, should spend the cold season in Ranipur seeking especially to lead those who are called Christians into a personal experience of His saving grace, rooting and grounding them in the Lord and in His Word.

I am sure that some of you are wondering about the work in Babina. We were so sorry to have to leave the work in Babina, but the increase in our territory and the scarcity of missionaries and workers seemed to make this change necessary.

My christian cook and his wife were left in Babina as witnesses for the Lord. Either I, or one of the evangelistic workers, went out each week and helped with the Sunday School, and held a little service of fellowship with this family.

In November Masih Das and Newton Paul, two of the Bible School students, went to Babina. They have faithfully carried on the work there and in the surrounding district.

Dr. Thurrott's Medical Report:—After Miss Simpson left on furlough in March the dispensary was left with Nurse Miriam Lal in charge. She is a very earnest as well as a capable nurse.

Her daily programme is somewhat as follows—dispensary open from 7-8 for the school children, and for any who like to come early; from 9-10 she holds morning prayers with the women on the compound; then from 10-11 she is found in the dispensary. As the patients usually come in groups she tries to have a little talk with each one, telling them of the Great Physician, praying for them and seeking guidance as to what treatment she should give. When a patient on being cured begins to thank her, she reminds him or her that from the first she has asked the Lord Jesus to bless the medicine, and she says it is because of His blessing that the patient has been cured.

Besides the dispensary we have a sick-room in the Girls' Hostel. Girls who are taken ill are usually confined to this sick-room. Here Nurse Lal does the major part of the treatments, and also teaches the school girls simple rules of home nursing. If the girls do not respond to Miss Lal's ministrations they are sent to the Zenana hospital under the W.U.M.S.

No cases of special merit are reported this year. We have, however, to praise and thank our Heavenly Father for His goodness to us because throughout the entire year we have not had one epidemic in our midst. Although through the months from June to August cholera raged all around us, and many villages were wiped out, yet not one in our Christian community took this dread disease. The government doctor in charge of this district gave us all the anti-cholera vaccine that we needed, and we inoculated not only our own school, and those living in the Mission compound, but all the Christians living near us. We rejoice to say that not one case occurred among any of these inoculated. Even the two Hindu villages near Isagarh escaped without one casualty.

Miss Whattling writes:—The beginning of 1941 found me prepared for the work after a very pleasant furlough at home. I arrived in India just in time for the Christmas season. I certainly thanked God for enabling me to return to my beloved India, and to again have the opportunity to work for the extension of His Kingdom.

What a joy it was to be able to go among my village friends again, and I know they were glad to have me in their midst once more.

Sophia Bai joined me again in Baragaon and opened up the dispensary. When Miss Simpson left I was able to have Esther Bai as my Bible woman. We went daily to visit homes in nearby villages and received a welcome from many. A few have shown a genuine interest in the message of Christ, and we feel that God will water the seed that has been sown here.

Early in the month of July cholera broke out in the village of Baragaon. A great many deaths resulted, but God kept our little group in splendid health although the cholera came almost to our doors.

After the rainy season, which was very hot and anything but a rainy season this year, we found that we could go further afield than usual. So Esther Bai and myself visited village after village, but we began to see how necessary it was to have some help from the men's side. We rejoiced when the Bible class studies were over as two of the young men were appointed to work out here. They have done excellent work, and have reported that two of the villages in particular have given us hope of soon accepting the message of Christ.

When Miss Simpson left on furlough in March the care of the babies was given

to me. This certainly has been a labour of love. Grace Bai, the matron, has been suffering from diabetes for some time and had to go to the hospital. Thus the children were sent to Baragaon.

About the middle of September a baby girl of two weeks was given to us. I prayed earnestly before she came that if God did not want me to have her, to send her some other place, for I knew her presence would curtail some of the village work. However, along she came, and she has been such a joy to us.

These little ones are such a joy, but a great responsibility. We do trust that the Lord will make them His very own, and that in the future they will witness for the Master wherever they may go. We are now praying for someone who will be capable of handling our babies. We feel that the work is now too much for Grace Bai.

This year we can truly say with the Psalmist, "My soul thirsteth for Thee in a dry and thirsty land where no water is, to see Thy power and Thy glory so as I have seen Thee in the sanctuary." Psa. 63: 1, 2. Not only is the land dry and thirsty spiritually, but the rains also have been withheld. We pray that even this may be the means of drawing many to Him. Let us unite in prayer for the salvation of souls here in India, for He has said, "Where sin abounds, grace doth much more abound." His promises are true, therefore we go forward into the New Year with fresh hope and courage to win souls for the Master, Jesus Christ.

HELEN MACDONALD MEMORIAL SCHOOL

Miss Magee writes:—Nothing seems more important, as we begin another year's work and report, than Miss Stringer's return. During the past three years we have been chiefly concerned to "hold the fort"; but now that Miss Stringer is back we look forward to attacking some of the difficulties and problems—to move on, as our Lord may point out the way, in this task of serving the girlhood of India.

What some of these problems are, may be gathered from a survey of the year's work with its successes and its failures:

The problem of serving the below-average and average child, as well as the more-gifted-intellectually thirty per cent., was brought to my attention last week again. About a dozen of our own boys had been sent to the American Friends' Mission School. It is a new piece of work, in charge of an able and consecrated young couple, both highly trained educators. The school is not Government recognized, and, compared with ours, is below standard academically. When our boys' report came home, with good grades even in cases where a boy had failed miserably in our school, I was not too surprised. But when the boys came home for Christmas and I saw what a change had been wrought in two or three of them who had been problems here, I felt indeed reprovéd.

There are many hopeful features as we regard the actual situation, and the road ahead promises to be easier.

1. The new Basic School is being tried out by the Department. It is an attempt to meet the needs of popular education, and we have found its requirements in Arithmetic quite satisfactory. We are hoping to see this type of school in action.

2. Very gradually our own curriculum is being improved. So far the improvements have consisted in the addition of some handwork in some grades and a course in Domestic Science for girls. The difficulty is to get teachers qualified to teach the course.

3. Finally, while our curriculum accounts for so many of our difficulties we are not prevented from improving and adding to it, within certain limits.

The plan of having each class teacher responsible for the Bible hour is proving most satisfactory. In most cases the teachers are taking a very real interest in the spiritual growth of their pupils, and I have noticed a new emphasis on Christianity in practice.

Since July I have noticed a new readiness on the part of our teachers to

volunteer ideas and express opinions. It is an attitude to be nurtured. I feel more and more that we missionaries from foreign lands must be on our guard against "running" everything. If we are to leave room for initiative on the part of Christian nationals, then we must seek to be as much the opposite of indispensable as possible.

Again at the end of another year the plea we would send over the miles is the same old one, that you pray for us. We cannot do without your prayers. Please pray on.

Miss Stringer's Report:—This year I cannot give a report of any part of the work, but I can express my joy that I am here. The trip out was long, but we suffered no real discomfort. I left my home on October fifth, and arrived in Jhansi on December fifth. All the way we were very conscious of God's presence with us, and we were sure that He would bring us safely to our destination, even though each day it became more and more certain that the storm might break at any moment. A few days after our arrival it did break, and I thanked Him again for His protection.

On my arrival in Jhansi all the missionaries, the teachers, and others of the Indian workers, met me at the station. All seemed very glad to see me, but I do not think that they could possibly be any happier to see me than I was to see them.

The next afternoon I went to Ranipur with Mrs. MacKay. Ranipur is part of the territory taken over from the American Presbyterians. In such a short time it was impossible to see much of the work. I was there from Saturday night until Monday noon so I did not have an opportunity to meet many of the people. I did visit the school and can see great possibilities there. The teacher is an old worker and has had training for a village teacher. The school will need supervision. The problem will be to keep it a village school. The parents are weavers and we hope to keep the children in their own community. We are told that a little child shall lead them, and it may be that these children may lead their parents to be Christians not only in name but in word and deed.

Half-yearly examinations were going on in the Girls' School, so there was little that I could do there. I did help in the Christmas preparations, and went out to the school programme at the farm. For some months no one has been free to visit the school there; but Mr. Hanuk Lall, the teacher, has done very good work.

Miss Magee has given the school report so there is no need to add to it. I will say that I was very pleased to see the progress that had been made. Best of all is the change in so many of the girls. The revival has made a great change in the hostel. Besides their regular work the girls have been doing war work. They have not gone out preaching as much lately as there has been no one to go with them.

Now that there are two of us we hope to accomplish many things that have had to be left undone. More and more we want the school to be an evangelizing centre of the community. The educational system of India does not help the duller scholar. We hope to plan some changes that will meet this need.

I have not been doing accounts so I do not know as much as I should about prices, but I do know that they have increased greatly. This is in part due to the fact that the rains failed. In many sections there are almost famine conditions. Some of our people, especially the farmers, will need help. Already some are really in need. We are grateful that you at home realize the extra need, and have offered to meet it.

During the holidays I visited Babina with Dr. Thurrott. The villagers there are now more friendly than they were, and more ready to listen. Pray that we may remember that we are labourers together with God, and that He has promised that we SHALL reap if we faint not.

I wish to take this opportunity to thank you all for your kindness to me while I was on leave. I enjoyed meeting you all and feel better equipped for my work because of it. Continue with us in prayer for the work.

MISSIONARIES AT PRESENT LABOURING IN OUR FOREIGN FIELDS UNDER THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS AND WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY, E.D.

BHIL FIELD:

Rev. and Mrs. F. C. Knox
Rev. and Mrs. A. Earl Toombs
Dr. and Mrs. Wm. R. Quinn
Rev. and Mrs. C. L. Wood
**Rev. John Buchanan, M.D., D.D.
*Rev. D. E. McDonald

Mendha, via Bhabra, Central India
Barwani, via Mhow, Central India
Jobat, via Dohad, Central India
Jobat, via Dohad, Central India
Toran Mal, Khetia, Central India
146 Albany Ave., Toronto, Ont.

JHANSI MISSION:

*Mr. and Mrs. Angus Mackay
*Mr. and Mrs. John Cheshire
Rev. and Mrs. Joseph Muchan

Wingham, Ont.
Crescent Beach, B.C.
Jhansi U.P., India

BRITISH GUIANA:

Rev. and Mrs. James I. Dickson
Miss Thelma Martin
Rev. and Mrs. John Elder
**Rev. and Mrs. G. W. Mackay
***Dr. and Mrs. J. B. Cropper

Canadian Manse, New Amsterdam, Berbice
Box 40, New Amsterdam, Berbice
157 Crown St., Georgetown, Demerara
New Amsterdam, Berbice
172 Crown St., Georgetown, Demerara

OTHER MISSIONARIES EVACUATED FROM THE FAR EAST:

Dr. and Mrs. Gushue-Taylor
Rev. and Mrs. H. A. MacMillan
Rev. and Mrs. Allan Reoch
Rev. and Mrs. E. H. Johnson
Rev. and Mrs. W. G. Davis
Dr. and Mrs. L. L. Young
Miss Ethel MacDonald

Box 1, Bonnyville, Alta.
78 Chestnut Park Rd., Toronto, Ont.
150 Fermanagh Ave., Toronto, Ont.
178 Glengrove Ave. W., Toronto, Ont.
Zamboanga, Mindanao, Philippine Islands
Oxford, N.S.
R.R. 1, Hampton Station, N.B.

SOUTH CHINA:

Rev. Z. K. Zia

Christian Literature Society, Shanghai, China

*On furlough.

**Under appointment.

***Retired.

GRANTS PAID TO AUGMENTED CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS
DURING YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941

	Grant Paid	
CAPE BRETON:		
Lake Ainslie and Strathlorne.....	\$211.54	
Louisburg.....	312.50	
Mira Ferry and Catalone.....	300.00	
Orangedale and Malagawatch.....	230.77	
Cape North and Neil's Harbour.....	75.00	
		\$1,129.81
NEWFOUNDLAND:		
Grand Falls.....	\$600.00	
Argentia.....	117.86	
		717.86
PICOU:		
Barney's River.....	\$375.00	
Blue Mountain.....	150.00	
East River, Bridgeville, etc.....	100.00	
Little Harbour and Pictou Landing.....	346.20	
Merigomish.....	200.00	
Oxford and Pugwash.....	35.58	
River John.....	281.25	
Sherbrooke.....	375.00	
Thorburn and Sutherland's River.....	375.00	
Wallace and Stake Road.....	300.00	
Abercrombie.....	158.81	
Lochaber.....	220.00	
Moser River and Harrigan Cove.....	150.00	
Tatamagouche.....	126.92	
Pictou Island.....	19.00	
		3,212.76
HALIFAX AND LUNenburg:		
Elmsdale and Nine Mile River.....	\$387.50	
Halifax, Knox.....	117.00	
Musquodoboit Harbour and Dean.....	400.00	
New Dublin and Conquerall.....	135.00	
Springhill, St. David's.....	400.00	
Windsor, St. John's.....	393.75	
		1,833.25
SAINT JOHN:		
Fairville.....	\$540.00	
Harvey Station.....	275.00	
Port Elgin.....	400.00	
Stanley.....	135.00	
St. Stephen.....	200.00	
Woodstock, St. Paul's.....	200.00	
Kirkland.....	170.00	
New Maryland and Hanwell.....	63.00	
Prince William.....	57.50	
Shediac.....	91.21	
Sussex.....	360.00	
Titusville.....	147.00	
		2,638.71
MIRAMICHI:		
Bathurst.....	\$125.50	
Dalhousie.....	296.15	
Bass River.....	350.00	
Millerton.....	415.00	
Sunny Corner.....	588.53	
Fontenelle (French Work).....	749.97	
		2,525.15

	Grant Para	
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:		
Brookfield.....	\$400.00	
Marshfield.....	250.00	
Tyne Valley.....	270.00	
		\$920.00
Total for the Synod of the Maritime Provinces.....		\$12,977.54
QUEBEC:		
Danville and Asbestos.....	\$350.00	
Hampden and Milan.....	225.00	
Inverness and Adderly.....	471.15	
Melbourne and Flodden.....	375.00	
Leggatt's Point.....	155.73	
Scotstown and Lingwick.....	199.77	
Lake Megantic.....	325.00	
Jersey Mills and Marlow.....	9.00	
Kinnear's Mills and Reid's.....	126.00	
Valcartier and Stoneham.....	120.00	
Val d'Or..... (Rent 3 months)	1,535.00	
		\$3,891.65
MONTREAL:		
Campbell Memorial.....	\$ 475.00	
Kydd Memorial.....	500.00	
Livingstone.....	165.09	
St. Cuthbert's.....	375.00	
Valleyfield.....	375.00	
Welsh Church.....	540.00	
Hemmingford.....	606.00	
Beechridge.....	153.00	
Crystal Falls.....	164.41	
Riverview.....	52.00	
Gordon Mission.....	338.00	
Tyndale House.....	3,070.84	
French Work.....	884.97	
		7,699.31
GLENGARRY:		
Martintown.....	\$275.00	
Moose Creek.....	387.50	
St. Elmo.....	50.00	
Woodlands.....	306.73	
		1,019.23
OTTAWA:		
Bristol and Starks.....	\$540.00	
Buckingham and Thurso.....	405.00	
Kars and Manotick.....	287.50	
Kinburn.....	300.00	
Richmond and Stittsville.....	368.75	
Westboro and Gloucester.....	400.00	
		2,301.25
LANARK AND RENFREW:		
Almonte.....	\$325.00	
Arnprior.....	118.75	
Ross and Beachburg.....	350.00	
Chalk River and Petawawa.....	121.74	
Douglas.....	88.00	
Cobden, Scotland and Wolfstown.....	350.00	
		1,353.49

	Grant Paid	
BROCKVILLE:		
Chesterville.....	\$262.50	
Morewood.....	225.00	
South Mountain and Mountain Station.....	187.50	
Stone's Corners.....	80.00	
Westport and Newboro.....	517.50	
	<u>\$1,272.50</u>	
Total for the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa.....	<u>\$17,537.43</u>	
KINGSTON:		
Amherst Island.....	\$475.00	
Camden East and Deseronto.....	405.17	
Glenvale.....	225.00	
Foxboro.....	300.00	
	<u>\$1,405.17</u>	
PETERBOROUGH:		
Bowmanville and Newtonville.....	\$200.00	
Lakefield.....	315.87	
Buckhorn.....	135.19	
	<u>651.06</u>	
LINDSAY:		
Leaskdale and Zephyr.....	\$150.00	
Cannington, Knox.....	94.23	
	<u>244.23</u>	
TORONTO:		
Fairbank.....	\$ 200.00	
Mount Dennis.....	309.63	
Long Branch and Dixie.....	254.80	
Mimico and Islington.....	200.00	
St. Matthew's.....	57.70	
St. James.....	400.00	
Sutton and Mount Pleasant.....	150.00	
Sunbeam Sunday School, Scarboro.....	130.00	
Chinese Y.M.C.I.....	225.00	
Chinese Work..... (Salary and Rent)	1,727.49	
Jewish Work..... (Salaries and Expenses)	3,647.98	
Redemptive Home..... (Salaries and Expenses)	1,650.00	
Ukrainian Work, Toronto..... (Salary and Rent)	1,702.47	
" " Oshawa..... (Salary and Rent)	1,565.02	
Hungarian Work, Toronto..... (Salary and Rent)	1,740.00	
	<u>13,960.09</u>	
ORANGEVILLE:		
Dundalk and Ventry.....	\$139.90	
Erin and Ospringle.....	275.00	
Feversham.....	150.00	
Orangeville and Waldemar.....	300.00	
Markdale.....	124.05	
	<u>988.95</u>	
BARRIE:		
Bradford.....	\$ 61.53	
Cookstown.....	265.40	
Hillsdale.....	134.61	
Penetanguishene.....	281.25	
Uptergrove.....	100.00	
Vankoughnet.....	64.00	
	<u>906.79</u>	

	Grant Paid	
NORTH BAY AND TEMISKAMING:		
Englehart.....	\$ 355.00	
Huntsville.....	150.00	
Burk's Falls.....	219.00	
Cochrane.....	198.00	
Hunter's Point.....	110.00	
Magnetawan.....	360.00	
Sundridge.....	180.00	
Kirkland Lake..... (Salary and Rent)	1,132.97	
Timmins..... (Salary and Rent)	2,171.20	
	<u>\$4,876.17</u>	
ALGOMA:		
Bar River.....	\$ 50.00	
Hawk Junction.....	430.00	
Webbwood and Massey.....	360.00	
	<u>840.00</u>	
SAUGEEN:		
Rothsay, Calvin.....	\$381.24	
	<u>381.24</u>	
Total for the Synod of Toronto and Kingston.....	<u>\$24,253.70</u>	
HAMILTON:		
Carlisle.....	\$ 25.00	
Chalmers.....	225.00	
St. David's.....	300.00	
St. Enoch's.....	427.00	
Grimsby and Stoney Creek.....	127.00	
Niagara-on-the-Lake.....	346.20	
Pelham.....	137.50	
Neighbourhood House..... (Salaries and Expenses)	1,632.00	
Kenilworth Avenue..... (Salary and Expenses)	1,008.73	
Hungarian Work..... (Salary)	1,563.28	
Italian Work.....	131.25	
	<u>\$5,922.96</u>	
PARIS:		
Norwich and Bookton.....	\$150.00	
Tillsonburg and Windham Centre.....	187.50	
	<u>337.50</u>	
LONDON:		
Bethel.....	\$277.00	
Kintyre and Wardsville.....	232.70	
Wallacetown and West Lorne.....	287.50	
St. Thomas, Alma Street.....	270.00	
Knollwood Park.....	357.50	
	<u>1,424.70</u>	
CHATHAM:		
Duart and Turin.....	\$187.50	
Hungarian Work, Windsor.....	670.00	
	<u>857.50</u>	
SARNIA:		
Point Edward.....	\$300.00	
	<u>300.00</u>	
STRATFORD:		
Monkton.....	\$187.50	
	<u>187.50</u>	
HURON:		
Auburn.....	\$100.00	
Clinton and Bayfield.....	50.00	
Exeter.....	112.50	
	<u>262.50</u>	
Total for the Synod of Hamilton and London.....	<u>\$9,292.66</u>	

	Grant Paid	
SUPERIOR:		
Geraldton	\$1,140.35	
Kenora	650.00	
Fort William, First	520.00	\$2,310.35
WINNIPEG:		
Calvin	\$450.00	
Norwood	331.55	
St. James	225.00	
Roland	540.00	
Stonewall	500.00	
Gonor, Ashfield and East Lockport	803.00	
Rent Sunday School Building, East Lockport	144.00	
Morden	187.50	3,181.05
BRANDON:		
Carberry	\$ 235.38	
Melita	540.00	
St. Andrew's and Blyth	400.00	
Neepawa	200.00	
Portage la Prairie	333.33	
Cranberry Portage	459.50	
Bellafield and Hilton	80.00	
Holmfild	100.00	
Lenore and Breadalbane	390.00	
Minnedosa	198.00	
The Pas	712.50	
Winnipegosis	172.50	
Hartney	115.00	
Argyle, Lizard Point and Rosburn	972.00	
Elphinstone and Okanais Reserve	630.00	
Rolling River Reserve	1,080.00	6,618.21
Total for the Synod of Manitoba		\$12,109.61
REGINA:		
Arlington Beach	\$ 660.00	
Dunleath and Stornaway	400.00	
Indian Head	500.00	
Northside	1,078.46	
Whitewood	225.00	
Estevan	275.50	
Stoughton	437.50	
Moosomin	490.00	
Hungarian Work, Bekevar	1,000.00	\$5,066.46
MOOSE JAW:		
Assiniboia	\$ 569.25	
Moose Jaw, Knox and St. Paul's	1,000.00	
Swift Current, St. Andrew's	640.00	
Briercrest and Camlachie	494.00	
Pambrun	168.50	
Yellowstone	188.00	
Maple Creek	587.50	3,647.25

	Grant Paid	
PRINCE ALBERT:		
Melfort and Clapton	\$230.00	
Tisdale and Hanover	405.00	
Carragana	218.50	
Kinistino	145.00	
Meath Park	424.39	
Shipman	255.00	
Sylvania	520.00	
Mistawasis Reserve	850.00	\$3,047.89
SASKATOON:		
Biggar	\$395.00	
Coleville	670.00	
Parkview	505.00	
Rosetown	365.00	
Wilkie	405.00	
Dinsmore	80.00	
Mayfair and Thornton	322.34	2,742.34
Total for the Synod of Saskatchewan		\$14,503.94
PEACE RIVER:		
Blueberry Mountain	\$ 245.50	
Grande Prairie	(Salary and Rent) 1,600.00	
Brownvale	(Salary and Expenses) 1,084.52	
Wanham	(Salary and Expenses) 1,087.20	
Dixonville	1,099.92	\$5,117.14
EDMONTON:		
Lloydminster	\$535.00	
Edmonton, St. Andrew's	375.00	
" Rupert Street	234.00	
Wainwright	450.00	
Chauvin	370.50	
Earlie	408.50	
Killam	125.00	
Vegreville	461.50	
Vermilion	306.00	
Westmount	260.00	3,525.50
CALGARY:		
Banff	\$450.00	
North Hill	752.50	
Bassano	524.00	
Macleod	625.00	
High River and Cayley	400.00	
Hungarian Work	885.52	3,637.02
RED DEER:		
Sylvan Lake	\$350.00	
Benalto	494.00	
Carstairs	390.00	
Ewing	286.00	
Lousana	162.70	
Rocky Mountain House	468.00	
Willowdale	360.00	2,510.70
Total for the Synod of Alberta		\$14,790.36

	Grant Paid	
KOOTENAY:		
Creston.....	\$540.00	
Kimberley.....	337.50	
Nelson.....	653.65	
New Denver.....	376.45	
Trail.....	337.50	\$2,245.10
WESTMINSTER:		
Buchanan.....	\$ 494.00	
Cloverdale and White Rock.....	468.00	
Hammond and Pitt Meadow.....	461.50	
Hunter.....	468.00	
Mount Lehman and Bradner.....	468.00	
Murrayville and Coghlan.....	376.00	
Knox, Sapperton.....	350.00	
St. Aidan's, Strawberry Hill and Newton.....	145.70	
St. Stephen's, New Westminster.....	65.00	
St. Andrew's and St. Stephen's, N. Vancouver.....	243.15	
Vancouver Heights.....	215.38	
West Point Grey.....	356.25	
St. Columba.....	351.00	
Chinese Work.....	1,400.00	5,861.98
KAMLOOPS:		
Kamloops.....	\$ 90.00	
Penticton.....	628.04	
Armstrong and Vernon.....	630.50	
Salmon Arm.....	312.00	1,660.54
VICTORIA:		
Duncan.....	\$ 337.50	
Gorge, Victoria.....	424.94	
Nanaimo.....	400.00	
Port Alberni.....	662.14	
Sooke.....	400.00	
Chinese Work.....	1,400.00	3,624.58
Total for the Synod of British Columbia.....		\$13,392.20

SUMMARY BY SYNODS

Maritime Provinces.....	\$12,977.54
Montreal and Ottawa.....	17,537.43
Toronto and Kingston.....	24,253.70
Hamilton and London.....	9,292.66
Manitoba.....	12,109.61
Saskatchewan.....	14,503.94
Alberta.....	14,790.36
British Columbia.....	13,392.20
Grand Total.....	\$118,857.44

REPORT OF WORK OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (E.D.)

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Woman's Missionary Society (E.D.) respectfully submits the following report of its work for 1941.

As we look back over the year 1941 with the thought in mind of preparing a report we cannot expect to have many increases or successes to record. We still retain our 8 Presbyterials, a gain in Auxiliary members, but we have lost members in our Young People's Society and Girls' Organization. Renewed interest seems evident in Mission Band work; new Bands have been organized.

OUR FOREIGN MISSION WORK

In *British Guiana* we support one missionary, Miss Martin, and two native deaconesses. A grant of \$200.00 was also forwarded to help complete the Perpetua Kawall Memorial School, and \$250.00 was given Rev. James Dickson to begin the establishing of a Christian Library.

In *Japan* our usual grant was allocated, to be used in the work of that mission, but only about two-thirds was used, as this work was discontinued at the end of the calendar year.

Santo Training School in the New Hebrides received its Annual Grant, as also did the International Union of the Reformed Church.

Five hundred dollars was forwarded to the Church Treasurer for Orphaned Missions.

We are still looking forward to opening up work in India and hope when travel conditions improve that we will have a worker ready to go.

HOME MISSIONS

The reports from the Home Mission Secretaries of all Presbyterials were encouraging and the outlook of our Home Mission work is promising. We continue to engage seven Deaconesses, whose reports show the interest taken in the amount of work accomplished.

Miss Estella MacKenzie, Deaconess at River Hebert, is a faithful and conscientious worker. She has held services on Sunday, has had Sunday School, Mission Band, Girls' meetings, Prayer Meetings, W.M.S. Meetings, Ladies' Aid, and, of course, the endless round of visiting.

Miss Anna MacVicar still remains at her work in Chalmers Jack Mission, Cape Breton. She teaches the regular school curriculum and gives careful attention to Bible Study in the school. Miss MacVicar has had a heavy responsibility in the Sunday Schools and Church services. Then there are all the other congregational organizations.

The greater part of Miss Sylvester's time has been given this year in devoted service to the congregation of Knox Church, Halifax. While they were without a minister with the exception of the Sunday services she attended to all other congregational work. Miss Sylvester's work is highly spoken of by this congregation.

Miss Isobel McDonald spent the year doing valuable work in the Presbyterials of Truro-Wallace, Saint John and Prince Edward Island. She says her work has been largely helping in charges without supply, visiting, especially the sick and shut-in, organizing and re-organizing Sunday Schools and Societies, teaching in the Bible School.

Miss Ruby Johnson has been in the same fields as last year, Noel Road in Nova Scotia, and Sunny Corner in New Brunswick. The latter field is giving the Deaconess more and more responsibility on account of scarcity of pastoral supply; a big work is being done in the Summer Bible Schools.

Miss Mary McKenzie has finished eight years' work in the district surrounding Glace Bay and again this year reports from this district tell us that Miss McKenzie has given particularly good service.

Miss Fraser, our Port Worker, has continued her priceless contribution to the work for the good of the souls and bodies of all those she can reach in the Port Work in Halifax. The thanks of the W.M.S. are due to all those Auxiliaries that have continued to provide Miss Fraser with the supplies which have been so necessary in the carrying on of her work.

Miss Ethel McDonald, temporarily home from Foreign Work, has visited Presbyterian meetings, Auxiliaries, and Churches, speaking of the Korean work in Japan, as it was, and emphasizing the importance of our continued interest in these people. Miss McDonald's last visit was to Newfoundland and she investigated conditions in this new Presbytery.

Bursaries amounting to \$300.00 have been given to six college students preparing for the ministry of our Church.

Port Chaplain, Rev. F. G. Purnell received the sum of \$75.00 toward his salary for three winter months at the Port of Saint John.

\$1,000.00 was granted to the General Board of Missions for work in the Maritime Provinces, on the advice of the Home Mission Committee of our Synod.

The statistics are as follows:—

Presbyterials.....	8
Auxiliaries.....	213
Membership.....	3,559
Y.P. Societies' Members.....	463
Girls' Organization Members.....	148
Mission Band Members.....	1,661
Home Helpers.....	583
Total Membership.....	6,414
Copies of <i>Message</i> Taken.....	2,465

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

RECEIPTS

Balance, September, 1940, Foreign Missions.....	\$ 9,912.39
Memorial Fund.....	97.85
Home Missions.....	6,256.20
	<u>\$16,266.44</u>
Presbyterial Givings.....	\$14,985.78
Offering Annual Meeting.....	18.54
Bank Interest.....	160.42
	<u>15,164.74</u>
Total.....	<u>\$31,431.18</u>

EXPENDITURES

Foreign Missions.....	\$ 6,247.68
Home Missions.....	5,778.77
General Expenses.....	1,029.94
	<u>\$13,056.39</u>
Balance, September, 1941, Foreign Missions.....	\$12,091.38
Memorial Fund.....	153.65
Home Missions.....	6,129.76
	<u>18,374.79</u>
Total.....	<u>\$31,431.18</u>

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN M. TUCKER,
President.

REPORT OF THE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (W.D.)

The Council Executive of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) respectfully submits the following report of its work for 1941.

FINANCES

The estimate for 1941 was \$145,000.00.

RECEIPTS

Provincial Societies.....	\$140,604.37
Individual Subscriptions and Refunds.....	2,455.98
Sale of Ukrainian Hymn Books.....	29.10
Government Grants for Birtle and Cecilia Jeffrey Indian Residential Schools.....	39,753.62
	<u>\$182,843.07</u>
Of the above receipts the Government Grants for Indian Schools are not available for General Estimates.....	39,753.62
	<u>\$143,089.45</u>
Disbursements for 1941.....	\$177,107.16
Less Government Grants for Indian Schools.....	46,283.09
	<u>130,824.07</u>
Receipts in excess of expenditures.....	<u>\$12,265.38</u>

Provincial Givings decreased by \$726.56.

The Estimate for 1942 is \$145,000.00 divided as follows:

<i>National Missions</i>	\$ 9,080.00
Hospitals.....	1,925.00
Presbyterian Residences.....	7,563.00
Indian Schools (exclusive of Government Grants).....	9,072.50
Chinese Work in Canada.....	23,240.00
Deaconesses.....	1,500.00
Supplies.....	300.00
French Work in Montreal.....	100.00
Lantern Slides.....	
Total of National Missions.....	<u>\$52,780.50</u>
<i>Overseas Missions</i>	\$19,593.00
Bhil Field, India.....	16,714.00
Jhansi Field, India.....	50.00
Ludhiana Medical College.....	200.00
St. Christopher's Training College.....	4,300.00
Church of Christ in China.....	8,750.00
Provisional Estimate for Overseas Work.....	
(The unexpended portion of this estimate is to be deposited in a Trust Fund for future Overseas Work.)	
	<u>\$49,607.00</u>

Orphaned Missions.....	\$4,000.00
Relief of European Churches.....	250.00
Christian Literature.....	2,000.00

The balance of the Estimate is divided among the departments of Publications, Organization, Student, Candidate, Administration, Grants to the Missionary and Deaconess Training School, and the Canadian School of Missions.

STATEMENT OF TRUST FUNDS, DECEMBER 31ST, 1941

Pension Fund.....	\$44,546.89
Legacy Fund.....	10,038.30
Sustaining Fund.....	30,574.84
Overseas Fund (formerly Formosa Fund).....	15,551.41
Special Fund.....	4,769.88

Out of the Trust Funds grants were made to the French Church, Montreal; Italian Church, Montreal; Camp at Sylvan Lake; Fontenelle Church, Quebec; Ukrainian Church, Toronto; Church of Christ in China; Bombed Churches in Scotland and England; and to Protestant Ministers from Europe now in England: a total of \$7,293.00.

NATIONAL MISSION WORK

CHINESE IN CANADA

With the close of 1941 the Chinese and Canadians were drawn much more closely together. Ours is now a common cause and we are proud to be associated with these gallant people who have so bravely withstood the enemy for nearly five years. The year has brought changes in our staff. Miss Scott, for fifteen years in charge of our Mission in Victoria, was obliged to resign on account of her mother's health. She was succeeded by Miss Heighton, formerly of Formosa. Miss Yeung, who came to Vancouver from China in 1940, is learning English rapidly and is a great asset to our Mission there. Our work in Montreal, now in our own building, is making splendid progress under the Rev. Paul Chan. In Toronto our work in all departments is most encouraging, but the whole Chinese community suffered a severe blow by the death in December of our minister, the Rev. Mr. Ma. He was the friend and counsellor of all the Chinese people in Toronto and was known all over Canada for his quiet, unassuming dignity, his wisdom, his unfailing kindness and his fine Christian character. Our Institute is not the same place since he left us. In Saskatchewan Christian literature has been sent out regularly, as heretofore. In Ottawa Miss Reid carries on her splendid voluntary work. All over the Dominion we have these devoted voluntary workers, and we wish to pay tribute to them and their work.

DEACONESS DEPARTMENT

The many letters of appreciation which have been received from the Presbyteries testify to the conscientious and faithful work being done by our deaconesses in their various fields.

The resignation of Miss Elizabeth J. Walker from the work of our Society and the appointment of Miss Frieda Matthews as Field Secretary created two vacancies which meant changes throughout the Western Provinces. These changes are regretted but they were made in what was felt to be the best interests of the work at large. Owing to Miss Mary Todd's former experience on a frontier Alberta field, she was transferred from the City of Regina, where she had been working since May 1st, 1941, to Rocky Mountain House district. The City of Edmonton will be served from April 1st by Miss Mabel Booth, formerly of Saskatoon and Prince Albert. Miss Chrissie Diffin has given splendid service in the Presbytery of Saskatoon both in rural and city work. Miss Athalie Read, a student deaconess has been given a summer appointment in the City of Prince Albert. Two overseas missionaries, Miss Alma Burdick and Miss Margaret Ramsay, were appointed to work in Winnipeg and Regina, respectively. For the first time Victoria, B.C., is having the privilege of the services of a deaconess in the person of Miss Isabel Scott, who is giving assistance to each of the congregations of that city. Miss Ruby Walker and Miss Hazel Macdonald are continuing their work in the Presbyteries of Moose Jaw and Winnipeg,

although Miss Macdonald is now acting as deaconess-at-large for Brandon and Winnipeg Presbyteries, instead of working only in the City of Winnipeg.

In the deaconess work in the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec there have been several changes during the past year. There are now ten deaconesses, as compared with seven in 1940. Five are doing new work. Miss Isabel Taylor, a missionary recently returned from Formosa, has been appointed to work in the Hungarian and Ukrainian Churches in Toronto. She teaches music to children of both congregations and assists in the congregational music. Miss Taylor also has charge of a Nursery School in the Hungarian Church. Miss Grace Irvine has been appointed to work in the City of Brantford as deaconess-at-large, devoting half of her time to work in the City of Brantford and half to work in the City of Montreal, Central Church. Miss Helen Ross has been transferred from Regina to Montreal, where she is doing Church extension work. Miss Shirley Scott, who was serving in Toronto, has been transferred to work in Belleville, where she is working part time in St. Andrew's Church and part time among the soldiers' wives in both Belleville and Trenton. Mrs. Gillespie was appointed full-time hospital visitor for Toronto. These are the changes. The other five deaconesses are serving in the same fields as formerly—Miss Macarthur in Val d'Or, Quebec; Mrs. Steinmetz in the Hungarian Church, Toronto; Mrs. Fesenko in the Ukrainian Church, Toronto; Miss M. Allan in Hamilton; and Miss Munro in Montreal.

INDIAN SCHOOLS

At the Cecilia Jeffrey Residential School, Kenora, the courses of instruction have been improved and an effort made to begin a new system which would better fit the children for the life they will lead when they leave the school. Mr. and Mrs. Pitts have been busy renovating the building.

At Birtle, the Rev. E. H. Lockhart has resigned. He was asked to take two months' leave of absence and re-consider his decision, but at the end of the time he decided that he did not wish to continue. Mrs. Lockhart is remaining until the end of the term. Mr. Candy, who had been teacher in charge of the senior classes, was asked to be Acting Principal.

No report has been received from Mistawasis.

HOSPITALS

All three hospitals have given an increased service in 1941.

Weirdale Nursing Home in Saskatchewan, with a seven-bed capacity, renders a useful service in the community. Ninety-two patients received treatment and there were twenty-nine births. Miss Lyons, the Superintendent, assisted the doctor when he was giving diphtheria toxoid in several schools. Considering the disadvantages to farmers with wheat quotas and restrictions in crop acreage the payments have been exceedingly good.

Canora, Sask.—Miss Mildred Weir of Agincourt, Ontario, formerly of Formosa, is the Superintendent. She succeeded Miss Cuddy, who had occupied the position for fourteen years and resigned to be married. Owing to the increase in patients, for another ward had to be furnished, making the bed capacity 60. Admissions for 1941 were 1,854—an increase of 284 over 1940, while the increase in 1940 was 300. There were 219 babies born, and in the department of surgery 863 patients were treated. In the X-ray department 1,135 plates were taken, of which 264 were for the T.B. clinics held by the Saskatchewan Anti-tuberculosis League on the first Monday and Tuesday of each month. Four municipalities are now under contract for hospitalization of all patients. Patients' fees amounted to \$33,562.80 and of this \$30,216.82 was received. The staff numbers thirty-three. Of these the Society paid the salary of the Superintendent and two nurses. Seven doctors bring patients to the hospital.

Rocky Mountain House, Alberta.—Miss Hildur Hermanson, formerly of Formosa, is the Superintendent, succeeding Miss Irene McRae, who resigned to be married. During 1941 there were 603 patients cared for; there were 80 obstetrical cases and 123

operations, all of which is an increase over the previous year. The staff consists of the Superintendent and three nurses and general help. Many improvements have been made to the inside and outside of the hospital. The Hospital Aid has given splendid financial assistance.

PRESBYTERIAN RESIDENCES

Mrs. C. P. Young of Vancouver, formerly of Mendha, India, became the Superintendent of the Saskatoon Residence, succeeding Miss Louise Reith, who had been appointed Literature Secretary for the Society. The annual summer school for the young people of the Synod of Saskatchewan was held at the residence in July. At the end of the term thirty girls were in residence, twenty-two of whom were students.

In September Miss Dorothy Douglas of Lucknow, formerly of Formosa, became Superintendent of the Residence at Huntingdon, Quebec, succeeding Mrs. A. C. Gouldthorpe, who had very acceptably served the Society for thirteen years. At present there are nine girls and six boys—one of whom is a Presbyterian. It would seem that the residence was no longer necessary for Presbyterian pupils.

SUPPLY DEPARTMENT

This department has had another active year and, though many other calls have come to the members of our Society, they have not neglected sending all supplies asked for.

1. Our Hospitals at Canora, Sask., and Rocky Mountain House, Alberta, and the Weirdale Nursing Home were provided with the supplies required for hospital use.

2. Residences at Saskatoon, Sask., and Huntingdon, Quebec, received necessary bedding and linens.

3. Children attending the Cecilia Jeffrey Indian School, Kenora, Ont., and the Birtle Indian School, Birtle, Man., were outfitted as usual and any necessary clothing sent to Mistawasis Day School at Leask, Sask.

4. A supply of clothing, bedding, and Christmas gifts, as required by our deaconesses for their work, was provided by all the Provincials.

5. The need for clothing for distribution on Mission Fields was much less this year. All requests were filled.

Bales were sent to twenty different points, including all our Indian Reserves and work among new Canadians. Ontario, 3; Quebec, 2; Manitoba, 8; Saskatchewan, 5; Alberta, 2.

Estimated value of supplies, \$19,859.24.

These figures tell of sustained interest and sacrifice.

WELCOME AND WELFARE

The Provincial Secretaries report that approximately 600 Auxiliary Welcome and Welfare Secretaries have during the year made 20,718 visits, written 2,506 letters, reported 586 removals, and assisted 455 persons to find their place in the church activities. In addition, a vast amount of work has been undertaken by our Church women in co-operation with the women of other denominations and organizations in relieving the loneliness of young women and of young wives who are living in crowded military training centres.

The task of reporting diligently and promptly the removal of the young women of our Church and of welcoming them and providing wholesome recreation for them is so tremendous that it requires the services of an alert Welcome and Welfare Secretary or Committee in every Auxiliary and especially in the Young Women's groups to assist in keeping our Church intact during the war years.

OVERSEAS MISSION WORK

CHINA

Miss Helena Gibbs and Mrs. Langdon Gehman were recalled from Manchuria and, after recuperating for some little time, began preparing for their return to China. Miss Gibbs sailed from San Francisco in October for Free China, being loaned to the Church of Christ in China. She travelled by plane from Hong Kong to Kunming in Yunnan Province and is now working on the language at the Mission headquarters, living with Pastor Chiu and his wife and Miss Hsu. The South Yunnan Church and Mission Co-operative Project are referred to as the K.K.K. Co-operative Project. It includes within its scope a comprehensive church and mission programme of evangelistic, educational, medical and social betterment activities in six cities and the surrounding territory, with the project pivoting on Kunming, the capital of Yunnan.

INDIA

In Jhansi changes have been necessary in order to overtake the work in the territory acquired from the American Presbyterian Church. Dr. Thurrott's field in Babina is now in charge of an Indian worker and his wife. Using a village near Babina as a centre, Dr. Thurrott travels to the many points where opportunities present themselves and is eagerly welcomed by the people. In Baragaon Miss Whatling and Sophy Bai, a nurse, are meeting the needs of another district. Because of ill-health Grace Bai has been obliged to retire and it will be difficult to find one who can in any way take her place in the Orphanage. In addition to her work in the Dispensary, Nurse Miriam is conducting a class in Home Nursing. The attendance at the Helen Macdonald School remains about the same, 150. Two splendid teachers have been added to the staff, which will mean that more and better work can be done.

In Jobat the Hospital has had a busy year. In-patients, 700; Out-door Department, 3,209; attended in village clinics, 2,109; 68 major and 56 minor operations. The class of nurses in training is larger and of these two are qualified to take the first-year, and one the second-year, examinations set by the Mid-India Board of Examiners. The school at Amkhut has 150 pupils. Of four of a sixth-year class who graduated last year, two girls have been sent to the High School at Khandwa, one boy to the High School at Alirajpur, and another to the Industrial School at Rasulpura for further study. Three new classrooms have been added, which means much better accommodation. In the primary schools in the villages there has been little change. Jobat Home at the beginning of the year and later three more were brought to us. Recently two babies were born in the Home, where our pastor's wife, a trained nurse, attended them. Miss Kennedy has finished her language study and with a Biblewoman has begun evangelistic work in some of the villages around Jobat. Miss Lily Simpson returned on furlough in April, 1941, and in October Miss Irene Stringer, Miss Isabel McConnell, and Miss Mary Sherrick returned to their fields, accompanied by Miss Beatrice Scott, our most recently appointed missionary. For "travelling mercies" granted to these young women we offer thanks and gratitude to God.

MANCHURIA, FORMOSA, AND WORK AMONG KOREANS IN JAPAN

It has been impossible to have any communication whatever with our former fields in these lands. Everything that could be arranged for continuance of the various kinds of work was planned before our missionaries left. The last step we were able to take was to provide for the return of Korean Biblewomen to their homes when their work was completed. We are confident that those who, through the influence and teaching of our missionaries, accepted the religion of Jesus Christ and now form the Christian church will remain faithful, and with God's help continue the upbuilding of His Kingdom upon the firm foundation laid through the years.

STUDENT DEPARTMENT

In many educational centres the names and addresses of incoming students were secured and handed to local congregations who were asked to give the newcomers a

suitable welcome. A contribution to the missionary education budget of the Student Christian Movement helped to bring missions before the Canadian college students.

CANDIDATES

The names of thirty-five applicants came into the Candidates Department last year. Of these twenty were listed for the first time. Twelve came in by way of personal interviews. Six were returned missionaries. While no regular appointments were made to overseas work, Miss Helena Gibbs, a former missionary in Manchuria, was loaned to the Church of Christ in China for work in the Province of Yunnan, West China.

The following were appointed to National work—Miss Chrissie Diffin, deaconess, of Vancouver, British Columbia, appointed to work under the Presbytery of Saskatoon, Saskatchewan; Miss Ruth Heighton, B.A., of Vancouver, formerly in Formosa, appointed permanently to a position she was filling for six months in Chinese work in Victoria, British Columbia; Mrs. Langdon W. Gehman, nurse evangelist, of Galt, Ontario (R.R. No. 2), but recently returned from Manchuria, appointed to the nursing staff of the Hospital in Rocky Mountain House, Alberta; Miss Mildred Weir, nurse, of Agincourt, Ontario, a returned missionary from Formosa, appointed to the nursing staff of the Hugh Waddell Memorial Hospital, Canora, Saskatchewan; Mrs. C. P. Young of Vancouver, formerly of India, appointed Superintendent of the School Residence in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan; Mr. T. Davidson of Kenora, Ontario, appointed engineer for the Cecilia Jeffrey Indian School buildings, Kenora, Ontario; Miss Dorothy Douglas of Lucknow, Ontario, another Formosa missionary, appointed Superintendent of the School Residence in Huntingdon, Quebec; Miss Laura Reid of Toronto appointed Supervisor in the Cecilia Jeffrey Indian School, Kenora, Ontario; Miss Grace Irvine, deaconess, of Toronto, appointed to deaconess work in the City of Brantford; Miss Margaret Ramsay of Toronto, also a returned Formosa missionary, appointed to deaconess work in Regina, Saskatchewan; Miss Shirley Scott, lately of Toronto, appointed to newly opened work in Belleville, with part-time work in St. Andrew's Church, Belleville, and part-time service on behalf of the wives of soldiers in Belleville and Trenton; Miss Edith K. Mitchell of Sault Ste. Marie (the Shingwauk School) and of Kenora, Ontario, appointed, at Mr. Pitt's request, as Supervisor for girls in the Cecilia Jeffrey School, Kenora; Miss Athalie M. H. Read of Brockville, R.R. 2, a deaconess in training, appointed to summer service in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan.

The Candidates Committee, which has to do with the staffing of the work at home and abroad, depends largely on the Ewart Fund for any necessary financial assistance for candidates. Since 1925 this Fund, which was established to help overseas candidates with their missionary preparation, has, through its Trustees, spent nearly \$3,000.00 in helping some twelve or fourteen candidates with their preparation for service. The Candidates Committee has in mind a similar Fund for those preparing for National work.

The Secretary remembers with gratitude the help so readily given her last year by Dr. Bryden and by the Rev. Mr. Wasson and wishes to note here her appreciation of their kindness.

Mrs. A. R. McMurrich is now the Candidates Secretary. All applications for work or enquiries about it should be sent to her at 169 Balmoral Avenue, Toronto.

PUBLICATIONS

Although the withdrawal of missionaries from fields in the Far East and the growing difficulty of communication with other countries meant that news from overseas was both scanty and irregular, the *Glad Tidings* sought throughout the year to give the Society's members, and other readers, whatever information was available about the workers and work on overseas fields, and at home, with some information about other aspects of the world missionary enterprise. In several numbers the work in Formosa, Manchuria, and Japan was stressed. Subscriptions paid for 1941, 18,450.

During the year the Literature Department issued the following: *Tales from Overseas*, the Mission Band story book, with accompanying mimeographed suggestions for handwork, and two editions of the Mission Band *Leaders' Corner*; programme outlines and additional material for the Girls' Mission Study Kit, *Tales from Free China*; a free leaflet for the Life Membership Department. Total Literature Sales, \$3,499.11.

LANTERN SLIDES

During the past five years there has been an increase of thirty-three and a third per cent. in the use of the Lantern Slides. Although war conditions and the changed situation in respect to our Foreign Mission work have, doubtless, lessened the number of showings in some of the Provinces, this rate of increase has been maintained in 1941, the total number of showings for this year being 425. Two new 10-slide sets have been prepared and sent out, one on British Guiana and one on our Chinese work in Canada. A set on our Indian work in Canada is in course of preparation. The expenditure for the year was \$191.50, which was, as usual, shared by the three Boards—The Board of Missions, the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, and the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.).

LIBRARY

Never before has the Library work been so extensive and far-reaching as this year, though much of it cannot be tabulated. The Library Department has assumed a new importance with so many away from their homes. This gives an opportunity for service such as we have never had before. Many Auxiliaries and Presbyterials have realized this and those who have caught the vision of doing so much at so little expense have sent in splendid reports. Besides sending good reading to Hospitals, isolated Sunday Schools, individual families, and shut-ins, much has been sent to the Navy League, Red Triangle, soldiers' camps, navy bases, and airports. Every Library Secretary with initiative and enthusiasm finds plenty of work to do.

GENERAL SUMMARY

Provincial Societies	6
Presbyterials	41
Senior Auxiliaries reported	725
Young Women's Groups reported	257
Girls' Organizations reported	295
Mission Bands reported, 480; Explorers groups, 14	494
Associate Societies reported	62
Total Number of Branches reported	1,833
New Life Members	392
New Junior Members and Seals	280
New Honorary Members	22
In Memoriam Subscriptions	42
Subscriptions to the <i>Glad Tidings</i>	18,448
Value of Literature sold	\$3,499.11
Membership reported in Senior Auxiliaries and Associate Societies	22,621
Membership reported in Young Women's Groups	4,983
Membership reported in Girls' Organizations	3,490
Membership reported in Mission Bands	9,045
Home Helper Members reported	8,189
Total Membership reported	40,139
Total Contribution from Provincial Societies per Treasurer's Statement	\$140,604.37

MARGARET D. GORDON,
Recording Secretary.

MURIEL L. McMURRICH,
President.

STAFF OF WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (W.D.)

NATIONAL

INDIAN SCHOOLS

Cecilia Jeffrey, Kenora, Ont.

Mr. Douglas Pitts, B.A., Principal.
Mrs. Douglas Pitts, Matron; and staff.

Birtle, Man.

Rev. E. H. Lockhart, Principal
(resigned January 1942).
Mr. A. E. Candy, Acting Principal.
Mrs. E. H. Lockhart, Matron; and staff.

Mistawasis Reserve, Sask.

Rev. W. W. Moore, Teacher, Mont Nebo, Sask.

HOSPITALS

*Hugh Waddell Memorial Hospital,
Canora, Sask.*

Miss Mildred Weir, Superintendent;
and eight assistant nurses.

Nursing Home, Weirsdale, Sask.

Miss Mary Lyons, Superintendent.

Rocky Mountain House, Alberta

Miss Hildur Hermanson, Superintendent; and three assistant nurses.

DEACONESES

Victoria, B.C.

Miss Isabel Scott, c/o St. Andrew's
Church, Douglas and Broughton Sts.

Edmonton, Alta.

Miss Mabel Booth, 9350-108th Ave.

Rocky Mountain House, Alta.

Miss Mary Todd.

Prince Albert, Sask.

Miss Athalie Read (temporary).

Saskatoon, Sask.

Miss Chrissie Diffin, 916 Spadina Cres.

Southern Saskatchewan

Miss Ruby Walker, 151 Iroquois St. E.,
Moose Jaw.

Manitoba

Miss Hazel Macdonald, 104 Horace St.,
Norwood.

Winnipeg, Man.

Miss Alma Burdick, 69 Montcalm St.

Hamilton, Ont.

Miss M. Allan, 46 Connaught Ave. S.

Brantford, Ont.

Miss Grace Irvine, 100 Wellington St.

Toronto, Ont.

Mrs. S. M. Gillespie, 48 Broadway Ave.

Miss Isabel Taylor, 326 Avenue Rd.

Mrs. C. Steinmetz, 188 Bedford Rd.

(part-time).

Mrs. M. Fesenko, 506 Ossington Ave.

(part-time).

Belleville, Ont.

Miss S. V. Scott, 224 Albert Ave.

Montreal, Que.

Miss Iris Munro, 2447 Madison Ave.

Miss Helen Ross, Apt. 6,

3420 Ste. Famille St.

Val d'Or, Que.

Miss Lily Macarthur, Box 143.

PRESBYTERIAN RESIDENCES

Huntingdon, Que.

Miss Dorothy Douglas, Superintendent.

Saskatoon, Sask.

Mrs. C. P. Young, Superintendent,
916 Spadina Crescent.

CHINESE IN CANADA

Montreal, Que.

Miss Agnes Dickson, Apt. 6,

3420 Ste. Famille St.

Miss Helen Chan, c/o Miss Agnes Dickson

Toronto, Ont.

Miss Fay McTavish, 624 Spadina Ave.

Miss P. Yeung, 601 Bay St.

Mrs. W. F. Adams, 53 Millwood Rd.

(part-time).

Vancouver, B.C.

Miss Ruth Yeandle, 2039 Creelman

Ave.

Miss Susan Yeung, 261 Keefer St.

Victoria, B.C.

Miss Ruth Heighton, 1022 Chamberlain

St.

Miss Grace Lee, 942 Pandora Ave.

OVERSEAS

CHINA

Miss Helena Gibbs, Kunming, Yunnan, China

INDIA

Bhil Field

Miss Marion Williamson

Miss Ellen I. Douglas

Miss Mary Sherrick

Amkhut, Ali Rajpur State, Central India.

Miss Isabel McConnell, Reg. N.

Miss Bessie M. MacMurchy, Reg. N.

Miss Margaret F. Kennedy

Miss Beatrice Scott

Canadian Presbyterian Mission, Jobat,
Via Dohad, Central India.

Jhansi Mission

Miss Annie L. Whatling

Miss Irene Stringer

*Miss Lily A. Simpson, Reg. N.

Miss Elizabeth H. Thurrott, M.D.

Miss E. M. Magee

The Presbyterian Mission, Jhansi, U.P.,
India.

*On Furlough.

Miss Mary E. Anderson (Mission to Koreans in Japan)—Deputation Work.

Editor—Miss Helen Mackintosh, Room 800, 100 Adelaide St. W., Toronto.

Literature Secretary—Miss Louise Reith, Room 800, 100 Adelaide St. W., Toronto.

General Secretary—Miss L. K. Pelton, Room 800, 100 Adelaide St. W., Toronto.

Field Secretary—Miss Frieda Matthews, Room 800, 100 Adelaide St. W., Toronto.

Young Women's Travelling Secretary—Miss T. Negoro, Room 800, 100 Adelaide St. W.,
Toronto.

Girls' Work Secretary—Miss Margaret Webster, Room 809, 100 Adelaide St. W., Toronto.

Mission Band Work—Miss Ada Adams, Room 800, 100 Adelaide St. W., Toronto

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, begs to report for the year 1941-2 as follows:—

The past year has been a difficult one for your Board in many respects. In the first place our financial condition continues to be a source of acute anxiety. Our income from all sources is insufficient to meet ordinary normal running expenses of the College, the former showing continual shrinkage while the latter, with increasing costs of services and supplies of all kinds, aggravates an already serious situation. The relief which this Board has, for some years, been asking of your Venerable body in the form of an increase in our annual grant to \$20,000.00 has not yet been forthcoming and the request is now renewed in the hope that it will at last be granted. Surely the training of young men for the ministry of our Church is one of its most vital functions and we hope that it will receive sympathetic and generous recognition. The increasing number of vacant pulpits in our Church testify to the urgent need and how is it to be supplied if your Colleges are allowed to languish?

The Financial Statement which accompanies this report, while still showing a deficit, is better than was anticipated; and on the face of it shows an improvement over that of last year. This improvement, however, is more apparent than real, as a very substantial portion of the past due students' accounts, which appeared in last year's statement, has been collected, together with some other non-recurring items, the benefit of which we shall not enjoy this year.

The House which, under the able administration of Reverend Dr. A. M. Hill, threatened early in the session to show a serious loss, owing to largely increased cost of services and supplies, actually shows a small profit which is accounted for by a more rigid system of collection of Student accounts and by an influx, late in the session, of a number of McGill Students from Strathcona Hall, which had been rented to McDonald College. These filled our vacant rooms for the balance of the term, but cannot be counted upon for next session.

Much in the way of maintenance and repairs requires to be done to the College buildings for which your Board has been unable to find the money; but the Common room of the College which had fallen into a deplorable state of shabbiness and disrepair has been suitably and comfortably decorated and refurnished without cost to the College by a group of its friends.

The hearty thanks of the Board are tendered to these gentlemen for their generous action.

There is a decrease in the number of our students, partly through enlistment in the armed forces. Two of our most promising students, Sergeant Pilots Niall Burnett and Ian MacKenzie, have, to our profound sorrow, made the supreme sacrifice.

Last Summer an appeal by letter was addressed to every minister in our constituency asking for their assistance in securing suitable students for the ministry, but so far without result. It seems to this Board that an earnest effort in this direction might well be expected of our ministers; and if exerted should produce some much needed recruits to the ministry of our Church.

The Financial Statement for the year 1941-2 accompanies this report.
The whole respectfully submitted,

DAVID MCGILL,
Honorary Secretary.

GEO. A. CAMPBELL,
Chairman.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Senate of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, begs to submit the following report for the session 1941-1942.

Notwithstanding the difficulties involved in carrying on academic work while our nation is at war, the Senate is pleased to report a year of substantial achievement. The students have applied themselves diligently to their studies, and the examination results have been very satisfactory. All of the classes have been depleted however, because of the enlistment of students in the armed forces, and two of the students have already made the supreme sacrifice. These are Sergeant Pilot Niall H. Burnett and Sergeant Pilot Ian MacKenzie. The Senate mourns the loss of these devoted and promising young men and extends its deep sympathy to their families and loved ones.

The present situation in the matter of students for the ministry demands the serious consideration of the General Assembly and of the Church as a whole. Undoubtedly the present scarcity of ministers, and of students in preparation for the ministry, is due in large measure to the war. Nevertheless the scarcity exists; and it constitutes a very grave problem for the Church. The colleges are not graduating nearly enough men to meet the needs of the Church, and the prospects for the immediate future are anything but encouraging. It is imperative that all who love the Church, and particularly the ministers and elders, should have this matter constantly in mind, and take every opportunity of bringing the claims of the ministry before the boys and young men of their congregations who are of such a type, mentally and spiritually, as to give promise of usefulness in this high calling.

The student registration, exclusive of graduate students reading extra-murally for higher degrees, was as follows:—

THEOLOGY, 3RD YEAR—*Five*: John O. Denny, B.A., John Herbison, Robert A. Jenkins, M.A., Donald C. MacDonald, B.A., A. Lorne MacKay, B.A.

THEOLOGY, 2ND YEAR—*Nine*: Gordon E. Bastedo, B.A., John R. Carson, B.A., Glenn Keith Cowan, B.Sc., H. Lloyd Henderson, M.A., Donald S. Jackson, Joseph R. MacDonald, B.A., H. Douglas Stewart, B.A., J. Gordon Troyer, Lawrence E. Yates, B.A.

THEOLOGY, 1ST YEAR—*Five*: James Eldon Andrews, B.A., A. Gordon Faraday, John S. McBride, B.A., William C. McBride, James G. McDonald, M.A.

THEOLOGY, UNCLASSIFIED—*One*: Roland T. Moores, (extra-mural).

ARTS, 4TH YEAR—*Four*: Dugal Glenn Campbell, George Dobie, Charles W. Quinn, Willis Arnold Young.

ARTS, 3RD YEAR—*One*: Irvine R. McKee.

ARTS, 2ND YEAR—*Four*: Eldridge P. Aikens, William J. A. Isaac, Orville G. Locke, Allan Thomson.

ARTS, 1ST YEAR—*Three*: Neil James MacLean, J. Eldred MacMillan, Roy Willis Pierce.

ARTS, PARTIAL—*Four*: Harold W. Grove, Stephan J. Lookman, John H. Marshall, Norval G. Robertson.

The teaching in the several departments was arranged as follows:—

Old Testament Language and Literature—Professor W. Harvey-Jellie.

New Testament Language and Literature—Principal Emeritus D. J. Fraser.

Church History and History of Religions—Professor Frank W. Beare.

Systematic Theology—Principal F. Scott Mackenzie and Professor W. Harvey-Jellie.

Apologetics and Philosophy of Religion—Professor O. W. Howard (Diocesan College).

Homiletics, Pastoral Theology and Elocution—Principal F. Scott Mackenzie.

Church Government—Principal Emeritus D. J. Fraser.

Missions—Professor Frank W. Beare.

Religious Education—The Reverend Dr. A. M. Hill.

The Senate acknowledges gratefully the services rendered by Professor Howard and Dr. Hill, and also the service of the Rev. E. H. Johnson in a short series of missionary conferences with the students, which was arranged by the General Board of Missions.

The annual convocation was held on the evening of Tuesday, April 14th, at which the degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred upon the Reverend Joseph Bernard Rhodes, M.A., and prizes and scholarships were awarded as follows:—

PRIZES

ELOCUTION PRIZE

The MacVicar Memorial Church..... Glenn Keith Cowan, B.Sc.

PRIZE FOR GENERAL HIGH STANDING (3RD YEAR)

The William Kydd Prize..... Robert Annis Jenkins, M.A.

THE A. M. HILL PRIZE FOR RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, (3RD YEAR)

Robert A. Jenkins, M.A., and John Herbison.

SCHOLARSHIPS

University Scholarships

The J. Dow..... J. Eldred MacMillan
Allan Thomson

Theological Scholarships

The R. W. Dickie..... Robert A. Jenkins, M.A.
The H. G. Munro..... John O. Denny, B.A.
The A. M. Nairn..... Donald C. MacDonald, B.A.
The C. J. MacLaren..... A. Lorne MacKay, B.A.
The Walter Paul..... Lawrence E. Yates, B.A.
The S. R. MacLaren..... H. Lloyd Henderson, M.A.
The W. Brown..... Joseph R. MacDonald, B.A.
The Peter Redpath..... J. Eldon Andrews, B.A.
The Mrs. David Morrice..... James G. McDonald, M.A.
The Robert Munro (Missions)..... H. Douglas Stewart, B.A.
The Joseph Anderson (English Bible)..... A. Gordon Faraday.

The members of the graduating class were addressed by the Reverend Alexander Ferguson, M.A., B.D., minister of St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa, on the subject: "Facing the Christian Ministry."

In view of the suggestion of McGill University that all affiliated theological colleges might participate in the establishing of a University Faculty of Theology, and in accordance with the permission given by the last General Assembly, members of the Faculty, in consultation with the Faculties of the other theological colleges affiliated with McGill, have given much consideration during the year to the matter of the theological curriculum. At the time of preparing this report, the Senate has not had an opportunity of examining the proposed curriculum, and begs therefore to report progress in the meantime and to be permitted to explore more fully the whole plan under consideration.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

F. SCOTT MACKENZIE,
Principal.

W. HARVEY-JELLIE,
Secretary.

Montreal, April 17th, 1942.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Montreal, 19th March, 1942.

To the Finance Committee,
Presbyterian College,
Montreal.

Gentlemen:—

We have audited the Books and Accounts of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, for the Year ended 31st January, 1942, and append hereto Balance Sheet as at that date, signed by us with reference hereto, and relative Statements.

We have accepted the Montreal Trust Company's Certificates as to the correctness of the Loans on First Mortgages held by them in connection therewith and have verified by actual inspection the Stocks and Bonds in their possession. We are informed that certain tax receipts in connection with the mortgaged properties have still to be produced to the Montreal Trust Company.

The state of the cash position of the College as at 31st January, 1942, is as follows:—

Obligations Payable in Cash:—

Accounts Payable and Accrued Charges.....	\$ 2,007.92
Loan—The Presbyterian Church in Canada.....	2,500.00
Replacement of Capital Funds.....	6,935.44
Reserves for Future Appropriations (Scholarships, etc.) being an increase of \$374.08 during the year under review....	20,623.80
	<u>\$32,067.16</u>

Available Funds:—

Cash in Bank and on Hand.....	\$1,669.82
Interest accrued to date, of which \$1,496.30 is due for past Sessions.....	5,023.69
Accounts Receivable.....	319.81
Amount due by Students for past years, less amount written off.....	149.96
	<u>7,163.28</u>

Shortage in Available Funds..... \$24,903.88

We hereby certify that the attached Balance Sheet is properly drawn up so as to give a true and correct view of the financial position of the College as at 31st January, 1942, according to the information and explanations given to us and as shown by the Books of the College.

Yours faithfully,

(Signed) MACINTOSH, ROBERTSON & PATERSON,
Chartered Accountants.

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL
BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st JANUARY, 1942

ASSETS			
College Buildings, Land, Furniture, etc.	\$160,000.00		
Improvements to Principal's Residence, <i>Less Reserve</i>	11,215.99		
Library Books and Equipment	10,000.00		\$181,215.99
Investments:—			
Loans on First Mortgages	\$153,745.00		
Stocks and Bonds*	\$124,074.42		
<i>Less Reserve</i>	3,918.63		
		120,155.79	
*(Market Value, \$125,247.25)			273,900.79
Uninvested Capital Funds	\$6,935.44		
<i>Less due by Future Revenues</i>	6,935.44		
Interest Accrued to Date	\$5,023.69		
Accounts Receivable	319.81		
Cash in Bank and on Hand:—			
Revenue Fund	\$1,008.48		
Scholarship Fund	661.34		
		1,669.82	
			7,013.32
Deferred Charges			1,680.85
			<u>\$463,810.95</u>
LIABILITIES			
Accounts Payable and Accrued Charges	\$2,007.92		
Loan—The Presbyterian Church in Canada	2,500.00		
			\$ 4,507.92
Endowments:—			
Special for Professors' Chairs	\$152,682.88		
Hugh Watson	7,320.38		
General	95,382.31		
Scholarships	43,806.58		
Library	1,904.68		
Robert and Dora Forsyth	9,517.08		
		310,613.91	
Reserves for Future Appropriations:—			
Scholarships	\$17,258.99		
Calvin Gold Medal	2,080.96		
Portraits	233.85		
Robert and Dora Forsyth	1,050.00		
		20,623.80	
Surplus Account as at 31st January, 1941	\$128,098.43		
Add—Revenue from Rooms and Board for past years collected during the Year ended 31st January, 1942	1,932.85		
			\$130,031.28
Less—Excess of Expenditure over Revenue for the Year ended 31st January, 1942	1,965.96		
		128,065.32	
			<u>\$463,810.95</u>

Audited and found correct subject to our Report of this date.

(Signed) MACINTOSH, ROBERTSON & PATERSON,
Chartered Accountants.

Montreal, 19th March, 1942.

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR
ENDED 31st JANUARY, 1942

REVENUE			
Presbyterian Church Budget			\$13,500.00
Appropriations transferred:—			
Hugh Watson Endowment Fund	\$ 321.69		
General Endowment Fund	3,206.61		
		3,528.30	
			<u>\$17,028.30</u>
Professors' Salaries and Lecturers' Fees	\$15,350.00		
Less Revenue from Special Endowments applicable thereto	7,752.92		
		7,597.08	
			<u>\$ 9,431.22</u>
EXPENDITURE			
Repairs and Maintenance	\$1,034.15		
Fuel and Light—proportion	3,063.29		
Wages—Engineer, Janitor and Cleaning	2,405.50		
Stationery, Printing and Advertising	351.77		
Insurance	1,059.36		
Salaries of Secretary and Librarian	901.70		
Travelling Expenses	55.05		
Telephone and Postage	362.89		
Taxes	1,689.06		
Audit Fee	330.00		
Interest (net)	16.32		
Library Expenses	\$157.26		
Less Appropriation	78.00		
		79.26	
General Expenses	35.49		
Commission, Montreal Trust Company	585.53		
Convocation Expenses	\$124.01		
Less Donation	40.00		
		84.01	
			<u>\$12,053.38</u>
Less—Profit on Household Account as per Statement attached	\$251.20		
Rent received from Presbytery of Montreal for period from 1st July, 1938, to 31st January, 1942	405.00		
		656.20	
			<u>11,397.18</u>
Deficit carried to Balance Sheet			<u>\$1,965.96</u>

STATEMENT OF INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS AND APPROPRIATIONS
THEREFROM FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY, 1942

Income from Investments		\$13,722.38
APPROPRIATIONS		
For Scholarship Endowment	\$2,003.16	
Library Endowment	78.00	
Special Endowment	7,752.92	
Hugh Watson Endowment	321.69	
General Endowment	3,206.61	
Robert and Dora Forsyth Endowment	360.00	
		<u>\$13,722.38</u>

STATEMENT OF SPECIAL ENDOWMENTS SHOWING REVENUE FOR THE
YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY, 1942, FROM INVESTMENTS
ALLOCATED THERETO

	Special Endowments	Revenue
Joseph Mackay Chair.....	\$33,929.52	\$1,864.46
Edward Mackay Chair.....	33,929.52	1,689.95
John Redpath Chair.....	27,143.62	1,420.63
Lord Strathcona Chair.....	40,715.45	1,875.86
Robert Anderson Chair.....	16,964.77	902.02
	<u>\$152,682.88</u>	<u>\$7,752.92</u>

Revenue applied towards Professors' Salaries and Lecturers' Fees
for the Year as follows:—

Principal F. Scott Mackenzie.....	\$4,050.00	
Professor Dr. W. Harvey-Jellie.....	3,600.00	
Professor Frank W. Beare.....	3,600.00	
Lecturers:—		
Dr. D. J. Fraser.....	3,600.00	
Dr. O. W. Howard.....	500.00	
		<u>15,350.00</u>
Shortage as per Statement of Revenue and Expenditure.....		<u>\$7,597.08</u>

HOUSEHOLD ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY, 1942

REVENUE

From Rooms and Board for Year represented by:—

Amounts paid to Montreal Trust Company.....	\$7,979.09
Collected but not paid to Montreal Trust Company.....	95.95
Balances due and unpaid.....	319.81
	<u>\$8,394.85</u>

Note.—Amount due by Students:—

For past years.....	\$759.76
Less amount written off.....	609.80
Balance.....	<u>\$149.96</u>

EXPENDITURE

Supplies.....	\$4,678.43
Wages.....	1,565.22
Lady Superintendent's Salary.....	900.00
Fuel and Light—proportion.....	1,000.00
	<u>8,143.65</u>
Profit transferred to Revenue and Expenditure Account.....	<u>\$251.20</u>

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL
LIST OF SECURITIES HELD AS AT JANUARY 31st, 1942

Amount	Description	Book Value	Interest Rate
\$3,000.00	CANADA STEAMSHIP LINES LIMITED Series "A" Bonds due January 2nd, 1957.....		5%
65	Shares CANADA STEAMSHIP LINES LIMITED, Preferred Stock—Par Value \$50.00.....	\$4,985.35	5%
15	Shares CANADA STEAMSHIP LINES LIMITED, Common Stock—No Par Value.....		...
2,000.00	CANADIAN NATIONAL RAILWAYS, due December 15th, 1950.....	2,000.00	3%
300.00	CANADIAN LIGHT & POWER COMPANY, 1st Mortgage Bond due July 1st, 1949.....	456.45	5%
3,200.00	DOMINION OF CANADA—1933 Refunding Loan Bond Series N 7, due October 15th, 1945....	3,188.00	4%
1,000.00	DOMINION OF CANADA Bond due November 1st, 1958.....	1,004.50	4½%
28,000.00	DOMINION OF CANADA—1931 Conversion Loan due November 1st, 1959.....	28,830.79	4½%
600.00	DOMINION OF CANADA—3% Second War Loan Bonds, due October 1st, 1952.....	593.25	3%
10,000.00	DOMINION OF CANADA—3% Victory Loan (1941) Bonds, Series K. 4, due June 15th, 1951.....	9,993.75	3%
3,000.00	THE MONTREAL METROPOLITAN COMMISSION 35-Year S/F Gold Bonds due November 1st, 1961.....	3,033.75	4½%
10,000.00	THE MONTREAL METROPOLITAN COMMISSION 12-Year S/F Bonds due May 1st, 1947.....	9,925.00	4%
1,000.00	CITY OF MONTREAL Bond due November 1st, 1956.....	1,014.46	5%
2,000.00	CITY OF MONTREAL Sinking Fund Gold Bonds due September 1st, 1958.....	2,028.77	5%
100.00	MONTREAL LIGHT, HEAT & POWER CONSOLI- DATED Convertible Note Certificate due July 1st, 1949.....	92.75	3%
3,000.00	THE PORT HOOD COAL COMPANY 1st Mort- gage Bonds due September 30th, 1919.....		
3,000.00	PROVINCE OF QUEBEC Gold Debentures due March 2nd, 1950.....	2,936.85	4½%

STATEMENT OF SPECIAL ENDOWMENTS SHOWING REVENUE FOR THE
YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY, 1942, FROM INVESTMENTS
ALLOCATED THERETO

	Special Endowments	Revenue
Joseph Mackay Chair.....	\$33,929.52	\$1,864.46
Edward Mackay Chair.....	33,929.52	1,689.95
John Redpath Chair.....	27,143.62	1,420.63
Lord Strathcona Chair.....	40,715.45	1,875.86
Robert Anderson Chair.....	16,964.77	902.02
	<u>\$152,682.88</u>	<u>\$7,752.92</u>

Revenue applied towards Professors' Salaries and Lecturers' Fees
for the Year as follows:—

Principal F. Scott Mackenzie.....	\$4,050.00	
Professor Dr. W. Harvey-Jellie.....	3,600.00	
Professor Frank W. Beare.....	3,600.00	
Lecturers:—		
Dr. D. J. Fraser.....	3,600.00	
Dr. O. W. Howard.....	500.00	
		<u>15,350.00</u>
Shortage as per Statement of Revenue and Expenditure.....		<u>\$7,597.08</u>

HOUSEHOLD ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY, 1942

REVENUE

From Rooms and Board for Year represented by:—

Amounts paid to Montreal Trust Company.....	\$7,979.09	
Collected but not paid to Montreal Trust Company.....	95.95	
Balances due and unpaid.....	319.81	
		<u>\$8,394.85</u>

Note.—Amount due by Students:—

For past years.....	\$759.76
Less amount written off.....	609.80
Balance.....	<u>\$149.96</u>

EXPENDITURE

Supplies.....	\$4,678.43	
Wages.....	1,565.22	
Lady Superintendent's Salary.....	900.00	
Fuel and Light—proportion.....	1,000.00	
		<u>8,143.65</u>
Profit transferred to Revenue and Expenditure Account.....		<u>\$251.20</u>

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL
LIST OF SECURITIES HELD AS AT JANUARY 31st, 1942

Amount	Description	Book Value	Interest Rate
\$3,000.00	CANADA STEAMSHIP LINES LIMITED Series "A" Bonds due January 2nd, 1957.....		5%
65	Shares CANADA STEAMSHIP LINES LIMITED, Preferred Stock—Par Value \$50.00.....	\$4,985.35	5%
15	Shares CANADA STEAMSHIP LINES LIMITED, Common Stock—No Par Value.....		...
2,000.00	CANADIAN NATIONAL RAILWAYS, due December 15th, 1950.....	2,000.00	3%
300.00	CANADIAN LIGHT & POWER COMPANY, 1st Mortgage Bond due July 1st, 1949.....	456.45	5%
3,200.00	DOMINION OF CANADA—1933 Refunding Loan Bond Series N 7, due October 15th, 1945...	3,188.00	4%
1,000.00	DOMINION OF CANADA Bond due November 1st, 1958.....	1,004.50	4½%
28,000.00	DOMINION OF CANADA—1931 Conversion Loan due November 1st, 1959.....	28,830.79	4½%
600.00	DOMINION OF CANADA—3% Second War Loan Bonds, due October 1st, 1952.....	593.25	3%
10,000.00	DOMINION OF CANADA—3% Victory Loan (1941) Bonds, Series K. 4, due June 15th, 1951.....	9,993.75	3%
3,000.00	THE MONTREAL METROPOLITAN COMMISSION 35-Year S/F Gold Bonds due November 1st, 1961.....	3,033.75	4½%
10,000.00	THE MONTREAL METROPOLITAN COMMISSION 12-Year S/F Bonds due May 1st, 1947.....	9,925.00	4%
1,000.00	CITY OF MONTREAL Bond due November 1st, 1956.....	1,014.46	5%
2,000.00	CITY OF MONTREAL Sinking Fund Gold Bonds due September 1st, 1958.....	2,028.77	5%
100.00	MONTREAL LIGHT, HEAT & POWER CONSOLI- DATED Convertible Note Certificate due July 1st, 1949.....	92.75	3%
3,000.00	THE PORT HOOD COAL COMPANY 1st Mort- gage Bonds due September 30th, 1919.....		
3,000.00	PROVINCE OF QUEBEC Gold Debentures due March 2nd, 1950.....	2,936.85	4½%

Amount	Description	Book Value	Interest Rate
14,000.00	PROVINCE OF QUEBEC 4% Twelve Year Sinking Fund Debentures, due November 15th, 1952	13,930.00	4%
3,000.00	CITY OF QUEBEC Debentures due February 1st, 1953	3,035.25	5%
3,000.00	CITY OF QUEBEC Debentures due May 1st, 1951	2,985.00	4%
4,500.00	THE SHAWINIGAN WATER AND POWER COMPANY First Mortgage and Collateral Trust Sinking Fund Gold Bonds Series "D" due 1st October, 1970	4,376.25	4½%
3,000.00	THE SHAWINIGAN WATER AND POWER COMPANY 25-Year 1st Mortgage and Collateral Trust Sinking Fund Bonds Series "F" due April 1st, 1961	2,951.25	4%
6,000.00	THE WABASSO COTTON COMPANY, LIMITED, First Mortgage Series "A" Bonds due February 1st, 1951	5,985.00	4½%
14,000.00	PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA Debentures due August 16th, 1946	14,000.00	3½%
1,000.00	PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA 3½% Debentures due November 1st, 1950	985.00	3½%
30	Shares ABITIBI POWER & PAPER COMPANY LIMITED, Cumulative Preferred Stock—Par Value \$100.00	2,559.00	6%
30	Shares CANADA CEMENT COMPANY, LIMITED S/F Cumulative Preferred Stock—Par Value \$100.00	2,944.00	6½%
30	Shares COCKSHUTT PLOW COMPANY, LIMITED Common—No Par Value	240.00	
		\$124,074.42	
	Mortgages	\$153,745.00	

KNOX COLLEGE

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of Knox College begs leave to submit its ninety-eighth Annual Report.

The College Residence has been filled to capacity all through the current session and there is a correspondingly satisfactory increase in the revenue derived from rooms and board.

An analysis of the Balance Sheet will show that due to the increase in revenue noted above there is but a slight deficit on the year's working.

We would point out that by pursuing a sound policy of re-investment, the financial standing of the College Funds is very strong and that the total assets are increasing in value. But the same policy necessarily means that there is a decrease in the actual income received, at least as far as the General Endowment Funds of the College are concerned. This serves to emphasize what your Board has, for some years, been stressing—the urgent need of gifts by generous members and lovers of our Church to the General Endowment Funds of the College. A good number of problems could be solved if there was sufficient money available. Meanwhile we have to reiterate what has already been said in former reports, that the Church is easing its own burden by placing it upon the shoulders of an overworked staff.

Rev. David W. Hay, Professor-designate of the Chair of Systematic Theology is still in the British Army and there is no immediate sign of his arriving to take up his duties. We trust, however, that in God's providence his coming will not be too long delayed. During the last session the work of the Chair was very ably administered by Prof. F. W. Dillistone of Wycliffe College, Toronto. The continuity of lectures thus offered during the last three years by Prof. Dillistone has mitigated the loss suffered by the delay in the arrival of Mr. Hay. The thanks of the Assembly are due to the Council of Wycliffe College for making possible our securing the services of Prof. Dillistone. Your Board hopes to secure the further services of Prof. Dillistone until those of Mr. Hay become available.

The question of a change in the Constitution of the Senate and Board referred to the Board and Senate by the General Assembly of 1941 was referred to a joint committee of the two bodies. That Committee has asked for further time for consideration and the Board supports the request in order that a fuller examination into the whole question of the functions of the two bodies may be made.

The Centenary of the College falls to be celebrated in 1944 and the Board is appointing a committee to gather data and to suggest suitable ways of marking such a significant event.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

WALTER T. McCREE,
Secretary.

J. A. McLEOD,
Chairman.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF KNOX COLLEGE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Senate of Knox College begs to submit its ninety-eighth annual report, which has been submitted to the Board of Management.

The session was a satisfactory one, though the number of students was fewer than in preceding years, owing, no doubt, to the present world crisis. Thirty-two students were enrolled in the classes in Theology; eight in first year, thirteen in second year, and eleven in third year. Two students are on active service with the R.C.A.F., Henry Mathews, M.A., and J. C. Hood, B.A. Forty students in Arts and in preparation for Theology were registered in the College.

Convocation was held on April 14th, and was addressed by Principal R. C. Wallace, M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D., LL.D., F.G.S., F.R.S.C., of Queen's University, Kingston.

The Rev. D. St. Clair Campbell, B.A., received the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, and the following received the diploma of the College: S. B. Coles, B.A., C. D. Farris, B.A., Alex. McLean, D. C. McLelland, B.A., E. S. Mackay, B.A., E. J. Phinn, H. L. Wilson, B.A.

Scholarships and Prizes were awarded as follows:—

KNOX COLLEGE ANNUAL SCHOLARSHIPS AND PRIZE AWARDS, 1942

<i>Special Scholarships and Prizes:</i>		<i>Awarded to</i>
The McClure Scholarship (1940-41).....	\$ 45.00	J. C. Hay
The Archibald McArthur Scholarship:		
First (1940-41).....	35.00	Douglas Anderson
Second.....		Not awarded
The Prince of Wales Prize (equal share).....	50.00	D. V. Wade, M.A. A. L. Farris, B.A.
The Torrance-Dryden Scholarship.....	60.00	J. P. Schissler
The R. M. Boswell Scholarship.....	50.00	J. A. Ross, B.A.
The McLellan Scott Scholarship.....	100.00	D. V. Wade, M.A. P. F. Rockwood, B.A.
(honourable mention)		
The John Watson Prize (equal share).....	20.00	D. V. Wade, M.A. T. R. Maxwell, B.A.
The Smith Scholarship.....		Not awarded
The Brydon Prize.....	25.00	D. V. Wade, M.A.
The Gordon Mortimer Clark Scholarship.....	125.00	Alex. McLean
The Barbara Ogilvie Gray Scholarship.....	60.00	J. A. Ross, B.A.

*Scholarships in Competitive Examinations:**Third Year:*

The Bonar-Burns Scholarship.....	\$ 60.00	E. S. Mackay, B.A.
The Elizabeth Scott Scholarship.....	60.00	Alex. McLean
The George Sheriff Morrice Scholarship.....	50.00	C. D. Farris, B.A.
The Heron Scholarship.....	50.00	S. B. Coles, B.A.
The Goldie Scholarship.....	30.00	H. L. Wilson, B.A.

Second Year:

The R. H. Thornton Memorial Scholarship..	100.00	D. V. Wade, M.A.
The Loghrin Scholarship.....	50.00	A. F. J. Barr, B.A.
The Jane Mortimer Scholarship.....	50.00	J. P. Schissler

First Year.

The Eastman Scholarship.....	\$50.00	J. A. Ross, B.A.
The Gillies Scholarship.....	50.00	A. L. Farris, B.A.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

Toronto, April 14th, 1942.

THOMAS EAKIN,
Principal.

KNOX COLLEGE, TORONTO

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31ST JANUARY, 1942

General Endowment.....		\$264,844.72
Mortgages and Interest.....	\$ 35,390.68	
Property held for sale.....	11,368.74	
Bonds, Debentures and Stocks.....	216,763.07	
	<u>\$263,522.49</u>	
Income and Expenditure, Debit Balance.....	4,939.07	
Scholarship Endowment.....		62,977.30
Mortgages.....	\$ 9,413.00	
Bonds and Debentures.....	49,228.20	
	<u>58,641.20</u>	
Non-Competitive Scholarship Endowment.....		25,727.24
Mortgages.....	\$ 3,505.00	
Bonds and Debentures.....	19,488.89	
	<u>22,993.89</u>	
McLellan Estate.....		16,797.81
Mortgages.....	\$ 3,500.00	
Bonds and Debentures.....	12,691.37	
	<u>16,191.37</u>	
Joseph Henderson Bursary.....		10,402.06
Bonds and Debentures.....	7,673.59	
M. G. Abey Bursary.....		9,479.65
Mortgages.....	\$3,875.00	
Bonds and Debentures.....	3,408.46	
	<u>7,283.46</u>	
Organ Upkeep Fund.....		4,955.78
Bonds and Debentures.....	4,230.51	
John Watson Bursary.....		810.00
Bonds and Debentures.....	515.17	
Agnes and Lindsay Torrance Endowment Income.....		796.40
Jane Todd Kirkland Bequest.....		4,000.00
Bond and Debentures.....	3,821.04	
Accrued Interest on Bonds, Debentures and Mortgages.....	3,725.98	
Cash on Hand and in Banks.....	7,463.96	
Sundry Liabilities.....		210.77
	<u>\$401,001.73</u>	<u>\$401,001.73</u>

KNOX COLLEGE—FOR YEAR ENDED 31ST JANUARY, 1942
GENERAL ENDOWMENT INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

<i>Income</i>	
Presbyterian Church Budget.....	\$12,600.00
House Account.....	2,200.00
Interest on Investments.....	11,616.03
Organ Upkeep Fund.....	169.84
Penalty Fees and Sundries.....	40.03
Donation <i>re</i> Rev. W. T. McCree Lectures.....	100.00
Sale of Metal.....	210.00
	<u>\$26,935.90</u>

<i>Expenditure</i>	
Balance 31st January, 1941.....	\$ 4,897.31
Bank Charges.....	7.99
Maintenance, General Upkeep, Light, Heat.....	9,047.67
Telephone.....	173.89
Upkeep of Organ.....	110.00
Printing and Stationery.....	271.35
Advertising, Safety Deposit Box Rent and Sundry Expenses.....	234.50
Salaries.....	16,340.76
Auditing.....	125.00
Caven Library Expenses.....	600.00
Travelling Expenses.....	44.50
Insurance.....	22.00
	<u>26,977.66</u>
	31,874.97
Balance of Expenditure over Income 31st January, 1942.....	<u>\$4,939.07</u>

SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

<i>Income</i>	
Interest on Investments.....	<u>\$2,936.91</u>
<i>Expenditure</i>	
Scholarships.....	\$1,335.00
Balance transferred to Corpus.....	1,601.91
	<u>\$2,936.91</u>

NON-COMPETITIVE SCHOLARSHIP INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

<i>Income</i>	
Interest on Investments.....	\$1,125.67
McLellan Estate.....	755.43
Refunds from Students.....	65.00
	<u>\$1,946.10</u>
<i>Expenditure</i>	
Scholarships and Students Aid.....	\$ 455.00
Salaries Greek and Hebrew Teachers.....	1,000.00
Bank Charges.....	1.35
Balance transferred to Corpus.....	489.75
	<u>\$1,946.10</u>

McLELLAN ESTATE

<i>Income</i>	
Interest on Investments.....	<u>\$755.43</u>

<i>Expenditure</i>	
Interest transferred to Non-Competitive Scholarships.....	<u>\$755.43</u>

JOSEPH HENDERSON BURSARY

<i>Income</i>	
Interest on Investments.....	<u>\$272.78</u>

<i>Expenditure</i>	
Balance transferred to Corpus.....	<u>\$272.78</u>

M. G. ABEY BURSARY

<i>Income</i>	
Interest on Investments.....	<u>\$364.85</u>

<i>Expenditure</i>	
Balance transferred to Corpus.....	<u>\$364.85</u>

JOHN WATSON BURSARY

<i>Income</i>	
Interest on Investments.....	<u>\$25.35</u>

<i>Expenditure</i>	
Balance transferred to Corpus.....	<u>\$25.35</u>

AGNES AND LINDSAY TORRANCE ENDOWMENT

<i>Income</i>	
Balance 31st January, 1941.....	\$446.40
Interest received.....	350.00

Balance 31st January, 1942.....	<u>\$796.40</u>
---------------------------------	-----------------

KNOX COLLEGE HOUSE ACCOUNT
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY, 1942

Receipts

Balance—Cash on Hand and in Bank, 31st January, 1941.....	\$ 1,134.64	
Board and Rooms.....	22,960.90	
		<u>\$24,095.54</u>

Disbursements

Food.....	\$11,156.56	
Supplies.....	925.06	
Salaries and Wages.....	7,839.50	
Light, Heat and Power.....	387.75	
Expenses.....	915.30	
Bank Charges.....	7.45	
	<u>\$21,231.62</u>	
Transferred to General Endowment Income Account.....	2,200.00	
		<u>23,431.62</u>
Balance, 31st January, 1942.....		<u>\$663.92</u>

Balance, 31st January, 1942, made up as follows:

Bank of Nova Scotia.....	\$498.25	
Cash on Hand, General.....	\$130.52	
Mrs. McInnis.....	25.91	
Petty Cash.....	9.24	
		<u>165.67</u>
		<u>\$663.92</u>

E. W. McNEILL,
Treasurer.

CERTIFICATE

We have examined the books and accounts of Knox College for the year ended 31st January, 1942, and certify that the attached Balance Sheet and related statements are, in our opinion, drawn up so as to show a true and correct view of the affairs of the College according to the best of our information, the explanations given us, and as shown by the books.

The Cash on Hand was verified by count during the course of our examination and we received confirmation of the bank accounts from your bankers.

We examined the Bond and Debenture securities and found them to be in accord with the books. These securities are held for safekeeping in the vaults of the Toronto General Trusts Corporation. The Investments are shown on the Balance Sheet at book value.

Toronto, 16th March, 1942.

HENRY BARBER, MAPP & MAPP,
Chartered Accountants.

Note: The securities in connection with the Torrance bequest are held by the General Church, the income to be disbursed by Dr. Eakin, in accordance with the Torrance Will.

E. W. McNEILL,
Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE CHURCH
EXTENSION AND CHURCH AND MANSE FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Trustees of the Church Extension Fund submit the following report:

Receipts from congregations on account of repayment of loans are as follows:— Receipts on account of principal were \$5,398.02, a decrease of \$766.98 and on account of interest \$1,750.41, an increase of \$412.91. Bank charges amounted to \$638.58. The Bank Overdraft as at January 31st, 1942, was \$9,882.66, a reduction of \$7,021.59. Loans to the amount of \$5,000.00 to assist in the erection of churches were approved by the Board during the year.

The financial statement shows that loans to the congregations to the amount of \$222,891.17 are still outstanding. In nearly all cases these loans are long overdue, and there are in addition large arrears of interest. In many cases no payment has been made either on account of principal or interest since the loan was made.

The attention of Presbyteries within whose bounds a large proportion of these loans was made, was called to the situation, in the hope that steps would be taken to visit these congregations, with a view to securing some definite action, but so far nothing along that line has been reported.

The failure of so many congregations to repay even a part of their loan has seriously crippled the Fund, and made it difficult for your Board to carry out its original purpose. It is evident that many of the congregations which received help by way of a loan from this Fund in their time of need feel little or no obligation to make any effort toward repayment. In fact in some cases repeated efforts have been made to disavow any responsibility for re-payment. On the other hand a fine example was set by the congregation of the First Hungarian Church, Toronto, which, three years ago, obtained a loan from this Fund to assist them in the erection of their Church. Recently a special canvass was launched, and as a result this small Non-Anglo-Saxon Congregation has paid \$1,000.00 on the principal of their loan.

The Board is always ready to give sympathetic consideration to any case brought before them, where local conditions are difficult.

The Chairman, Dr. Inkster, during his stay in Saskatoon last Fall, visited some of the congregations in Saskatchewan, that are indebted to this Fund, and who have been passing through trying conditions, and was able to advise and encourage them in drafting plans for the reduction of their debt, and the improvement of their position.

On the recommendation of the Presbytery of Edmonton, the Church at Ranfurly has been sold to the United Church of Canada. The Church at Rockglen, Saskatchewan, where no services have been held by our Church for some time, and which was placed at the disposal of the local congregation of the Church of England, has now been sold to that denomination on the recommendation of the Presbytery of Moose Jaw. In each of these cases loans had been made from the Church Extension Fund.

A financial statement follows.

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND
CASH STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31ST, 1942

<i>Expenditure</i>		
Bank Overdraft, January 31st, 1941.....		\$16,904.25
Bank Charges to January 31st, 1942.....	\$638.58	
Loans—Insurance on Biggar Church and Rockglen Church.....	67.05	
Expenses.....	.03	
		<u>705.66</u>
		<u>\$17,609.91</u>
<i>Receipts</i>		
Principal on Loans Repaid.....	\$5,398.02	
Interest Paid on Loans.....	1,750.41	
Income on Investments.....	270.88	
Estate.....	307.94	
		<u>\$7,727.25</u>
January 31st, 1942, Balance (Bank Overdraft).....		<u>9,882.66</u>
		<u>\$17,609.91</u>

CHURCH AND MANSE FUND

The greater number of these loans were made before 1925, and were transferred under the orders of the Dominion Church Property Commission in 1927. Repayment of these older loans has been very slow and disappointing.

During the past year receipts on account of principal amounted to \$4,252.50, an increase of \$1,110.00 over those of the previous year. Interest payments were \$541.48 as against \$789.50 in 1940.

The property known as 519 Northcott Street, Victoria, which, some years ago, was transferred to the Trustees in payment of a loan from the Church and Manse Fund was sold during the year. The property known as Highlands Manse, Edmonton, the title of which was held by the Trustees as security for a loan, has also been sold, after consultation with the Presbytery of Edmonton.

The amount of principal outstanding at January 31st, 1942, was \$153,549.54.

A financial statement follows.

CHURCH AND MANSE FUND
CASH STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31ST, 1942

<i>Receipts</i>		
Jan. 31, 1941 Balance in Bank.....		\$8,445.69
Jan. 31, 1942 Principal Repaid on Loans.....	\$4,252.50	
Interest Paid on Loans.....	541.48	
Bank Interest.....	87.86	
Rent, Victoria, B.C.....	127.92	
Income on Investments.....	192.00	
		<u>5,201.76</u>
		<u>\$13,647.45</u>
<i>Expenditure</i>		
Jan. 31, 1942 Repairs to Property.....	\$ 65.00	
Grants and Loans.....	6,968.41	
Bank Charges.....	1.20	
Taxes, etc., Victoria, B.C.....	119.87	
		<u>\$ 7,154.48</u>
Jan. 31, 1942 Balance in Bank.....		<u>\$6,492.97</u>

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. GIBSON INKSTER,
Chairman.

J. W. MacNAMARA,
Secretary.

**REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM
AND CHURCH LIFE AND WORK**

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

This Board has met many times during the past year, and has considered many subjects and problems within its very wide scope.

One of the first problems placed before us was contained in a letter in re conditions at certain roadhouses, or camps, on the highways. These had come under severest criticism, and the Board replied that, if the conditions were, as described, in these places, we would support any wise movement to bring about a remedy. It was suggested that Synod conveners might gather information about these camps, etc., and report the same to the Assembly's Board.

A communication came to the Board from the United Baptist Convention, the Maritime Provinces, through Dr. Frank Baird. Our Resolution, conveyed to a wide public through the Press, reveals the nature of the communication: "This Board . . . believing that Canada should at once begin to face the issues evolving from the present situation, as well as the problems we must face when peace comes, and believing in the need of a more Christian Order in Canada and over all the world, suggests that a Conference of the Christian communions be held, and that, to this end, we bring this vitally important matter to the attention of the Canadian Committee of World's Council of Churches." To the time of writing, your Board has not heard of any action having been taken.

The last Assembly, by resolution (Assembly Minutes, 1941, App., p. 110) called upon the Church to renew its study of the Word of God and requested, "that special days and periods of prayer, repentance and fasting . . . be observed." And further, "that this Board (of Evangelism) be empowered to take such steps as it may deem necessary to give effect to the recommendations throughout the Church . . ." In pursuance to this instruction early this year the Board, by a letter signed by the Moderator of the Assembly and Convener, recommended to our ministers a season of prayer corresponding to the season usually known as Lent. A series of sermon-subjects was also sent out with the hope that they would prove of value as a guide.

The Board would remind the Assembly of two subjects of almost perennial importance, namely, looseness in regard to the observance of the Lord's Day, the increasing consumption of alcoholic beverage and the dire consequences thereof. In certain cities, in spite of protests, Sunday entertainments grow apace. Last winter concerts were run for "patriotic" purposes. If this summer is like last, we shall be facing the question of Sunday sports. Again, Radio Commercial Advertising has not decreased on the Lord's Day; indeed, the Council of Churches in the City of Hamilton has protested vigorously against a station in that centre broadcasting Sunday professional hockey. This is a sponsored broadcast.

Once more we have to confess that the sale and abuse of alcoholic beverages are on the increase. There are restrictions in many commodities; but no restriction of any importance in this menace to body and soul of thousands. We trust that the Recommendation of last year (Minutes, 1941, p. 47) will be followed by all.

It is a matter of great pleasure to the Board and to the Church to learn that over all the land, the doors of Public Schools are open at certain periods weekly for in-

struction in the Bible by ministers of our own and other Churches. Indeed, our grateful thanks are due Trustees, School Boards, Inspectors, and parents, for their warm co-operation in this vital matter. In Hamilton, the Council of Churches have more schools than they can undertake efficiently to serve in the meantime. In Brantford, Chatham, and other centres, information of a gratifying character concerning Biblical instruction has come to the Board.

It must be a matter of deep concern to the people of Canada as a whole and to the Church to learn that crime is on the increase. Explain it how we may, it appears that, as one has said, "Even war in defence of Christian principles is demoralizing" on the home front. Big Brother and Big Sister organizations in our urban centres report increasing juvenile delinquency. Police Court Records give corroboration. The number of illegitimate children born during the past year is a cause for grief. In these matters, surely, our homes and churches are tested and challenged. More diligent effort seems necessary to solve these alarmingly serious problems.

This Board acknowledges receipt of communications relative to its work from the Presbyteries (or individual members of them) of Montreal, Hamilton, Saint John, N.B., Paris, and from St. Andrew's Kirk Session, Fredericton. It is gratified at the keen interest by churchmen in the social and economic problems of the hour.

The Board begs leave to recommend:

1. That all Synodical and Presbytery Committees on Evangelism and Church Life and Work be asked to send copies of their Resolutions and Findings to the Board in Toronto so that the latter may be fully acquainted with what is going on throughout the whole Church.
2. (a) That the Assembly recognize with pleasure that public school officials and parents are suggesting and welcoming increased Biblical instruction. (b) This Board feels that the present system of instruction is inadequate, and recommends to the Assembly that the question of the appointment of Chaplains, or ordained teachers, by Boards of Education, for the purpose of Biblical instruction be further considered by the Board.
3. The Board asks the Assembly to recommend that when the Government calls for Special Days of Prayer that information concerning the same be conveyed to the Churches and in sufficient time for proper arrangements to be made.
4. *Re* Establishment of a Christian Civilization after the War (see General Assembly's Minutes, 1941, App. p. 147, Minutes, p. 61).

This overture was referred to the Board for consideration and report. Your Board recommends:

- a. That the General Assembly warmly approves of the spirit of this overture and heartily endorses its objective as stated in the body of the overture, namely, "that, a just and equitable peace may be established, and that the civilization to be hereafter developed in the Dominion of Canada, shall in the fullest and truest sense be that for which we, as a nation and people fight and sacrifice today, namely, a Christian civilization founded on, and agreeable to the Word of God and truly expressive of those Christian principles enunciated by Christ Himself."
- c. The Board does not recommend the setting up of a Special Committee, as requested in Overture, No. 13 (see Assembly Minutes, 1941, App. p. 147), in this connection, but recommends that the General Assembly appoint ministers to this Board who are prepared to search the Scriptures, in a methodical and thorough manner, and elders who have experience in business.
- d. That the Board be instructed to take such action, individually, or in co-operation with similar Boards in other churches, as it may deem fit and proper, and in accordance with the objective outlined in the first recommendation of Overture No. 13,

and make such representation to the Government of Canada as it may see advisable from time to time.

5. Believing that the abuse of liquor and other alcoholic beverages is detrimental to the civil and military life of the nation, that it is a severe strain on our financial resources, that the wastage therefrom must retard the final victory, that while there are severe restrictions on many commodities and comparatively none on alcoholic beverages, this Board begs that the Assembly endorse the following suggestions and instruct the Board to take fitting action thereon:

- (1) That the quantities of alcoholic beverages be severely reduced by the drastic limitation of all materials used by distillers, brewers, and wine makers. (We note that Australia has recently limited liquor production to one-third of its former output.)
- (2) That there be severe limitation of the quantities of liquor released from bond by the Government, and which manufacturers and importers will be permitted to distribute through retail dealers.
- (3) That there be substantial reduction of the alcoholic content of all beverages.
- (4) That there be an imposition of increased taxation upon all intoxicating beverages made and sold in Canada.
- (5) That this Assembly again warns all men and women against the evils of intemperance.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. B. THOMSON,
Chairman.

C. L. COWAN,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE "RECORD" COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee begs to submit the report for 1941.

A step forward was taken last year by the Assembly with respect to the *Record* when it passed the following resolution: "That the General Assembly adopt the first week in November of each year as *Record* Week and instruct the *Record* Committee to arrange for its observance throughout the Church."

The importance of this action is emphasized by the fact that Church Paper Week is a fixed order in several religious bodies in the United States, notably in the Presbyterian Church in United States in behalf of the *Christian Observer*.

Thus instructed, your Committee arranged for an appeal through the *Record* in which two pages carried the appeal, and to communicate with Clerks of Sessions, sending a small poster for the congregational Bulletin or Announcement Board, a circular letter, a small card and envelope, the former giving information in small compass and the latter for convenience in paying the subscription by placing it on the plate of the Church. In all 918 letters with this material enclosed were sent out. At the bottom of the letter was a detachable portion for report. We regret to say that not many of these were returned but there were enough to make a beginning and to emphasize a statement in last year's report:

"In individual congregations where serious effort has been undertaken most gratifying results have followed, and to this there has been no exception. On the other hand decline in the number of subscriptions has followed slackness in effort, casual and indifferent attention to the cause."

Throughout the year the *Record* we believe has served efficiently in the discharge of its function as the Church's publication from the standpoint of missionary information, news of the churches, and articles of an educational and devotional character.

The financial statement in comparison with last year is:

	1940	1941
Receipts.....	\$10,750.95	\$10,739.09
Expenditures.....	11,367.05	11,574.26

This shows the cost of the *Record* to the Church for last year to have been \$616.10 and this year to be \$835.17. When the amount chargeable to other committees is deducted it leaves the cost for 1940 at the sum of \$720.24.

The value of the *Record* in keeping The Presbyterian Church in Canada before the world is seen in the extent of its circulation abroad. By subscription and exchanges the *Record* is in circulation in New Zealand, Australia, India, Africa, British Guiana, Trinidad, the United States of America and in the British Isles. Since the War began the continent of Europe has presented a closed door.

The Committee recommends that the observance of the first week in November as *Record* Week, as fixed by the last Assembly, should be continued and that should this week be an unacceptable time for certain congregations, these should be enjoined faithfully to do their utmost in behalf of the *Record* at such time as is suitable to their congregational programme.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. M. ROCHESTER,
Secretary.

W. H. FULLER,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE WITH OTHER CHURCHES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee begs to submit the report for 1941.

Fraternal relationships have been sustained with a goodly number of other Churches both of our own denomination and of others, by means of delegates, messages, and correspondence as occasion arose. With the Church of Scotland and the Presbyterian Church in Ireland we have a definite communication annually in the form of a report of our mission work, brief, but with such items as would prove of special interest.

The responses to our greetings for 1941 were reported at the last Assembly, the Assemblies having met prior to our own.

The Church of Scotland lost a very distinguished servant, Rev. Dr. J. Macdonald Webster, who died at the age of 73 on November 25th, 1941. Dr. Webster was Secretary of the Overseas, Continental, and Jewish Mission Committees. His relations with our Church were very cordial and his correspondence remains as a grateful memory of many years of association. Last year he was the distributor of our contributions to the Central Bureau for Relief of Evangelical Churches of Europe.

Another death of which our Church has heard with regret was that of Rev. Dr. Paul S. Leinbach, Editor of *The Messenger of the Evangelical and Reformed Church*. He was the guest of our Assembly in 1939 when he reported for the Alliance of the Reformed Churches, Western Section, and on that occasion he commended himself by his personality and address.

RELIEF, EVANGELICAL CHURCHES OF EUROPE

The amount raised for 1941 is as follows:

Contributions.....	\$ 17.85
W.M.S. (W.D.).....	250.00
Voted by the Assembly last year.....	350.00
	\$617.85

This amount was forwarded to the Treasurer of the Church of Scotland with specifications as to its disposition.

In addition to the above there was forwarded to the Treasurer of the Church of Scotland the sum of \$710.00 from the Women's Guild of St. Andrew's Church, Victoria, B.C., for the relief of the sufferers from the bombing raids at Clydebank, Scotland.

The Assembly last year mentioned a possible contribution from the Board of Missions of \$150.00. The Board however did not see its way clear to grant this amount.

Your Committee requested our representatives to the Alliance of the Reformed Churches, Western Section, at the meeting in February of this year, to raise the question of the appointment of substitutes for those unable to attend. They reported

that in conference with the Secretary of the Alliance, Rev. W. Barrow Pugh they learned that alternate representatives could be appointed by the General Assembly, their names to be forwarded to the Secretary of the Western Section at the time of appointment.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the General Assembly appoint alternate delegates to the Alliance of the Reformed Churches, Western Section.
2. That a special offering be taken throughout the Church for the relief of the Churches in Great Britain.
3. That the contribution of our Church of \$350.00 be renewed this year for the help of the needy churches on the continent.
4. That our annual contribution of \$20.00 to the United Stewardship Council be renewed.
5. That in addition to our Assessment of \$300.00 for the World's Council of Churches in process of formation, the sum of \$150.00 be paid this year as our share of Secretarial Services.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. M. ROCHESTER,
Secretary.

W. BARCLAY,
Convener.

ASSEMBLY'S COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee would respectfully repeat their statement of last year—namely: "That there should be no attempt to change from our present Augmentation plan to Sustentation while this war lasts," and they would add this statement: no change should be made in our method of maintaining our Ministry until our present church debt is cleared off.

Meantime believing that the Sustentation plan is the better, and hoping that, someday, our church will adopt that plan, your committee would recommend as follows:—

1. That the Assembly reaffirm its approval of the principle of the Sustentation plan for the maintenance of the Ministry of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.
2. That the Assembly's Committee on Sustentation be reduced to eight (8) and they would respectfully suggest the following names: Dr. J. G. Inkster, Dr. Wm. Barclay, Dr. G. P. Duncan, Rev. P. Dunn, Dr. D. T. L. McKerroll, Mr. J. C. Brown, and Mr. H. P. Wanzer.
3. That this reduced Committee be instructed to report progress each year in order to keep the Assembly and the Church informed of any developments which may arise from time to time.
4. That the Presbyteries be instructed to have a Committee to study the principle and details of the Sustentation plan; and that this Committee shall report to the Assembly's Committee once each year.

G. P. DUNCAN,
Acting Secretary.

JOHN GIBSON INKSTER,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Historical Committee begs leave to report for the year 1941-42.

JUBILEES

The following congregations reported the celebration of their foundations and the story of their fruitful years:

(a) Centenaries:—Central Hamilton, Ont., Rev. William Barclay, D.D., minister; Knox Church, Baddeck, Cape Breton, Rev. A. W. R. MacKenzie, minister; St. Andrew's, Sarnia, Ont., Rev. J. M. Macgillivray, D.D., minister; Rocky Mountain House, Alta., Miss Elizabeth Walker, deaconess.

(b) 90th—Stone Church, Howick, Que., Rev. D. E. Flint, B.A., minister.

(c) 75th—St. Paul's, Prince Albert, Sask., Rev. A. Roskamp, B.A., minister; St. Andrew's, Victoria, B.C., Rev. J. L. W. McLean, M.A., minister; Eadies', Presbytery of Maitland, Rev. F. G. Fowler, B.D., minister; Knox, Cranbrook, Ont., Rev. J. E. Taylor, minister.

(d) 60th—First Church, Edmonton, Alta., Rev. J. M. Miller, B.D., minister; Gorrie, Presbytery of Maitland, Rev. R. C. Acheson, minister; Brigden, Ont., Rev. D. W. Oswald, M.A., minister; First Church, St. Mary's, Ont., Rev. J. T. Strachan, B.D., minister.

(e) 50th—Knox Church, Preston, Ont., Rev. H. G. Cleghorn, minister; Nelson, B.C., Rev. Forbes Robertson, minister.

THE RESTUDY OF HISTORIC EVENTS

Your Committee has been impressed by great historic events, which were of concern primarily with the Mother Land, but aroused interest wherever Presbyterians had found new homes and affected their institutions.

It was on November 17, 1842, that 474 ministers of the Church of Scotland met as a Convocation in St. George's Church, Edinburgh, and after a sermon by Dr. Chalmers on Psalm 112:4, "Unto the upright there ariseth light in darkness," held discussion and finally agreed to "resign their livings (charges) if redress were not made of spiritual interference." On May 18th, of the following year, practically the whole number stood by their pledge, and formed the Free Church of Scotland. On July 10th, of the following year, 23 ministers of the Synod of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, left behind 68 of their brethren in St. Andrew's Church, Kingston, and went out to form the Free Church in sympathy with the movement in Scotland. All but 4 ministers in Nova Scotia and P.E.I. supported the Free Church, whereas in New Brunswick only 3 seceded, leaving 10 in the Synod.

Your Committee therefore draws the Assembly's attention to these events and to the fact that many of its congregations were affected. Happily, time has healed these spiritual wounds and, whereas nothing like a 'celebration' of the Disruption is contemplated, nevertheless, all can unite upon an 'observance', where charity 'esteems the other' party rather than a revival of any party-spirit. It is a time when all can commend the courage of conviction which led, on the one hand, to great sacrifice of churches and manses and the stern resolution on the other side which rallied the 'Auld Kirk' and set her 'house in order' for the new days ahead.

The whole Church, therefore, anticipates the approaching Centenaries of many of her congregations which laid their foundations back in that exciting era and have

raised the stately walls of their churches which stand today in revered memory. Their sister congregations, weakened at the time, still carry on, many of them being well into the second century of their work.

While your Committee desires to give a proper place to these events of one hundred years ago, it feels a greater interest in what was happening just three centuries past. The testimony of the Scottish Covenanters was at its height; in England the Westminster Assembly of Divines was about to open; and in Ireland their first presbytery had just been constituted.

It will be a most serious loss and disrespect if our Presbyterian Church in Canada finds herself so deeply engaged in her present trials to neglect the study of these great chapters in her history. Every Court of the Church has an opportunity and responsibility to lead the people, recalling the guidance and help of God in the past, and a triumph which will give 'morale' to our souls to struggle through our present conflicts.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

Hamilton, March 28, 1942.

AUSTIN L. BUDGE,
Convener.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE *re* ELECTION OF ELDERS BY SECRET BALLOT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Special Committee appointed to prepare a plan for the election of Elders by a secret ballot begs leave to recommend that Section 132 of the Book of Forms be amended as follows:—

First, that the words "duly signed" in Sub-section 1, line 6, and in Sub-section 3, line 2, be amended to read "duly attested".

Second, that the word "signed" in Sub-section 2, line 4, be deleted.

Third, that an additional Sub-section be enacted as follows:—"4. A voting paper shall be deemed duly attested when it is enclosed in a sealed envelope endorsed with the ordinary signature of the communicant voting, such envelope to be opened and destroyed in the presence of the Session met to scrutinize the vote—its contents having been removed, and placed in a separate container without examination, until all the voting papers have been so deposited when they shall be examined and counted."

All of which is respectfully submitted.

T. WARDLAW TAYLOR,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL 1941-42

During the year the residence has been filled to capacity. The average attendance has been 21.5. Seven students have been enrolled in the regular course for Missionary and Deaconess Training, and two others have taken special courses by way of further preparation for Missionary work. The remaining number include students in Arts and Science at the University of Toronto and teachers in training at the Ontario College of Education.

These young women, with such varied interests, have enjoyed throughout the year a most congenial fellowship, which has been very helpful to all. At the same time they have maintained the same high standard of achievement as in previous years. The residence has been particularly free from serious illness during the year, one case of measles and common colds are the only cases of illness to report.

The course of studies has been revised and adapted to meet the needs of the students in training, so as to fit them for different types of Church and Community work which they will be undertaking.

Following are the names of the regular teaching staff:—Professor W. W. Bryden, D.D., Professor J. D. Cunningham, D.D., Rev. E. Foreman, B.A., Rev. J. B. Paulin, D.D., Rev. W. T. McCree, M.A., Rev. J. Wasson and Mrs. G. D. Ralston, B.A. Rev. E. A. Thomson, B.A., and Miss Ada Adams gave a short course of lectures in Religious Education, and Dr. W. A. Cameron on Missions. The students also had instruction in Public Speaking at the University of Toronto, in Recreational Leadership at the Y.W.C.A., in Business Practice at Central School of Commerce, in Bible Study at the Canadian School of Missions and in Camp Dietetics at Westminster House.

The students-in-training had the privilege of observation in various departments of different Sunday Schools throughout the city and everywhere they were met with great courtesy and helpful consideration. Mrs. S. Gillispie and Miss Christine Moffat supervised their hospital and home visitation. We wish to record here our sincere thanks and appreciation to Mrs. Gillispie, Miss Moffat and to the Sunday School Superintendents and Ministers of the Churches visited for their helpful interest.

Again this year, as in previous years the Auxiliary of Rosedale Presbyterian Church and Miss McIlwraith, at Christmas time sent gifts of fruit, which were very much appreciated.

Though the attendance in the Training School is on the increase it is far from sufficient to provide the number of trained workers required to meet the needs of our Church. It is a matter of disappointment that so few qualified young women are availing themselves of the opportunities afforded for training in preparation for Church work. This is a cause for special regret at this time when the Presbyterian Church is in such need of workers and when the world is in such need of the Church.

SCHOLARSHIPS AND DIPLOMAS

Scholarships, Certificates and Diplomas were awarded as follows:—

First Year Certificates.

Mrs. E. G. B. Foote, Oxford, Nova Scotia.
Miss Clara C. Gloster, Jackson's Point, Ont.
Miss Orra Hunt, Pambrun, Sask.
Miss Dolly G. Matthew, Summerside, P.E.I.
Miss Jean Shaw, Swift Current, Sask.

Certificates in Teacher Training.

Miss Margaret E. Park, Swift Current, Sask.
Miss Athalie Read, Brockville, Ont.

Second Year Certificate.

Miss Athalie Read, Brockville, Ont.

Graduating Diploma.

Miss Margaret E. Park, Swift Current, Sask.

Proficiency prizes awarded to those with an average of seventy per cent. or over.
First Year.

Miss Clara C. Gloster, Jackson's Point, Ont.
Mrs. E. G. B. Foote, Oxford, Nova Scotia.
Miss Dolly G. Matthew, Summerside, P.E.I.

Second Year.

Miss Margaret E. Park, Swift Current, Sask.
Miss Athalie Read, Brockville, Ont.

SCHOLARSHIPS

First Year.

Miss Dolly G. Matthew, Summerside, P.E.I.
Miss Margaret E. Park, Swift Current, Sask.

Second Year.

Miss Athalie Read, Brockville, Ont.

The Board has learned with deep appreciation that under the Will of the late Mrs. E. L. Abey of Brandon, the Missionary and Deaconess Training School will share in the distribution of the residue of the Estate and that the first payment on account of the bequest was received by the Treasurer of the Church during the past year.

W. T. McCREE,
Secretary.

JOSEPH WASSON,
Chairman.

PRESBYTERIAN MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL
FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31ST, 1942

Amount spent from Budget Fund..... \$3,046.46

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT—CAPITAL

Balance on Hand, 1st February, 1941..... \$7,983.33

Receipts

Interest on Bonds.....	\$ 272.55
Maintenance Received.....	5,031.67
Interest (Bank) and Special Gifts.....	717.23
	<u>6,021.45</u>
	<u>\$14,004.78</u>

Disbursements

Expenses, Students, and Lecturers.....	\$ 689.77
General Expenses.....	1,187.53
Repairs and Equipment.....	345.82
Household Expenses.....	343.20
Provisions.....	1,944.82
	<u>4,511.14</u>

January 31st, 1942, Balance, (See Balance Sheet page 141)..... \$9,493.64

Disbursements.....	<u>\$4,511.14</u>
Receipts.....	<u>6,021.45</u>

Credit Balance..... \$1,510.31

BURSARY ACCOUNT

January 31st, 1941, Balance on Hand.....	\$510.65
January 31st, 1942, Income on Bonds.....	12.50
	<u>\$523.15</u>

BOND AND BANK BALANCES

Bond and Stock Investments—Boarding Department (par value).....	\$6,000.00
Bursary Fund (par value).....	300.00
Elizabeth S. Burns Scholarship.....	597.00
Bank Credit Balances—Maintenance Account.....	2,696.51
Savings Account.....	940.74
Bursary Account.....	182.54
Elizabeth S. Burns Scholarship.....	109.85
Cash on Hand.....	32.00
	<u>\$10,858.64</u>

THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH WORSHIP

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

There has been no correspondence on the subject of Church Worship; nor has there been any considerable discussion on the subject that your Committee has noted other than that which has been general for more than a decade, namely, the decreasing number in attendance at Public Worship. But what we are saying now about "empty" pews was as vigorously and sorrowfully said twenty-five years ago, as quotations from religious journals attest. In a wry rejoinder to the moans concerning the deserted pews, many years ago Dean Inge said, "If the Gospel were preached in the Churches, the pews would be emptier still." He may have been right, maybe is right to-day; but the "gloomy" Dean's implication that ministers should get down to the task of preaching the Gospel is not the solvent, for many who most earnestly and faithfully declare the Good News are depressed by the absences on the Lord's Day.

Your Committee would warn against the temptations and dangers incident to the "empty" pew. It has resulted in desperate—we would say—and unwise plans to fill it. Some have tried to make a concert hall of the Church, a theatre of it, a movie-show of it, a social platform of it, and, frequently, with bizarre consequences. The Church cannot successfully compete with these in their own field; besides, the Church is not in the entertainment business even if the end be "a full house." That is irrefutable, final.

The Presbytery of Hamilton last year seriously attempted to solve the problem. It held conferences in eleven centres. These were attended by the executives and leaders of the churches, both urban and rural. Two ministers led in the discussions in each conference. In one of these, while the problem of the unfilled pew was up, a lady hazarded the answer to it: "The spirit of the age." Without knowing it, perhaps, the lady provided the company with an answer that has historical backing. There have been periods of indifference to the Church and its message. And yet, in spite of the modern trend away from the Church, we believe that most people are friendly to it, believe that it would be an irreparable loss were it blotted out, know that it is the inspiration of all that is best in life. But to get them to attend remains our problem. That is why we stormily comment that the "world is going to the dogs," or more lamely comment, "it is the spirit of the age."

Nevertheless, the tone of our Public Worship must be kept high and reverent. The temptation to fill the pew by questionable practices, or by a "Gospel" sensationally camouflaged or sugar-coated, must be sternly resisted. These but lead us away from the true purpose of worship, and further away from the secondary objective that of bringing more people to the Church. "God is a Spirit, and His worshippers must worship Him in spirit and reality" (Moffatt). Ministers and people would do well to remember what Warren P. Waldo has written: "If the worshipper does not find real and vital help in his worship, the fault can lie in only one of two places: either the worship is not worthy, or the worshipper has not let himself enter spiritually into the worship."

The Committee would recommend:

1. A careful study and a more general use of the Revised Book of Common Order, lately issued by our Church.
2. The Committee also urges that our Ministers and Kirk Sessions seriously seek out the causes of non-attendance at Public Worship, and attempt to remove them. All of which is respectfully submitted.

C. L. COWAN,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE PENSION BOARD

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

It is with gratitude to Almighty God that your Pension Board begs leave to submit their report for the year 1941.

During the past fifteen years the Pension Plan of The Presbyterian Church in Canada has been in operation and while these were trying years the Fund has grown steadily both in helpfulness and service to the ministers and ministers' widows of the Church.

When the division of the property of The Presbyterian Church in Canada took place after the disruption there was only \$463,642.00 coming to us from the Old Age and Infirm and Widows' and Orphans' Funds and, notwithstanding all the difficulties that had to be faced, the Fund has now reached the Capital sum of \$848,219.66.

During the last fourteen years the Pension Fund has paid to Annuitants the sum of \$636,058.64.

Again, it is our painful duty to report that the following annuitants and rate-payers have been called to their reward during the past year:—Rev. Hugh Brown, Rev. A. Craise, Rev. J. Elder, Rev. R. Honeyman, Rev. H. T. Kalem, Rev. S. Lundie, Rev. W. Mackintosh, Rev. G. J. Mackay, Rev. E. MacQueen, Rev. R. Paterson, Rev. J. Steven, Rev. D. Walker, Rev. W. J. West, Rev. J. Wilson, Rev. T. Wilson, Rev. J. H. Douglas, Rev. Angus Sutherland, Rev. R. L. Ballantyne, Rev. Robert C. Acheson, Rev. Jenkins Burkholder.

During the present year a letter was sent to—

1. Ministers not on the Pension Fund.
2. To all congregations who have not paid anything to the Fund according to the sliding scale.
3. To all congregations who had made payments to the Fund—but the numbers responding to these solicitations were very few.

PENSION PLAN OBJECTIVE

The present Pension Fund was adopted in 1921 by the General Assembly and after the disruption had to be adjusted to the personnel of the Church in 1927. The goal that was set at that time was a Pension of \$1,000.00 after 40 years of service and reaching the age of 70 for ministers and \$500.00 for widows and orphans. To make this possible four sources of revenue were arranged:

1. Rates from ministers.
2. Interest on Endowments.
3. Contributions from the Budget.
4. Contributions from congregations, according to the following scale:

"All Charges, having services of a minister and paying stipend, are requested by Act of the General Assembly to pay into the Pension Board Treasury accord-

ing to the following sliding scale, viz., 'that Charges receiving aid, that is those Charges that pay less than \$1,800.00 a year, pay into the Fund an amount equal to 2% of the stipend they pay to their ministers; that Charges paying \$1,800.00 and under \$2,500.00 pay an amount equal to 3% into the Pension Fund; and that Charges paying \$2,500.00 a year stipend and up, pay an amount equal to 5% into the Pension Fund each year.'

RECEIPTS FROM SPECIAL GIFTS, ESTATES AND CONGREGATIONS

Again your Board desires to place on record their thankfulness and appreciation to all congregations and donors who have helped the Fund by their contributions and gifts during the past year.

We would gratefully acknowledge receipt of the following gifts and contributions for the year 1941:—

From Estates:—

Estate of Jane Fraser.....	\$ 50.00
" " Rev. John L. Simpson.....	500.00
" " D. G. Cameron.....	883.80
" " Elizabeth L. Abey.....	670.61
" " John Rutherford.....	75.00
" " John A. MacDonald.....	400.00
	<u>\$2,579.41</u>

From Congregations:—

St. John's, Newfoundland.....	\$175.00
Coldwater.....	18.00
Calvin Church, Toronto.....	207.00
Calvin Church, Toronto.....	207.00
Beauharnois.....	62.10
St. Paul's, Hamilton.....	225.00
Kirkwall.....	15.00
Port McNicoll.....	24.90
Knox Church, Toronto.....	300.00
Fredericton, N.B.....	76.95
St. Andrew's, Ottawa.....	300.00
Central Church, Hamilton.....	288.00
	<u>\$1,898.95</u>

From Special Gift:—

Rev. A. W. K. Herdman.....	\$7.50
----------------------------	--------

PENSION FUND ANNUITANTS

YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31ST, 1942

MINISTERS

Anderson, Rev. J. D.	Boyle, Rev. R.
Atkinson, Rev. Geo.	Brown, Rev. Hugh, (Deceased)
Back, Rev. A. J.	Buchanan, Rev. John
Baird, Rev. Frank	Budge, Rev. A. L.
Ballantyne, Rev. R. L., (Deceased)	Burkholder, Rev. J., (Deceased)
Barnett, Rev. J. H.	Cameron, Rev. D. G., (Deceased)
Barnes, Rev. E.	Cameron, Rev. Hugh
Beaton, Rev. L.	Cameron, Rev. H. D.
Bell, Rev. Wm.	Campbell, Rev. Duncan

MINISTERS

Campbell, Rev. Neil, (Deceased)	Luttrell, Rev. H. P. S.
Campbell, Rev. W. A.	Macdonald, Rev. E.
Carmichael, Rev. H.	Mackintosh, Rev. W. (Deceased)
Colquhoun, Rev. J. G. A.	Mackay, Rev. G. J. (Deceased)
Connors, Rev. G. W.	MacKnight, Rev. R.
Craie, Rev. A. (Deceased)	MacLean, Rev. H. N.
Cranston, Rev. R. A.	MacLeod, Rev. J. W.
Cree, Rev. M. F.	MacLeod, Rev. N. A.
Cropper, Rev. J. B.	MacQueen, Rev. E. (Deceased)
Cunningham, Rev. W. A.	McAfee, Rev. T.
Currie, Rev. D. H.	McDonald, Rev. A. O.
Currie, Rev. P. W.	McGregor, Rev. G.
Dickson, Rev. J. M.	McKenzie, Rev. A. D.
Dodds, Rev. Thomas	McKenzie, Rev. W. T.
Duncan, Rev. Geo. P.	McKerroll, Rev. D. T. L.
Dunn, Rev. Alex.	McMullen, Rev. A. J.
Elder, Rev. J. (Deceased)	McNabb, Rev. P.
Esler, Rev. Alex.	McNair, Rev. J.
Extence, Rev. Geo.	Miller, Rev. T. O.
Fisher, Rev. Peter	Moore, Rev. W.
Forbes, Rev. Alex.	Moorehead-Legate, Rev. R.
France, Rev. W.	Munro, Rev. D.
Fraser, Rev. J. K.	Murray, Rev. A.
Gazley, Rev. A. W.	Mustard, Rev. J. A.
Gilmour, Rev. F. W.	Oliver, Rev. D.
Gold, Rev. W. F.	Patterson, Rev. J. S.
Graham, Rev. H. S.	Paterson, Rev. R. (Deceased)
Grant, Rev. H. R.	Patterson, Rev. W.
Hall, Rev. J. T.	Reid, Rev. W. D.
Herdman, Rev. A. W. K.	Reith, Rev. P.
Honeyman, Rev. R. (Deceased)	Ritchie, Rev. D.
Hosie, Rev. J.	Ross, Rev. Geo.
Inkster, Rev. J. G.	Roxburgh, Rev. F. D.
Innis, Rev. B.	Simons, Rev. W.
Jaffray, Rev. J. M.	Simpson, Rev. R.
Jamieson, Rev. S. D.	Skene, Rev. J.
Kalem, Rev. H. T. (Deceased)	Stephen, Rev. J. W.
Kannawin, Rev. W. M.	Steven, Rev. J. (Deceased)
Kellock, Rev. J. McC.	Stevenson, Rev. N.
Kennedy, Rev. J.	Sutherland, Rev. A., (Deceased)
Kovack, Rev. J.	Taylor, Rev. T. Wardlaw
Larkin, Rev. F. H.	Thomson, Rev. W. McC.
Lawrence, Rev. S.	Townley, Rev. D. J.
Lee, Rev. E.	Walker, Rev. D. (Deceased)
Leslie, Rev. A. H.	West, Rev. W. J. (Deceased)
Lindsay, Rev. J.	Willson, Rev. F. B.
Lister, Rev. D.	Wilson, Rev. J. (Deceased)
Lowry, Rev. C. H.	Wilson, Rev. T. (Deceased)
Lundie, Rev. S. (B.C.)	Woods, Rev. S. A.
Lundie, Rev. S. (Ont.) (Deceased)	Wright, Rev. W. S. (Deceased)

Total payment to Ministers..... \$38,193.14

WIDOW ANNUITANTS

Annand, Mrs. M. A. R.	Mackenzie, Mrs. A. B.
Beattie, Mrs. W. T.	Mackintosh, Mrs. F. G.
Brown, Mrs. W. G.	Mackintosh, Mrs. W.
Burch, Mrs. A. L.	MacLeod, Mrs. P. A.
Burnett, Mrs. W. J. (2 children)	MacLeod, Mrs. K.
Cameron, Mrs. A. G.	MacOdrum, Mrs. D.
Campbell, Mrs. A. U.	MacPhee, Mrs. S. D.
Campbell, Mrs. Neil	MacVicar, Mrs. D.
Clay, Mrs. W. L.	McConachie, Mrs. J. C.
Colquhoun, Mrs. P. M.	McConnell, Mrs. J. A.
Craie, Mrs. Alex.	McConnell, Mrs. W. F.
Craw, Mrs. W. W.	McCullough, Mrs. E. K.
Crawford, Mrs. J.	McCullough, Mrs. M. E.
Currie, Mrs. E. C.	McGillivray, Mrs. N. H.
Douglas, Mrs. R. J.	McQueen, Mrs. C.
Drumm, Mrs. A. H.	Marsh, Mrs. D. B.
Drysdale, Mrs. B.	Mathieson, Mrs. P.
Fee, Mrs. E. E.	Miller, Mrs. A. M.
Ferguson, Mrs. Alex.	Miller, Mrs. R. J.
Ferguson, Mrs. H. E. (Deceased)	Mitchell, Mrs. G. (Deceased)
Fletcher, Mrs. P. E.	Mitchener, Mrs. B. M.
Fowler, Mrs. W. J.	Muir, Mrs. E. B.
Gibson, Mrs. L. B.	Oliver, Mrs. A. S. (1 child)
Gibson, Mrs. M.	Oswald, Mrs. J. D.
Goforth, Mrs. Jonathan	Paterson, Mrs. J. J.
Greer, Mrs. J.	Polley, Mrs. C. M.
Hanna, Mrs. R. M.	Potter, Mrs. J. G.
Hanna, Mrs. W. G.	Pritchard, Mrs. J. A.
Hannahson, Mrs. A. E.	Reeves, Mrs. A. C.
Hardy, Mrs. M. F.	Reidie, Mrs. James
Hemphill, Mrs. J. R. (2 children)	Reid, Mrs. H. O.
Henderson, Mrs. I. A.	Rintoul, Mrs. A. G. (4 children)
Hewitt, Mrs. M.	Ritchie, Mrs. G. S.
Hillocks, Mrs. S. B.	Robertson, Mrs. D. A. (2 children)
Hutchison, Mrs. C. M.	Rogers, Mrs. T. H.
Kennedy, Mrs. J. A.	Scott, Mrs. G. S.
Kippan, Mrs. E.	Scott, Mrs. R. S.
Lang, Mrs. E.	Sieber, Mrs. H. W. (2 children)
Leathem, Mrs. W. H.	Shaver, Mrs. J. A.
Ledingham, Mrs. R. B. (1 child)	Sinclair, Mrs. L.
Lee, Mrs. H. S.	Smith, Mrs. M. C. M.
Lewis, Mrs. W. J.	Smith, Mrs. M. McK.
Little, Mrs. A. M.	Smith, Mrs. S. G.
Love, Mrs. A. T.	Smith, Mrs. W. G.
Lord, Mrs. C. S.	Sutherland, Mrs. M. (Deceased)
MacFarlane, Mrs. A.	West, Mrs. W. J.
MacGillivray, Mrs. A. J.	Whillans, Mrs. Geo. (Deceased)
MacGregor, Mrs. Alex.	Wilkie, Mrs. John
MacKay, Mrs. D. O.	Wilson, Mrs. Thomas
MacKay, Mrs. James	Wright, Mrs. W. S.
MacKenzie, Mrs. M.	Young, Mrs. C. P.

Total payment to Widows \$27,869.31

SUMMARY

Ministers' Pension Fund Payments.....	\$38,193.14
Widows' and Orphans' Payments.....	27,869.31
Total Paid.....	\$66,062.45

The Treasurer's Statement will be found on Page 137.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Re RETIRED MINISTERS

1. THAT Rev. D. T. L. McKerroll, D.D., Presbytery of Toronto, age 71 years, with over 40 years of service, be granted leave to retire, with an annuity of \$600.00, commencing November 3rd, 1941.
2. THAT Rev. J. Knox Clark, Presbytery of London, age 73 years, with 36¼ years of service, optional rate-payer, be granted leave to retire with an annuity of \$362.50, commencing November 1st, 1941.
3. THAT Rev. R. A. Cranston, Presbytery of Toronto, age 70 years, with 40 years of service, be granted leave to retire, with an annuity of \$600.00, commencing November 10th, 1941.
4. THAT Rev. John Pollock, Presbytery of Maitland, age 62 years, 3 months, with 15 years, 3¼ months' service, be granted leave to retire, with an annuity to be computed by the actuary, commencing April 5th, 1942.
5. THAT Rev. John Mackie Niven, Presbytery of Victoria, age 76 years, 9 months, with 9 years of service, be granted leave to retire, with an annuity of \$54.00, commencing March 18th, 1942.
6. THAT Rev. A. C. Wishart, Presbytery of Westminster, age 73 years, with 32½ years' service, be granted leave to retire, with an annuity of \$534.40, commencing March 3rd, 1942.
7. THAT Rev. H. R. Horne, Presbytery of Regina, age 76 years, with over 40 years of service, be granted leave to retire as a non-rate paying minister, with an annuity of \$240.00, commencing from the date of his retirement.
8. THAT Rev. Donald Nicholson, Presbytery of Ottawa, age 68 years, 6 months, 11 days, with 31 years' service, be granted leave to retire with an annuity of \$418.50, commencing May 6th, 1942.
9. THAT Rev. David Inglis Ellison, Presbytery of Toronto, age 69 years, 10 months, with over 40 years of service, be granted leave to retire, with an annuity of \$600.00, commencing on retirement.

Re WIDOWS

1. THAT a pension of \$200.00 be granted to Mrs. W. J. West, widow of the late Rev. W. J. West, Presbytery of Stratford, commencing from July 24th, 1941.
2. THAT a pension of \$300.00 be granted to Mrs. Alex. Craie, widow of the late Rev. Alex. Craie, Presbytery of Saint John, commencing July 10th, 1941.
3. THAT a pension of \$300.00 be granted to Mrs. Thomas Wilson, widow of the late Rev. Thomas Wilson, Presbytery of Westminster, commencing August 16th, 1941.
4. THAT a pension of \$300.00 be granted to Mrs. Wm. Mackintosh, widow of the late Rev. Wm. Mackintosh, Presbytery of Orangeville, commencing November 7th, 1941.

5. THAT a pension of \$300.00 be granted to Mrs. Robert Honeyman, widow of the late Rev. Robert Honeyman, Presbytery of Saugeen, commencing December 17th, 1941.
6. THAT a pension of \$200.00 be granted to Mrs. Samuel Lundie, widow of the late Rev. Samuel Lundie, Presbytery of Toronto, commencing December 18th, 1941.
7. THAT a pension of \$200.00 be granted to Mrs. G. J. Mackay, widow of the late Rev. G. J. Mackay, Presbytery of Toronto, commencing January 29th, 1942.
8. THAT a pension of \$300.00 be granted to Mrs. J. H. Douglas, widow of the late Rev. J. H. Douglas, Presbytery of Barrie, and \$54.00 per annum for the two children, commencing February 2nd, 1942.
9. THAT a pension of \$300.00 be granted to Mrs. Angus Sutherland, widow of the late Rev. Angus Sutherland, Presbytery of Orangeville, and \$54.00 per annum for the two children, commencing April 3rd, 1942.

FURTHER RECOMMENDATIONS

1. THAT the Assembly appoint a committee to explore the possibilities of co-ordinating the financial machinery of the Church with respect to the Pension Board, Sustentation Fund, Budget Committee and other Boards of the Church.
2. THAT an amount not exceeding \$1,400.00 be granted to cover the year's expenses of the Pension Board.

JOHN LINDSAY,
Chairman.

D. T. L. McKERROLL,
Executive Secretary.

BOARD OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Board met in the Board Room of the Church Offices, 100 Adelaide Street West, Toronto, on April 23rd and 24th.

The Board would pay a tribute of respect to Dr. W. M. Kannawin whose retirement as General Secretary became effective on August 31st, 1941. Dr. Kannawin gave his talents in unstinted service to the Church. From coast to coast he endeared himself to ministers and people and won an honoured place as a devoted Christian leader, counsellor and friend.

The Board would also express their appreciation of the faithful service which Miss Violet Tennant rendered as Girls' Work Secretary. Miss Tennant resigned during 1941 in order to accept the position of Secretary of the Y.W.C.A. at Ottawa.

The new General Secretary assumed office on September 1st. His extended visit was to the four western Synods. He represented the Church at the Quadrennial Convention of the International Council of Religious Education held in Chicago in February, 1942. He shared in the teaching of Religious Education in three centres and in the co-operative field represented the Church.

The new Girls' Work Secretary assumed her duties on September 1st. Her extended visit was to the Maritime Provinces where she met with ministers, leaders of girls and the girls themselves. She undertook considerable visitation in Northern and Southern Ontario and in Quebec and Montreal. It is her plan to visit the western Synods in 1942. She has also kept in close touch with her field by articles in the *Challenge* and by her field letters.

Recent years have seen a wave of enthusiasm for the teaching of the Bible in the Public Schools. Two co-operative committees—one for Canada and one for Ontario—are at work. Much progress has been made. In 1937 there were 178 Public Schools in Ontario where the Bible was taught. By 1941 this figure had risen to 628. In British Columbia the legislature has established Religious Knowledge as an elective course in the High Schools of the Province. The Convener reports that one thousand students have taken advantage of these classes.

Memory Work as a vehicle for Bible instruction continues to appeal. St. Andrew's, Ottawa, with two repeating the Senior Memory Course and one the Larger Catechism, sets an example to the whole Church. Outremont and Verdun, in the Presbytery of Montreal, are to be commended for the extraordinarily large number of young people obtaining credits under the Leadership Training Plan. In all the Normal Schools of Ontario, where Biblical Knowledge is a compulsory subject, our Presbyterian student teachers have received instruction and those who have undertaken this work receive the thanks of the Board.

Missionary Education has steadily been extended and our Board is represented on the newly formed Committee on Missionary Education established by the General Board of Missions. Our lantern slides require careful and continuous revision. Many of our sets have been rendered inadequate by evacuation of some of our foreign

mission fields. A new depot for the distribution of slides in Saskatchewan has been established. During 1941, throughout the whole church there were 425 showings.

On September 1st, 1941, Miss Margaret Webster, B.A., succeeded Miss Tennant as Girls' Work Secretary of our Church. Miss Webster has won golden opinions wherever she has gone. Her fine personality and varied training are finding full scope in her work. Nor can we speak too highly of our Office Secretary, Miss Katharine Stewart. Miss Stewart's evident courtesy and her consecration of mind and heart make her a most helpful assistant. Both Miss Webster and Miss Stewart have had the advantage of being reared in manse and this has given them an understanding of the Church which has proved very beneficial to our work.

Presbyterian Publications continue to play a large part in the work of the Church. They are the right arm of the Board. We bespeak for them the cordial support of all the Church. Only by such loyalty can Presbyterian Publications render that service to which we have now grown accustomed. We congratulate them on the occasion of establishing their quarters at 165 Elizabeth St., Toronto. This means a forward step in their enterprise.

During the year the Survey Committee of the Board have been busy gathering information and making intensive surveys of selected areas. The results of their labours are represented in several recommendations which the Board is placing before the General Assembly for due consideration.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. Inasmuch as the Survey conducted by the Board reveals that the one outstanding problem confronting the Church is an indifference to religion on the part of parents and the spiritual barrenness of home life, we recommend that the Assembly appoint a special committee to take into consideration this condition and in conjunction with the Assembly's Board to formulate a policy and programme which will adequately meet the situation with power to promote the same.
2. Inasmuch as the General Council of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) have suggested the inclusion of two women as members of the Board and inasmuch as there are matters of common interest, we recommend that the Assembly appoint two women to the Board as additional members, these members to be the Girls' Organization Secretary and the Mission Band Secretary of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) and further that a member of the General Council of the Women's Missionary Society (E.D.) be a member of the Board, by correspondence.
3. We recommend that our Church co-operate in the movement known as the "Christian Education Advance."
4. We recommend that the Assembly stress the need of a Home Department in every congregation.
5. We recommend that Lesson Helps, illustrated papers and other supplies provided by the Board through Presbyterian Publications be used by all our schools.
6. We recommend that the thanks of the General Assembly be extended to the Teachers and Officers of our Sabbath Schools and the leaders of our work among Young People, to the Conveners of the Synods' and Presbyteries' Committees who have been faithful in the discharge of their duties, to our ministers who have given religious instruction in the various Normal Schools, High Schools and Public

Schools where such is permitted under Provincial Statute, to Dr. W. M. Rochester for providing a column for Sabbath School help in *The Presbyterian Record*, and to Dr. N. A. MacEachern who, both as a minister and Editor of Presbyterian Publications, has rendered invaluable service to the Board and to the whole Church.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

M. B. DAVIDSON,
Convenor.

E. A. THOMSON,
General Secretary.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

SABBATH SCHOOLS	1940	1941
Number of Sabbath Schools.....	1,114	1,101
Number of Teachers and Officers.....	10,162	9,401
Number on Cradle Roll.....	10,706	10,568
Number in Home Department.....	2,281	938
Total Enrolment.....	99,823	94,909
Number Coming into Full Communion.....	2,288	2,213
Number Using Presbyterian Publications.....	1,018	1,000
Number of Schools Studying Catechism.....	698	648
Number of Schools Studying Temperance.....	734	670
Number of Schools Studying Missions.....	710	678
Number of Schools Studying Memory Work.....	736	685
Number of Awards for Memory Work.....	3,163	2,734
Week-day Organizations for Junior and 'Teen-age Boys and Girls..	1,054	995
Amount Given to Mother's Day Fund.....	\$3,270	\$3,471
Amount Given to Rally Day Fund.....	\$3,390	\$3,931
Amount Given to Missions.....	\$17,863	\$18,931
Amount Raised for Local Purposes.....	\$79,051	\$77,234

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

Number of Young People's Societies.....	606	556
Total Enrolment.....	14,829	12,018
Amount Raised for Local Expenses.....	\$20,348	\$19,163
Amount Given to Missions.....	\$3,194	\$3,030

SUMMARY OF PRESBYTERY REPORTS OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES FOR 1941

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	SABBATH SCHOOLS										YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES		
	No. of Sabbath Schools	No. of Teachers and Officers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	Total Enrolment	No. coming into Full Communion	No. using Presbyterian Publications	No. of Memory Work Awards Received	Week-day Organizations Juniors and Teen-age	Mother's Day Offering	Rally Day Offering	Amount Given to Missions	Amount Spent for Local Purposes
Cape Breton	38	198	283	40	2190	41	37	137	22	\$ 52	\$ 50	\$ 173	\$ 1159
Newfoundland	3	46	107	81	709	16	3	2	15	15	60	577	2
Pictou	63	314	260	24	2836	101	54	274	36	96	147	372	30
Halifax and Lunenburg	17	128	137	28	1596	19	17	23	14	55	42	110	9
Saint John	28	169	106	14	1474	19	17	66	15	15	14	43	7
Miramichi	26	190	319	162	2309	25	26	23	4	26	14	80	290
Prince Edward Island	45	221	158	1931	57	40	157	11	54	87	226	920	21
Total	220	1266	1370	335	13045	278	194	679	104	316	371	1067	4643

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

Quebec	13	67	159	130	629	16	11	9	8	15	19	229	670
Montreal	45	695	776	130	8498	154	43	147	68	102	134	1314	5540
Glenagarry	19	130	197	2	1190	7	14	67	7	67	62	273	977
Ottawa	21	236	367	100	2373	42	21	121	32	341	336	1258	3381
Laurel and Renfrew	20	135	226	6	1394	38	17	4	18	45	45	159	976
Brockville	21	139	194	27	1191	38	20	15	17	64	65	183	1087
Total	139	1402	1919	265	15275	295	126	363	150	634	661	3416	12632

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Kingston	17	151	195	1259	47	16	55	11	51	51	12	327	525
Peterborough	22	196	242	1843	34	24	44	15	86	92	13	287	316
Lindsay	20	157	74	1136	41	19	62	8	69	80	9	203	416
Toronto	70	1469	1061	49	14423	296	83	402	153	320	359	1652	2917
Orangeville	16	98	94	7	855	52	18	26	8	43	23	6	118
Barrie	48	359	480	19	3565	47	48	68	23	185	610	18	395
North Bay and Temiskaming	12	96	140	969	44	14	14	17	52	36	8	211	138
Algoma	10	64	142	15	726	4	10	6	10	10	9	80	40
Sauguen	14	94	8	783	27	14	59	9	33	34	13	255	446
Guelph	24	340	528	15	3460	101	24	84	42	143	136	13	378
Total	253	3024	2956	150	29019	693	270	820	296	982	1421	146	3906

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

Hamilton	53	624	631	14	6442	153	51	9	98	201	203	1494	6324
Paris	15	178	174	15	1733	34	14	21	17	66	70	328	2164
London	38	577	214	2448	82	36	63	29	95	102	803	924	17
Chatham	19	225	300	2414	47	18	49	26	104	128	434	2626	11
Sarnia	23	246	304	2199	64	22	74	20	65	73	552	2217	13
Stratford	19	171	312	1780	91	18	67	17	62	74	401	1959	13
Huron	9	66	112	758	45	9	31	7	80	79	189	776	4
Maitland	22	140	192	1430	43	22	26	6	92	94	354	1279	10
Bruce	24	161	239	1539	16	23	61	18	65	54	182	1556	10
Total	222	2088	2478	98	20743	575	213	401	238	830	877	4737	19825

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	SABBATH SCHOOLS										YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES		
	No. of Sabbath Schools	No. of Teachers and Officers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	Total Enrolment	No. coming into Full Communion	No. using Presbyterian Publications	No. of Memory Work Awards Received	Week-day Organizations Juniors and Teen-age	Mother's Day Offering	Rally Day Offering	Amount Given to Missions	Amount Spent for Local Purposes
Superior	14	126	275	1685	83	11	61	15	56	53	412	1464	5
Winnipeg	16	126	177	1345	32	16	69	23	37	33	228	1107	8
Brandon	22	115	124	1037	6	14	30	11	48	38	136	957	7
Total	52	367	576	4067	121	41	160	49	141	125	777	3528	20

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

Regina	16	106	98	1111	50	11	14	11	25	28	163	727	6
Moose Jaw	10	62	85	619	28	9	3	6	56	38	209	1010	4
Prince Albert	19	93	43	1094	16	10	42	10	35	26	134	395	4
Saskatoon	19	59	34	571	5	12	7	19	20	65	399	4	166
Total	64	320	260	3395	99	42	59	34	136	112	573	2532	18

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

Peace River	18	39	463	1	13	12	12	23	22	80	33	5	116
Edmonton	28	155	153	1553	38	17	42	18	23	22	1166	7	125
Red Deer	22	98	65	929	23	12	43	6	95	50	888	4	78
Calgary	19	152	168	1604	37	15	69	12	85	58	1514	6	124
Total	87	444	391	4549	99	57	166	48	203	130	678	3601	22

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Kootenay	7	62	106	668	9	6	32	10	38	37	92	753	15
Westminster	45	341	339	3251	33	40	41	53	149	158	562	3534	45
Victoria	12	87	173	897	11	11	13	13	39	36	237	1223	4
Total	64	490	618	4816	53	57	86	76	227	231	892	5511	64

SYNODS

SUMMARY

SYNODS																	
Maritime Provinces.....	220	1266	1370	335	13045	278	194	679	104	316	371	1067	4643	98	1885	2293	271
Montreal and Ottawa.....	139	1402	1919	265	15275	295	126	363	150	634	661	3416	12632	69	1843	3505	418
Toronto and Kingston.....	253	3024	2956	150	29019	693	270	820	296	982	1421	146	3906	146	3906	5957	1115
Hamilton and London.....	222	2088	2478	98	20743	575	213	401	238	830	877	4737	19825	119	2703	5049	976
Manitoba.....	52	367	576	.....	4067	121	41	160	49	141	125	777	3528	20	344	835	49
Saskatchewan.....	64	320	260	65	3395	99	42	59	34	136	112	573	2532	18	438	437	56
Alberta.....	87	444	391	.....	4549	99	57	166	48	203	130	678	3601	22	443	499	76
British Columbia.....	64	490	618	25	4816	53	57	86	76	227	231	892	5511	64	456	586	67
Total.....	1101	9401	10568	938	94909	2213	1000	2734	995	3471	3931	18931	77234	556	12018	19163	3030

OVERTURES

No. 1.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

Re THE BAPTISM OF INFANTS

At Toronto, and within Knox Church there, the second day of December, Anno Domini, one thousand nine hundred and forty-one, which day the Presbytery of Toronto met and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—The Presbytery agreed to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly, on the motion of Rev. S. Johnston, seconded by Dr. R. G. Stewart.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, there is some difficulty in interpreting the term "believer" in Section xxviii, Sub-section A of the Westminster Confession of Faith,

WHEREAS, this term is further interpreted in the Shorter Catechism as meaning a member of the Christian Church,

WHEREAS, individual interpretation has led to confusion and lack of uniformity of practice in the matter of the Baptism of Infants neither of whose parents is a member of any branch of the Christian Church,

WE, the Presbytery of Toronto, overture the Venerable the General Assembly to state clearly the procedure which should be followed by every minister of the Church.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Toronto, and certified a true copy.

Toronto, 6th December, 1941.

EDGAR FOREMAN,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 2.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

TO PLACE THE NAME OF DR. D. T. L. MCKERROLL ON THE
CONSTITUENT ROLL OF PRESBYTERY

At Toronto, and within Knox Church there, on Tuesday, 6th day of January, 1942, the Presbytery of Toronto met at ten o'clock in the morning, and was duly constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Sederunt.—Rev. John Galloway, Moderator, Edgar Foreman, clerk, et al.

Inter alia.—In the absence of Rev. C. J. MacKay, the Clerk moved that the following overture be sent to the General Assembly. It was duly seconded and so ordered.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Rev. D. T. L. McKerroll, D.D., has retired from the active duties of the ministry, after forty years' service in The Presbyterian Church in Canada,

WHEREAS, Dr. McKerroll resides in the city of Toronto, and his name is on the Appendix to the Roll of Toronto Presbytery,

WHEREAS, Dr. McKerroll has spent twenty-seven years at Victoria Church in the Presbytery of Toronto, and given largely to the life of the Church at large, especially in the Pension Fund, with which he is still active,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Toronto humbly and respectfully overtures the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada for permission to place the name of the said Rev. D. T. L. McKerroll, D.D., on its Constituent Roll.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Toronto, 9th January, 1942.

EDGAR FOREMAN,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 3.—SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

Re NEW BOOK OF RULES AND FORMS

At Stellarton, N.S., and within the First Presbyterian Church there, on Thursday, the 9th day of October, 1941, the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, being duly constituted, and with the Moderator, Dr. L. L. Young in the Chair, took the following action:

Inter alia.—Rev. C. J. St. Clair Jeans moved, and it was duly seconded, and agreed, that the Synod overture the General Assembly to instruct its Committee in charge of the printing of a new issue of the Book of Rules and Forms of Procedure to have printed in the new edition the list of six questions to be asked of intending communicants as they had appeared in the edition of this book prior to the issue of 1932.

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces.

Chipman, N.B., March 2nd, 1942.

FRANK BAIRD,
Clerk of Synod.

No. 4.—PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG.

Re TIRES FOR MINISTERS' MOTOR CARS

At Halifax, N.S., and within St. David's Church Hall there, on Tuesday, the third day of March in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and forty-two, which place and day the Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg met and was duly constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—The Presbytery unanimously agreed to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the purchase of new tires for motor cars is permitted to doctors and nurses, but not to ministers, and

WHEREAS, ministers with wide districts or scattered congregations may thus find it impossible to carry out their duties,

THEREFORE, we humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to make immediate request to the Controller of Supplies, Department of Munitions and Supply, Ottawa, to place such ministers on an equality with doctors and nurses in regard to the purchase of new tires. We fully realize, however, that the future development of the war may render this overture invalid.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg by me, this fifth day of March, 1942.

Halifax, N.S.

COLIN M. KERR,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 5.—PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND.

TO PLACE THE NAME OF REV. JOHN POLLOCK ON THE
CONSTITUENT ROLL OF PRESBYTERY

At Brussels, Ontario, and within Melville Presbyterian Church, the second day of December in the year one thousand nine hundred and forty-one, which day the Presbytery of Maitland met and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—The Presbytery agreed to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Reverend John Pollock, B.A., has served as an Ordained Minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada for the period of fifteen years, of which fifteen years have been spent in the Presbytery of Maitland,

AND WHEREAS, on or about the fifth day of March, A.D. one thousand nine hundred and forty-one, the said Reverend John Pollock was compelled, because of continuous ill health, to resign not only his (then) Charge, but the regular work of a settled pastorate, which resignation has been accepted with regret and appreciation by the said Presbytery,

AND WHEREAS, the said the Reverend John Pollock has been for the past six and one-half years, and continues to be at the date hereof, the Clerk of the said Presbytery of Maitland,

AND WHEREAS, the Presbytery of Maitland testifies herewith to the long and acceptable service, wide experience and personal worth of the said Reverend John Pollock, and believes him to be deserving of the granting of the prayer of this Overture,

AND WHEREAS, the permanent residence of the said Reverend John Pollock is within the bounds of the said Presbytery,

AND WHEREAS, the said Reverend John Pollock is not engaged in any merely secular employment, and is desirous of continuing to devote his energy, experience and ministerial talents, as his health may permit from time to time, to the service of the Lord Jesus Christ within The Presbyterian Church in Canada,

It is humbly overtured by the Presbytery of Maitland that the General Assembly shall grant to the said Presbytery, for the reasons above set forth, permission to place the name of the said Reverend John Pollock upon its Roll of Constituent members, pursuant to Rule 176 of the Book of Forms (1932).

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Maitland by

Wingham, Ont., March 12th, 1942.

JOHN POLLOCK,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 6.—PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA.

Re CHAPLAINCY

At the City of Victoria, and within St. Andrew's Church there, on Tuesday the twenty-fourth day of February, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and forty-two, and at eight o'clock in the evening, which time and place the Presbytery of Victoria met in regular Annual Session and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—The following overture re Chaplaincy, on motion J. L. W. McLean, seconded T. H. McAllister, was approved and ordered forwarded to the General Assembly:—

WHEREAS, the number of ministers of our Church is far from sufficient to meet the needs of the Church,

AND WHEREAS, the situation has been rendered more acute by the nature of our ministers, the majority of them younger men serving in the armed forces as Chaplains,

THEREFORE, this Presbytery humbly Overtures the Venerable the General Assembly, strongly urging that the Assembly's Chaplaincy Committee give greater consideration to the needs of the Church in recommending appointments to the Chaplaincy Service.

S. LUNDIE,
Clerk.

Sooke, B.C., February 6th, 1942.

No. 7.—PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA.

Re BUDGET

At the City of Victoria, and within St. Andrew's Church there, on Tuesday the twenty-fourth day of February, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and forty-two, and at eight o'clock in the evening, which time and place the Presbytery of Victoria met in regular Annual Session, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—The following overture from St. Andrew's Church Session, Victoria, was received, and on motion, duly seconded, approved and ordered, sent on to Assembly, and the commissioners instructed to support it.

WHEREAS, the accumulated Budget deficit of our Church continues to increase, AND WHEREAS, at present money is circulating freely, but years of financial stringency may be anticipated,

THEREFORE, this Session overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to initiate a renewed effort to wipe out this deficit while the present opportune circumstances exist;

FURTHER, this Session pledges its support to the scheme that the General Assembly in its wisdom may devise for this purpose.

S. LUNDIE,
Clerk.

Sooke, B.C., February 6th, 1942.

No. 8.—PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH.

TO PLACE THE NAME OF REV. J. J. LOWE ON THE
CONSTITUENT ROLL OF PRESBYTERY

At Kitchener, and within St. Andrew's Church there, on Tuesday, March tenth, the Presbytery of Guelph met in ordinary session and was duly constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Sederunt.—Messrs. F. Lawson, Moderator, J. L. Burgess, Clerk, et al.

Inter alia.—It was moved, seconded and carried that:

WHEREAS, the Reverend J. J. Lowe has now retired from the active ministry after serving twenty-two years in this Presbytery,

WHEREAS, he has rendered valuable assistance to this Presbytery particularly by his leadership in the service of praise,

WHEREAS, he now resides within the bounds of this Presbytery and his name is on the Appendix to the Roll,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Guelph humbly and respectfully overtures the Venerable the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada for permission to place the name of the said Reverend J. J. Lowe on its Constituent Roll.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Guelph.

Morrison, March 12th, 1942.

J. L. BURGESS,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 9.—SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA.

Re APPOINTMENT OF A FULL TIME FINANCIAL
AGENT OF THE CHURCH

At Montreal, and within the David Morrice Hall, Presbyterian College, there, at eight o'clock in the evening, on the twenty-first day of October in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty-one, the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa met according to adjournment. The meeting was then constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—Report of the Budget Committee.

The report of the Budget Committee was submitted by the Convener, Rev. G. S. Lloyd.

The fourth recommendation of this report read as follows:—

That this Synod is alarmed at the steady decrease in revenue throughout the whole Church, and advises the Board of Administration that, in our judgment, the appointment of a full time financial Secretary is necessary.

After discussion, it was moved by Rev. A. M. Hill, D.D., seconded by Rev. Norman A. MacLeod, D.D., and agreed that in line with this recommendation an overture be prepared and sent forward from the Synod to the General Assembly.

OVERTURE TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

The following overture to the General Assembly as rising out of Recommendation No. 4, of the Budget Committee was moved by Dr. Hill, seconded by Dr. Norman A. MacLeod, and carried:

To the Venerable, the General Assembly, Presbyterian Church in Canada.

WHEREAS, from year to year the Budget receipts of The Presbyterian Church in Canada have gradually receded having decreased from \$481,539.00 in 1930 to \$289,213.00 in 1940, a decrease of 40 per cent., and

WHEREAS, this shrinkage in Budget receipts is hampering our Boards in their work in their respective spheres, and is accumulating heavy indebtedness on the Presbyterian Church, all of which is adversely affecting the whole life and work of the Church,

THEREFORE, in order that a well organized and determined effort be made to put the business of the whole Church on a satisfactory financial basis, we, the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, do hereby respectfully overture the Venerable, the General Assembly, Presbyterian Church in Canada, that the present Treasurer, or some one else be appointed full time Financial Agent of the Church, and that this office include the Treasurership and responsibility of raising sufficient funds to properly finance the missionary and other undertakings of the Church, and to clear the accumulated financial deficit on our Church's operations.

Rev. E. J. White registered his dissent from this finding.

Certified a true extract from the Minutes of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa.

March 23rd, 1942.

ALLAN S. REID,
Synod Clerk.

No. 10.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

Re SIMULTANEOUS EVERY-PERSON-CANVASS FOR THE 1943 BUDGET

At Montreal, and within Knox Crescent Church there, at ten o'clock in the forenoon on the tenth day of March in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty-two, the Presbytery of Montreal met as per adjournment and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—Report of Budget Committee.

This was submitted by Rev. A. Nimmo, Convener, and recommended that the next meeting of the General Assembly be overtured in the following terms.

To the Venerable, the General Assembly, Presbyterian Church in Canada.

WHEREAS, the Mission and General work of The Presbyterian Church in Canada must receive adequate financial support if the Church is to maintain its existence and fill its proper place in the religious life of the Dominion,

AND WHEREAS, it is the duty and the privilege of every member of the Church to contribute his or her fair share of the money required,

AND WHEREAS, it is desirable that the basis of financial support be widened to the utmost possible extent, and the maximum number of members and adherents enlisted as subscribers, and

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Montreal, hereby respectfully overtures the Venerable, the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, as follows:—

1. That the General Assembly appoint a simultaneous every-person-canvass in all the congregations of the Church for the 1943 Budget, to be carried out during the period November 9th to November 21st, 1942, and recommend to all congregations to join with this their every-person-canvass for the requirements of their local Church.
2. That the Presbyteries of the Church be instructed to see to it that in all congregations within their bounds, organizations are set up suitable for making this simultaneous every-person-canvass during this period and that adequate preparation be made for it in the way of publicity, pulpit announcements, etc.
3. That all ministers be instructed to see to it that the claims of the Church for the financial support of its Missionary and General work (the Budget) are properly presented to their congregations on Sunday, November 1st, or November 8th, or on both.
4. That the Budget Committee of the General Assembly be instructed as follows:
 - (a) To prepare suitable canvass cards and to supply all Presbyteries with an adequate number of these for distribution to all the congregations.
 - (b) To supply to all ministers on good time such information as shall enable them to make a comprehensive presentation of the claims of the Church to their people on the 1st or 8th of November, or on both.
 - (c) To prepare a concise leaflet, setting forth briefly the importance of the Mission and General work of the Church receiving adequate support, also to multigraph a letter which may be used by Committees in local Churches in the way of sending into the homes previous to this canvass.
5. That the Clerks of Presbytery be instructed to report to the Convener of the Budget Committee not later than December 20th, the result of this every-person-canvass, and the effectiveness with which it has been carried out in their respective Presbyteries.

After this whole report had been considered *seriatim*, it was moved by Mr. Nimmo, seconded by Dr. Mulligan, and unanimously agreed that the report be adopted and the Overture as contained in it sent forward to the General Assembly. It was also agreed that Rev. Allan S. Reid, D.D., and Rev. C. Ritchie Bell be appointed to support this overture on the floor of the Assembly.

Certified a true extract from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Montreal.

Montreal, March 23rd, 1942.

ALLAN S. REID,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 11.—PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER.

Re BOARD OF EVANGELISM, CHURCH LIFE AND WORK

At Vancouver, and within Central Church there, on Tuesday, the fourth day of November, in the year of our Lord, nineteen hundred and forty-one, and at two o'clock in the afternoon, which place and time the Presbytery of Westminster met and was constituted.

Inter alia.—On motion of Mr. A. T. Macintosh, seconded by Mr. Murphy, it was agreed that the Presbytery overture the General Assembly as follows:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

WHEREAS, Evangelism is the chief and indeed the only business of the Church, and,

WHEREAS, the great necessity of the world to-day is a revival of the Evangel of the Lord Christ, the Great King and Head of the Church, and,

WHEREAS, the General Assembly has relegated to a subordinate position in the affairs of the Church, the Board of Evangelism and Church Life and Work,

THEREFORE, be it resolved that the Presbytery of Westminster do overture the General Assembly to give the Board of Evangelism and Church Life and Work its rightful position as the most IMPORTANT BOARD OF THE CHURCH and have it placed first in group A of the Standing Committees of the Church.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Westminster.

1134 Kingsway, Vancouver, B.C.
20th February, 1942.

J. C. McLEAN-BELL,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 12.—PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON.

Re BIBLE SUNDAY

At St. Catharines, and within Knox Church there, Tuesday March 3, 1942, at 10 o'clock forenoon, which time and place the Presbytery of Hamilton met and was constituted.

Sederunt.—Mr. G. L. Douglas, Moderator; Mr. W. B. Mitchell, Clerk pro tem. et al.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Dr. Nelson, seconded by Mr. Stanley E. Smith, that the Overture be approved and forwarded to the General Assembly, a copy of which to be submitted to the Synod of Hamilton and London. Carried.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada:

WHEREAS, the Bible is the basis of our doctrine and our preaching, and is declared by our Church to be the "only infallible rule of faith and manners," and

WHEREAS, it is most urgent that our people have impressed upon them the need of Bible Study and the indispensability of the message of the Bible, and

WHEREAS, the burden of this Overture need in no wise diminish the emphasis placed on the Bible as the basis of our preaching at all times,

WE, the Presbytery of Hamilton, humbly overture the Venerable, the General Assembly to set aside the first Sunday in the year as 'Bible Sunday' and instruct all ministers to observe the same in a suitable manner.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Hamilton.

Hamilton, March 30th, 1942.

AUSTIN L. BUDGE,
Clerk.

No. 13.—PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON.

TO PLACE THE NAME OF REV. H. S. GRAHAM
ON THE CONSTITUENT ROLL

At Kingston, and within St. Andrew's Church there, the third day of March, one thousand nine hundred and forty-two, at eleven o'clock in the forenoon, the Presbytery of Kingston met, and was duly constituted by prayer by the Moderator.

Sederunt.—Rev. C. E. Kidd, Moderator; J. W. MacDonald, clerk, et al.

Inter alia.—On motion of Messrs. W. J. Walker and A. E. Cameron it was agreed to transmit to the General Assembly the following overture.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Reverend H. S. Graham, retired, has resided in Belleville, within the bounds of the Presbytery for almost three years and intends to make Belleville his permanent residence, and

SINCE his retirement follows a long and successful ministry in the Presbyteries of Hamilton, Kingston, Halifax and Lunenburg, and he is continuing, as health will permit, to be regular in attendance at Presbytery meetings, and in supply of adjacent congregations as opportunity offers, and

WHEREAS, he is not otherwise employed in merely secular work,

THEREFORE, we believe he satisfies Sub-section (c) Section 176 "The Book of Forms", and

FURTHER, the Presbytery of Kingston humbly and respectfully overtures the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada for permission to place the name of the said Reverend H. S. Graham on its Constituent Roll.

Extracted from the Records of Kingston Presbytery.

Roslin, Ont., April 2nd, 1942.

J. W. MACDONALD,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 14.—PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR.

Re A FORWARD MOVEMENT PROGRAMME

At Fort William, Ontario, and within St. Andrew's Church there, on the 25th day of February, 1942, the Presbytery of Superior met and was duly constituted.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Judge John McKay, seconded by Rev. J. G. Murdoch, and agreed that the following overture be transmitted to the next General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, 1941, unanimously passed a resolution that all members and adherents be urged to maintain Family Worship and keep a Daily Hour for the memorization of Scripture and for prayer, and that they encourage their children to memorize the Scriptures;

AND WHEREAS, the said General Assembly in 1938 passed the following resolution, "that the General Assembly commend to all members and adherents of our Church the scriptural practice of giving the 'Tithe' as an expression of Christian stewardship";

AND, WHEREAS, there should be erected in the near future four new church edifices in the Presbytery of Superior and more ordained missionaries appointed to carry on more aggressive and constructive work in advancing the Kingdom of Righteousness in our Dominion and our foreign mission fields.

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Superior, do overture the Venerable, the General Assembly, that it adopt a Forward Movement Programme similar to that which was so successfully carried on in the years of 1918 and 1919;

THAT the *Presbyterian Record* and the *Front Line* magazine should stress frequently the great value of Prayer, Family Worship, Memorization of the Bible, Personal Evangelism, the Tithe, Revival Services in every congregation, and the Power of the Holy Spirit;

AND THAT the Board of Missions and other Committees appointed by the General Assembly should aid actively in placing the business of the whole Church on a more satisfactory financial basis, as recommended by the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa in its overture dated October, 1941, and arrange for a 'Day of Humiliation and Prayer' on the first day of July, 1942, along the lines following in 1918;

AND THAT the General Assembly approve such a programme and urge all our members and adherents to support the same and endeavour to increase the contributions already subscribed for the Budget in 1942 to the sum of one million dollars (\$1,000,000.00) on or before the first day of July, 1942, by each member and adherent promising to contribute at least six dollars towards our Presbyterian Missions and the establishment of new Churches in Canada and Newfoundland, and thus make the supreme task and contribution of our Church to Canada, Great Britain and the world; the re-evangelization of Canada and the Mission Fields committed to our Church.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Superior.

Port Arthur, Ont., April 1st, 1942.

J. A. McMAHON,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 15.—PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA.

TO PLACE THE NAME OF THE REV. H. D. CAMERON ON THE CONSTITUENT ROLL OF PRESBYTERY

At Wyoming, Ontario, and within St. Andrew's Church there, on Tuesday the third day of March, one thousand nine hundred and forty-two, at ten-thirty o'clock forenoon, at which place and time the Presbytery of Sarnia met and was duly constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—It was moved by the Rev. W. B. MacOdrum, seconded by the Rev. William Reynolds, and unanimously resolved to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Rev. H. D. Cameron has now retired from the active ministry of the Church, after forty years of service, and is now resident in this Presbytery; and

WHEREAS, Mr. Cameron has rendered outstanding service to the Church, and has held pastorates in Allandale, Hamilton, West-Hill, Forest, Port Hope, and Strathroy; and

WHEREAS, Mr. Cameron was Moderator of the Synod of Hamilton and London during the year 1936-'37, and still takes an active interest in the Synod and especially in the Presbytery of Sarnia,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery humbly and respectfully overtures the Venerable the General Assembly for permission to place the name of the Rev. H. D. Cameron upon its Constituent Roll.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Sarnia this tenth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty-two.

R. T. RUTHERDALE,
Clerk of Presbytery.

Alvinston, Ont., 10th April, 1942.

No. 16.—PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER.

Re STATISTICAL RETURNS

At Vancouver, and within Central Church there, on Tuesday the seventh day of April, in the year of our Lord nineteen hundred and forty-two and at two o'clock in the afternoon, which place and time the Presbytery of Westminster met and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Mr. Skene, seconded by Mr. Funston and agreed that the following overture be transmitted to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, there is confusion and consistent disagreement in the returns made in the reports to Presbytery as between those given by the Committee on Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies and the general Statistical Report of the Clerk of Presbytery, and,

WHEREAS, the Statistics submitted by the Committee on Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies seem to have no separate value, and,

WHEREAS, the present scope and arrangement of questions in the Congregational Statistical Report Form could be so altered or amended that a full report of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies could be given therein.

THEREFORE, WE, the Presbytery of Westminster do overture the Venerable the General Assembly to draft a single Statistical Report Form to replace the present Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies and the present Congregational Report Forms to the end that there be only one channel for all reports.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Westminster by

Vancouver, 22nd April, 1942.

J. C. McLEAN-BELL,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 17.—PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER.

Re PLACING NAME OF REV. A. C. WISHART ON CONSTITUENT ROLL

At Vancouver, and within Central Church there, on Tuesday the seventh day of April, nineteen hundred and forty-two and at two o'clock in the afternoon, which place and time the Presbytery of Westminster met and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Mr. Frizell, seconded by Mr. Gordon and unanimously agreed that the following overture be forwarded to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Rev. A. C. Wishart, B.A., has applied for permission to retire, and, WHEREAS, Mr. Wishart has been a minister of our Church for some forty-one years and rendered invaluable service during the disruption and since, and, WHEREAS, he has acted for five years as Convener of our Synod's Mission Committee and seven years as Convener of our Presbytery's Mission Committee in a most efficient manner, and,

WHEREAS, he is thoroughly familiar with the missionary work of this Province and particularly the Presbytery of Westminster, and,

WHEREAS, this Presbytery covers a very large area and the names upon our Roll are limited by reason of changes and resignations which may take place, and,

WHEREAS, we believe that Mr. Wishart's appearance in our Church Courts and on our Committees by way of counsel and leadership would be a great asset.

THEREFORE, this Presbytery humbly and respectfully overtures the Venerable the General Assembly for permission to place the name of the Rev. A. C. Wishart upon its Constituent Roll.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Westminster by

Vancouver, 22nd April, 1942.

J. C. McLEAN-BELL,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 18.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

Re "THE CIVIL MAGISTRATE"

At Woodstock, and within Knox Church there, Wednesday, April 29, 1942, at 2.30 p.m., which time and place the Synod of Hamilton and London was in regular session, Rev. Kenneth MacLean, M.A., Moderator; Drs. Wm. Barclay, J. M. Macgillivray, John McNair, et al.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Mr. J. C. Jamieson, seconded by Mr. G. L. Douglas that the following overture be considered. Carried.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, by the Basis of Union of 1875 the Confession of the Church re "The Civil Magistrate" was declared to be not binding, but rather that full freedom of conscience is permitted to everyone, thus leaving the people, elders and clergy, without definite guidance in the important matter of how to affirm their loyalty to the State; and the State on its part is left without assured knowledge of its powers and duties, under the Lord Jesus Christ, towards the Church,

THEREFORE, the Synod of Hamilton and London respectfully overtures the Venerable the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, to take steps to provide for a Confession of Faith with respect to the powers and duties of the Civil Magistrate and the relation which exists, under the Lord Jesus Christ, between the Church and the State.

After long reasoning it was moved by Dr. William Barclay, seconded by Dr. N. D. MacDonald that said Overture be transmitted to the General Assembly *simpliciter*. Carried.

Mr. C. L. Cowan was given leave to dissent for reasons (1) That it was out of order. (2) It is divisive.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Synod of Hamilton and London, this thirtieth day of April, 1942.

AUSTIN L. BUDGE,
Clerk of Synod.

No. 19.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

Re CHAPLAINS IN HIS MAJESTY'S SERVICE

At Woodstock, and within Knox Church there, April 29, 1942, which time and place the Synod of Hamilton and London was in regular session.

Sederunt.—Rev. Kenneth MacLean, M.A., Moderator; Messrs. C. S. Oke, Hugh Jack, W. A. J. Graham, et al.

Inter alia.—It was agreed that the Overture on "Chaplains in His Majesty's Service" be read and considered. After careful reasoning it was moved by Dr. William Barclay, seconded by Mr. C. S. Oke that it be adopted by this Court, and forwarded to the next meeting of the General Assembly for consideration. Carried unanimously and so ordered. It is as follows:—

"To the Venerable the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada:

WHEREAS, the Chaplaincy Department at Ottawa is pressing for further nominations of suitable men for Chaplaincy duty, and

WHEREAS, the list of present nominees is now nearing exhaustion, and

WHEREAS, the Church in Canada must be kept as strong as possible in its organization during the war:

THEREFORE, the Synod of Hamilton and London humbly overtures the General Assembly to seek the raising of the age limit for Home Service to 55 and to instruct Presbyteries to survey the work within their bounds and devise plans which will enable suitable men to be freed, if they are willing, for nomination as Chaplains in His Majesty's Forces."

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of Hamilton and London.

AUSTIN L. BUDGE,
Clerk of Synod.

Hamilton, May 1, 1942.

No. 20.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

Re "BIBLE SUNDAY"

At Woodstock, and within Knox Church there, Tuesday, April 28, 1942, which time and place the Synod of Hamilton and London, being in regular session, Rev. Kenneth MacLean, M.A., Moderator; Dr. H. H. Turner; Messrs. A. M. Boyle, Walter Moffat, Alex. MacLean, et al.

Inter alia.—The Overture on Bible Sunday from the Presbytery of Hamilton, having been duly read and considered by the Committee on Evangelism and Church Life, it was agreed unanimously to adopt the same and transmit it to the General Assembly, indicted to meet in Knox Crescent Church, Montreal, on June 5, 1942, for its approval. It is as follows:

"To the Venerable the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada:
 WHEREAS, the Bible is the basis of our doctrine and our preaching, and is declared by our Church to be the 'only infallible rule of faith and manners', and
 WHEREAS, it is most urgent that our people have impressed upon them the need of Bible Study and the indispensability of the message of the Bible, and
 WHEREAS, the burden of this Overture need in no wise diminish the emphasis placed on the Bible as the basis of our preaching at all times,
 We, the Presbytery of Hamilton, humbly overture the Venerable, the General Assembly to set aside the first Sunday in the year as 'Bible Sunday' and instruct all ministers to observe the same in a suitable manner."

"Austin L. Budge, Clerk."

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of Hamilton and London.

Hamilton, May 1, 1942.

AUSTIN L. BUDGE,
 Clerk of Synod.

No. 21.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

Re ABOLITION OR CURTAILMENT OF LIQUOR

At Woodstock, and within Knox Church there, Tuesday, April 28, 1942, which time and place the Synod of Hamilton and London, being in regular session, Mr. K. MacLean, M.A., Moderator; Messrs. C. L. Cowan, C. H. MacDonald, J. R. Waldie, et al.

Inter alia.—The Overture from the Presbytery of Stratford, praying for the abolition or curtailment of liquor, having been read and later considered by the Committee on Evangelism, it was moved by Mr. Peter A. Dunn, seconded by Mr. Stuart Woods that it be approved and forwarded to the General Assembly with the support of the Synod. Carried. It is as follows:

"To the Venerable the General Assembly:

THAT WHEREAS our nation is now engaged in a struggle for her very existence and is therefore called upon to mobilize her total material and moral resources to fight a powerful and unscrupulous enemy, and

WHEREAS, it was amply demonstrated in the last world war that the use of intoxicating liquors was a decided hindrance to the greatest efficiency in the different spheres of service, and consequently, frustrated to some extent the success of the nation's war effort, and

WHEREAS, there is sufficient evidence to prove that the use of intoxicating liquors is also a hindrance in the present struggle, and

WHEREAS, the Government has frequently appealed to the people to avoid all unnecessary expenditure in order that they may save to the utmost and therefore purchase War Savings Stamps and Victory Bonds for the prosecution of the war,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That we, the Presbytery of Stratford, of The Presbyterian Church in Canada do express our firm conviction that the huge expenditure for liquors is indefensible and utterly inconsistent with our profession of loyalty to the best interests of the State.
2. We would urge our people to make a personal contribution to greater efficiency in our war effort, by both practising and advocating abstinence from alcoholic liquors,
3. Because of the grave perils that face us as we head into the storm and because of the sacrifices that our fighting men and civilians are called upon and will be called upon to make; we believe that this is a time when the Christian Church, which is wholeheartedly behind the Government in making the supreme war effort, has a right to insist that the Government do, without further delay, take such measures as will abolish the use, or at least reduce drastically the consumption of intoxicating liquors for the duration of the war.
4. That we overture the Synod of Hamilton and London to petition the Dominion Government and that of the Province of Ontario to take such measures, without further delay."—James K. West, *Presbytery Clerk*.

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of Hamilton and London.

AUSTIN L. BUDGE,
 Clerk of Synod.

Hamilton, May 1, 1942.

No. 22.—PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE.

TO PLACE THE NAME OF REV. A. H. BARKER ON THE CONSTITUENT ROLL OF PRESBYTERY

At Brockville, and within First Church there, on Tuesday, the fifth day of May, in the year of our Lord, nineteen hundred and forty-two, at ten o'clock forenoon, met the Presbytery of Brockville and was duly constituted with prayer.

Sederunt.—Messrs. H. Cousens, B.A., B.D. Moderator; Wm. Merrilees, Clerk; N. A. MacLeod, Ph.D., D.D., et al.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Mr. MacLeod, duly seconded and agreed, that the following overture be approved and transmitted to the General Assembly, indicted to meet in the City of Montreal, in the Province of Quebec, on the first Wednesday in June next, viz:

WHEREAS, the Rev. A. H. Barker is a minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada in good and regular standing, and

WHEREAS, the said Rev. A. H. Barker has now retired from the active duties of the ministry and has made his permanent home in the village of Cardinal, within the bounds of the Presbytery of Brockville, and

WHEREAS, the said Rev. A. H. Barker was minister of the pastoral charge of Cardinal and Mainsville, within the bounds of the said Presbytery for over seven years (1925-33) and since his retirement has supplied in other of the churches within the bounds of the said Presbytery and so can be of great assistance in the deliberations of the Presbytery, and

WHEREAS, there is a Mission Field within the bounds which is represented by an elder but no minister and there are frequent vacancies in charges, and

WHEREAS, for these reasons the number of elders on the Constituent Roll of the Presbytery exceeds that of the number of ministers,

THEREFORE, to establish, as far as possible, the parity of the number of ministers and elders on the Roll of the Presbytery, the Presbytery of Brockville humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly for permission to place the name of the Rev. A. H. Barker on the Constituent Roll of the Presbytery.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Brockville by me and certified a true copy.

Westport, Ont., 5th May, 1942.

WM. MERRILEES,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 23.—SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON.

THE CHURCH AND THE PRESENT WORLD SITUATION

At Toronto, and within High Park Presbyterian Church there, on Thursday, the seventh day of May, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and forty-two, which place the Synod of Toronto and Kingston met and was duly constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Rev. F. Lawson, seconded by Dr. R. G. Stewart that the following overture be transmitted to the General Assembly, which motion was unanimously carried.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, recognizing the serious aspects of the world situation, and the confusion of thought within the Church arising from the same,

THEREFORE, we humbly pray the Assembly to consider the causes that sap the Church's strength, the weakness of her witness, and her failure to arrest the growth of social evils,

We further humbly pray the Assembly to set aside at a sederunt sufficient time, for a consideration of the present moral and spiritual decline, and a full discussion on ways and means of remedying the conditions.

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston by me, this eighth day of May, 1942.

Cobourg, Ont., May 8th, 1942.

JOHN LINDSAY,
Clerk of Synod.

No. 24.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

Re SERVICES OTHER THAN THOSE ORDERED BY THE COURTS OF THE CHURCH

In Toronto, and within Knox Church there, on the fifth day of May in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and forty-two, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the Presbytery of Toronto met and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—On the motion of Mr. A. Neil Miller, seconded by Mr. J. B. Thomson, it was unanimously agreed that the Presbytery overture the General Assembly as follows:

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, some of our ministers have faced a certain embarrassment and misgiving because of undertakings that have been requested of them, with respect to their work as ministers, by others than the Courts of the Church, and,

WHEREAS, there are equally grave implications and consequences involved either in defence or in refusal, and

WHEREAS, ministers might accept or refuse these requests with greater confidence if the judgment of the whole Church were made known,

WE, THEREFORE, respectfully overture the Venerable the General Assembly to declare the mind of the Church with respect to certain practices that have appeared among us, particularly since the outbreak of the war; *e.g.*, on the following and similar matters;

- (a) On "Days of Prayer" which are proclaimed by the civil authorities often without intimation to the ministers of the Church, save through the press and radio, and certainly without consultation with the Courts of the Church.
- (b) On "St. George's Day Services", "The Torch Service", "The Great Crusade," and other special services, that are arranged by civil authorities, or by voluntary national committees, and then simply announced to the ministers of the Church individually, or submitted to them through the Offices of the Church, accompanied by such publicity in the daily press that presumes the duty of co-operation.
- (c) On the association of some of our ministers with these committees, allegedly or reputedly in their official capacities, (if we are to judge by the use of their official titles, "Moderator of the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada," "Clerk of the General Assembly", "The Right Reverend," "The Very Reverend", etc.) without any consultation with, or instruction from, the Courts of the Church.
- (d) On the forms of religious worship prepared for these services, and the prayers suggested for use in them, which are prepared with a view to including Protestant and Catholic, Jew and Gentile, in one "religious" act, and which, therefore, do not confess Jesus Christ, but are notable for the omission of all references to His Name.

We overture for a declaration that will answer the questions which the growth of these practices raises among us—including the following:

1. Do we recognize the right of the State to call the Church to the observance of days and seasons?
2. Whose voice does the Church obey when she responds to these proclamations?
3. Do we recognize the right of voluntary (national) committees to determine what times and seasons the Church shall observe?
4. Do we approve the association of our ministers with these voluntary (national) organizations, and the use of their official designations in such a way as to allege, or to have it assumed, that they there speak in some official capacity and for the Church?
5. Do we approve the forms of religious service and the suggested forms of prayer, that are notable in their failure to confess Jesus Christ?

We humbly crave the action of the General Assembly upon this our Overture, and the declaration of the mind of the Church.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Toronto by me this eleventh day of May, 1942.

EDGAR FOREMAN,
Presbytery Clerk.

COMMITTEE ON CHAPLAINCY SERVICE

To the Venerable the General Assembly.

There has been a steady increase in the number of our ministers appointed as Chaplains during the past year. This Committee has held nine meetings since last General Assembly, and the work has entailed a great deal of correspondence.

At the present time there are 71 of our ministers serving as Chaplains, 42 are under full time appointment in the C.A.S.F., of whom 23 are in the Army Overseas; 18 are serving in the R.C.A.F. of whom 2 are Overseas; 2 are serving with the Canadian Naval Forces, and 9 are on part-time duty, either with the C.A.S.F. or the R.C.A.F.

Towards the end of 1941 the Department of National Defence decided to set up a separate organization for the Chaplains' Service of the R.C.A.F. entirely distinct from that of the C.A.S.F. This Committee is pleased to report that Wing Commander John McNab, who had been acting for some time as Assistant to the Principal Chaplain (P), was appointed Principal Chaplain (P) for the R.C.A.F. Another of our Chaplains, Rev. E. C. McCullagh, has been promoted to the rank of Squadron Leader, No. 1 Training Command, Toronto.

One of our ministers found it necessary, for domestic reasons, to obtain release from Active Service as Chaplain, and will return to the Pastorate. Another was transferred to the Auxiliary Services. Several of our ministers who were well qualified by experience, and were offered appointments, much to their disappointment, failed to pass the rigorous medical examination required of all candidates.

The Committee is now facing an acute situation, due to the growing requirements of the Service, and the limited number of applications from our ministers now before us. The age limit set by the Department severely restricts the Committee in its efforts to secure suitable men to represent our Church in the various branches of Military Service. The situation is complicated by the present shortage of ministers, and the long list of vacant Congregations.

There are three lines along which some measure of relief might be obtained. First, by a greater measure of consolidation of the work of the Church in rural areas, thus setting men free, either for Chaplaincy Service or for the supply of some of our vacant Charges. Second, by the Department of National Defence raising the upper age limit to 55 for ministers serving as Chaplains in the Home Services, and thus releasing the younger men for Service Overseas. Third, by modification of the rule requiring that before appointment to a Chaplaincy, the applicant shall have served three years as an ordained minister.

The Committee desires to record its appreciation of the generous action of the Council Executive of the W.M.S. (W.D.) in voting the sum of \$500.00 to defray the cost of printing and shipping an edition of 10,000 copies of the booklet "The Armour of God" for distribution among our Presbyterian men and women who are serving in the various branches of His Majesty's Forces at home and overseas.

The Committee also desires to acknowledge with thanks the grant of \$100.00 by the Board of Administration to assist in securing suitable literature for our Chaplains, or in any other ways that may be found helpful or necessary.

This Committee has given a great deal of attention to the case of Mrs. Rintoul, widow of the late H/Flight Lieutenant Rev. A. Gordon Rintoul, who died while on service in Toronto on April 17th, 1941, in connection with her application for Pension. The Canadian Pensions' Commission ruled that Mr. Rintoul's death was not caused by his service as Chaplain. It has been pointed out that Mr. Rintoul was examined and passed by the Military Medical Authorities, was appointed, and was in full time active service when his death occurred. Mrs. Rintoul has been granted a small pension on compassionate grounds, but has entered an appeal. Our

Committee is strongly of the opinion, in view of all the facts in the case, that as a matter of principle and justice, Mrs. Rintoul is fully entitled to a Pension for herself and her children. We earnestly hope that the Pensions' Commission will acknowledge the justice of her claim, which this Committee is prepared to support by every means in its power.

Many problems arising in connection with the rapid expansion of the Service have been under careful consideration by the Advisory Committee, composed of representatives of the four Protestant Communions. One of these is the growing need for Chapels in Training Centres. Then, there are the problems created by the establishment of Camps, Barracks and Training Centres across Canada, the development of large Defence and Munition Establishments, resulting in a great shifting of the population, and consequent congestion in certain areas. In some instances these Industrial Areas are established at a considerable distance from the present church buildings, located in the nearest towns or villages. In some cases the erection of these large plants means the establishment of new communities. These and other related problems call for wise and careful consideration, and for a large measure of co-operation between the various Churches.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

STUART C. PARKER,
Chairman.

J. W. MACNAMARA,
Secretary.

MINISTERS SERVING AS CHAPLAINS

(A) FULL-TIME APPOINTMENTS

(1) Royal Canadian Navy

C. E. Hayward

E. G. B. Foote

(2) Canadian Army Overseas

W. Gordon Maclean
C. K. Nicoll
G. D. Johnston
C. M. Cameron
D. B. MacKay
J. W. Foote
Prescott W. Murray
Geo. L. Fulford

J. F. Goforth
W. D. G. Hollingworth
N. F. Sharkey
R. J. Berlis
J. Logan-Veneta
J. Y. Fraser
D. P. Rowland
Norman MacKay

R. J. Stewart
W. S. Sutherland
R. H. M. Kerr
R. C. Creelman
J. A. Munro
D. Crawford Smith
G. M. Jamieson

(3) Canadian Army in Canada

B. D. Armstrong
A. M. Gordon
E. C. Robertson
J. R. Graham
Samuel Farley
A. B. Ransom

Wm. Sutherland
B. F. Andrew
D. C. Hill
W. A. Young
C. L. Mitchell
Wallace Wadland
E. G. Stewart

Murdo MacInnes
Alex. Mills
D. E. Flint
H. L. Simpson
C. H. Maclean
D. J. Gillies

(4) Royal Canadian Air Force Overseas

Hugh Davidson

A. R. Ferguson

In Canada

John McNab
E. C. McCullagh
F. R. Anderson
Wallace McClean
M. S. Blackburn

David Gowdy
D. N. MacMillan
W. F. Butcher
H. C. Scott
K. W. House
MacIntosh MacLeod

H. G. Lowry
James Dunn
R. K. Cameron
R. U. MacLean
Alex. Nimmo

(B) PART-TIME APPOINTMENTS

W. E. Kelley
C. E. Fisher
J. A. McMahon

D. J. Lane
N. D. Kennedy
W. R. Northridge

Dr. Wm. Barclay
T. H. B. Somers
Agnew H. Johnston

REPORT OF THE BUDGET AND STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Considerable anxiety was felt in the month of November concerning the drop in our income, but steps were taken to bring home the seriousness of the situation to congregations which had fallen noticeably behind in their givings, with good results.

It would seem as if the counsel—to make the most of the Fall Offering and to follow it up with personal approach to non-contributors has been in some measure heeded, and consequently, the counsel is urgently repeated, in the hope that still better results may accrue in the current year. It is natural to expect that the Church will share in the increase of family incomes, which is quite general throughout many parts of our constituency, and it is incumbent upon our ministers and elders, where such war prosperity is in evidence, to do what they can to attract extra givings into Budget and Stewardship Funds.

Last year's report advised the formation in Synods and Presbyteries of Campaign Committees which would be active, in the closing months of the financial year, in promoting effort to stimulate good results wherever possible. Following this up, the General Assembly's Budget Committee urged upon the Committees on General Interests, Missions, Sunday School and Young People, and Evangelism of each Presbytery to confer together with a view to spreading information and creating inspiration within their bounds; and in certain areas this plan, or some other in its place, was successfully operated. However, it is difficult to say in how many instances trial of this method was made.

The issuing of leaflets setting forth the work of the Church was continued, but a change was made, in that, each of the Assembly's Boards was asked to produce its own material and, where possible, to meet or share the expense of printing. It is hoped that such leaflets will be distributed to the best advantage so that the largest possible number of individuals and families may study their contents.

Unexpected difficulties have delayed the further production of films illustrating the work of our Church. But the Assembly is reminded that two coloured films are available for hire, under due supervision, dealing with our operations in India. As these are originals and irreplaceable, only those who can provide experienced handling of them should apply meanwhile.

The Board of Administration report should be consulted for information as to what was done to implement last Assembly's instructions regarding the initiation of plans to remove the accumulated deficit.

As the war increases its intensity it behoves the Churches to give the greater heed to the tasks God has set to their hands, with a view, not only of setting against the world's hates the spirit of good will, but also, of preparing for the day when, with peace again restored, the peoples of the earth will more readily be brought into one, if the great family of Christ's Church Universal is in health in all its branches. May we not expect our Presbyterian people in Canada to strengthen our denominational finances in a fashion commensurate with our duty to share in the on-going of the Church Universal?

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That our voluntary sacrifices for the Church in these days of national crisis be regarded as of greater importance than ever, in view of the vital part to be played by the Church both during the war and later in peace.
2. That every member and adherent be urged to share, through an Every Person Canvass, in providing the money needed for the general work of our Presbyterian Church in Canada.
3. That giving, wherever possible, be by weekly envelope to ensure regularity.
4. That personal approach to non-contributors, as a follow-up to the Fall Offering, be adopted as the universal practice.
5. That care be taken to ensure the efficient distribution of Budget Leaflets among our Membership.
6. That it be the duty of the Convener of the Budget Committee of each congregation, not only to see that funds are collected, but also that they are sent to the Treasurer of the Church, Toronto, monthly if possible, and not less than quarterly.
7. That all congregations be urged to take up the Spring and Fall Offerings, on behalf of the Budget, making use of the special envelopes to be had, on application to the Church Offices.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WM. BARCLAY,
Chairman.

J. W. MACNAMARA,
Secretary.

SUMMARY OF BUDGET RECEIPTS BY PRESBYTERIES AND SYNODS

Presbyteries	Amount Raised in 1940	Allocation 1941	Amount Raised in 1941	Amount Short	Per cent Raised
Cape Breton	\$ 4,718.87	\$ 6,300.00	\$ 4,956.09	\$ 1,343.91	78.66
Newfoundland	830.46	2,200.00	2,932.63	732.63 (Over)	136.60
Pictou	6,578.02	11,450.00	7,068.17	4,381.83	61.64
Halifax and Lunenburg	2,660.00	5,515.00	3,509.14	2,005.86	63.62
Saint John	1,668.71	3,515.00	1,815.43	1,699.57	51.64
Miramichi	494.38	1,660.00	545.38	1,114.62	32.85
Prince Edward Island	2,735.21	5,000.00	2,638.30	2,361.70	52.76
Quebec	2,739.51	4,500.00	2,346.09	2,153.91	52.13
Montreal	29,958.26	51,000.00	22,417.31	29,382.69	43.27
Glengarry	4,837.32	7,000.00	4,641.76	2,358.24	66.31
Ottawa	17,483.91	17,800.00	18,248.44	448.44 (Over)	107.34
Lanark and Renfrew	3,935.00	7,700.00	3,208.46	4,491.54	41.66
Brockville	3,894.10	7,000.00	3,165.48	3,834.52	45.22
Kingston	4,842.94	9,600.00	4,913.56	4,686.44	51.18
Peterborough	5,628.34	10,500.00	4,679.24	5,820.76	44.56
Lindsay	2,144.94	6,500.00	2,651.16	3,848.84	40.78
Toronto	61,976.22	102,500.00	62,904.19	39,595.81	61.36
Orangeville	1,257.96	3,500.00	1,406.54	2,093.46	40.18
Barrie	7,956.91	17,000.00	8,991.59	8,008.41	52.88
North Bay and Temiskaming	967.15	1,400.00	879.40	520.60	62.79
Algoma	1,794.50	1,800.00	1,447.70	352.30	80.42
Saugeen	1,585.82	4,000.00	1,366.19	2,633.81	34.15
Guelph	16,045.08	27,200.00	17,540.68	9,659.32	64.48
Hamilton	24,731.57	45,195.00	25,022.51	20,172.49	55.34
Paris	6,327.23	11,423.00	6,377.18	5,045.82	55.82
London	9,369.58	18,273.00	9,629.76	8,643.24	52.69
Chatham	6,782.27	12,129.00	6,566.08	5,562.92	54.13
Sarnia	5,461.28	6,910.00	5,544.29	1,365.71	80.23
Stratford	8,117.90	15,548.00	7,035.73	8,512.27	45.25
Huron	3,804.85	6,353.00	3,679.53	2,673.47	57.90
Maitland	5,781.70	10,822.00	5,766.02	5,055.98	52.36
Bruce	3,741.12	9,347.00	3,496.87	5,850.13	37.41
Superior	2,346.71	3,570.00	2,278.57	1,291.43	63.82
Winnipeg	2,080.80	4,050.00	2,185.58	1,864.42	53.96
Brandon	1,256.55	2,380.00	1,180.38	1,199.62	49.59
Regina	2,007.82	3,500.00	1,990.70	1,509.30	56.87
Moose Jaw	669.07	1,200.00	918.66	281.34	76.55
Prince Albert	744.24	1,200.00	884.08	315.92	73.67
Saskatoon	864.10	2,100.00	886.33	1,213.67	42.20
Edmonton	3,787.13	4,590.00	3,699.71	890.29	80.60
Peace River	80.05	1,150.00	355.15	794.85	30.88
Red Deer	611.71	1,330.00	558.68	771.32	42.00
Calgary	4,419.09	6,500.00	4,283.25	2,216.75	65.89
Kootenay	396.65	600.00	442.01	157.99	73.66
Kamloops	424.55	625.00	507.77	117.23	81.24
Westminster	5,860.93	9,200.00	5,743.59	3,456.41	62.43
Victoria	2,813.38	2,500.00	2,735.59	235.59 (Over)	109.42
Synods					
Maritimes	19,685.65	38,000.00	23,465.14	14,534.86	61.75
Montreal and Ottawa	62,848.10	95,000.00	54,027.54	40,972.46	56.87
Toronto and Kingston	104,199.86	184,000.00	106,780.25	77,219.75	58.03
Hamilton and London	74,117.50	136,000.00	73,117.97	62,882.03	53.76
Manitoba	5,684.06	10,000.00	5,644.53	4,355.47	56.44
Saskatchewan	4,285.23	8,000.00	4,679.77	3,320.23	58.49
Alberta	8,897.98	14,000.00	8,896.79	5,103.21	63.54
British Columbia	9,495.51	12,300.00	9,428.96	2,871.04	76.65

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

In submitting this report your Board records with deep regret the loss by death of one of our honoured and valued members, Dr. James Wilson, who passed away on June 14th, 1941, after a brief illness. Dr. Wilson served on the Board for several years, first by appointment of the General Assembly, then as a representative of the General Board of Missions. He was also a member of the Church Extension and Church and Manse Board, and of other Committees appointed by this Board. Because of his wide knowledge of the work of the Church at home and abroad, his deep interest in all that concerned the welfare of the Church and his sound judgment, he was able to render invaluable service. The sympathy of the Board is extended to his wife and daughter.

The Board reports with regret the resignation of Miss Elizabeth Kerr, because of ill-health, which took effect at the end of July last. Miss Kerr served the Church with efficiency and fidelity for many years, especially in the office of the Clerk of Assembly, and in the oversight of Estates. The Board desires to place on record their deep appreciation of her long and faithful services.

By the death of Dr. James Wilson a vacancy occurred in The Trustee Board. Under the authority given to this Board by the Act of Incorporation Rev. James McNeill, D.D., of Toronto, was appointed to fill the vacancy, and your Board respectfully requests the General Assembly to confirm the appointment.

The Treasurer's Statement for the financial year ending January 31st, 1942, shows total Budget Receipts of \$302,801.32 as compared with \$310,534.91 for the previous year, a decrease of \$7,733.59. Budget Receipts from congregations show a decrease of \$3,205.66. The net expenditures for the year, including the payment from the Budget to the Pension Fund of \$10,327.36, and after the transfer from Mission Reserves of interest income of \$4,849.96, amounted to \$304,019.51. This compares with expenditures of \$318,437.02 in the previous year, a reduction of \$14,417.51. The deficit on the year's operations is shown as \$1,218.19. The accumulated Budget Deficit as at January 31st, 1942, stands at \$178,446.00.

The sharp reduction in expenditures is accounted for partly by the reduction in the expenses of the General Assembly, due to the fact that travelling expenses of Commissioners were not paid, except in the case of a limited number from the Eastern and Western Synods, and by the reduction in the expenditures of the General Board of Missions chargeable to the Budget from \$225,000 in 1940 to \$209,646.33 in 1941. These reductions cannot all be counted on for the current year.

REPORT ON PLANS FOR CLEARING OFF THE BUDGET DEFICIT

In accordance with the instruction of the last General Assembly, your Chairman of the Board of Administration held a number of informal meetings with laymen of the Church and finally at a meeting of the Board held in the Church Offices, on November 26th last, your Chairman was asked and agreed to become Chairman of the Budget Deficit Committee.

Since then, a number of meetings have been held, considerable progress has been made and much encouragement has been given. The laymen of the Church appear most anxious to co-operate and they also agree that no time should be lost in accomplishing the task.

We ask you to approve the following recommendations:

1. That the Committee shall consist of J. M. Thomson as Chairman and the following gentlemen:—Dr. Wallace Troup of Ottawa, Mr. C. W. Stewart of Toronto, Mr. Walter C. Thomson, K.C., of Toronto, Rev. J. G. Inkster, D.D., of Toronto, Judge C. M. Manson of Vancouver, Col. M. McLaren, C.M.G., of St. John, N.B., Mr. D. McGill of Montreal.
2. That this Committee shall have power to add to its numbers.
3. That our minimum objective shall be \$500,000.
4. That the General Assembly be asked to instruct and authorize this Committee to appeal to the whole Church for this "Half-Million-Fund" in order to put the finances of our Church on a sound basis.

CONFERENCES WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF SPENDING BOARDS

As instructed by the General Assembly, conferences with representatives of the Spending Boards were held on September 16th, 1941, and March 17th, 1942. The General Board of Missions were able to report that their expenditures for the year for the upkeep of the work were below the amount allocated to them from the budget, consequently no transfer from the Reserve Funds held to their credit was required. The Presbyterian College, Montreal, through its representative, made an urgent appeal for a considerable increase in the amount allocated from the Budget Funds in order to meet the current needs of the College. Your Board regrets that because of the state of the funds it was unable to accede to the request, but promised sympathetic consideration whenever the state of the funds would warrant such action.

CONFERENCE WITH PENSION BOARD

It was agreed at the last General Assembly, "that the clause in the Pension Board Report referring to the Emergency Fund be referred to a conference to be held with the Executive of the Board of Administration to determine whether the Emergency Fund be continued by the Pension Board." A conference between the two Boards was held following which the Pension Board agreed that the Emergency Fund be discontinued, and transferred the balance standing to the credit of that fund to the Dr. Ephraim Scott Benevolent Fund.

PROPOSED ASSOCIATION OF LAYMEN

This question has been under consideration during the year, with a view to securing information as to the number and character of Men's Organizations now in existence throughout the Church. The Committee appointed by the Board sent a circular letter early in the Autumn to all the Presbyteries requesting the following information:—

1. Number of Men's Organizations in the Presbytery.
2. Name of Organization.
3. Number and nature of meetings held.
4. Objectives aimed at.
5. Names of President and Secretary.

Out of 47 Presbyteries only 12 responded. In November, another circular with a covering letter was sent out to the 35 Presbyteries who had not responded—there are still 14 Presbyteries who have not reported. These are Saint John, Miramichi, Quebec, Ottawa, Peterborough, North Bay and Temiskaming, Saugeen, Hamilton, Winnipeg, Brandon, Regina, Peace River, Edmonton, and Calgary.

Of those reporting, 33 in number, 19 reported—No Men's Organizations. In the remaining 14 there are 25 active Men's Organizations. The purpose of these Organizations, generally, is to foster friendly intercourse among the men of the congregation and to deepen loyalty for, and interest in, the Church and its work.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That a Committee be appointed to co-ordinate those existing Organizations.
2. To encourage the organizing of Men's Groups wherever possible.
3. To rally these groups around a common purpose and programme.

INCOME TAX EXEMPTIONS

Your Board begs to report as follows upon the Overture *re* "Exemption from Income Tax upon expenses incurred by ministers requiring an automobile for the purposes of their profession," which was remitted to this Board.

Conferences were held with representatives of the other Protestant Communion, and a joint appeal was made to the Department of National Revenue, Ottawa, requesting a reasonable allowance for ministers using motor cars in carrying out their pastoral duties. A definite allowance of \$300.00 per annum was suggested, but we have not been able to secure it. The Commissioner of Income Tax ruled that the fixed salary of a clergyman cannot be reduced by the cost of the use of a motor car for carrying out pastoral duties, but that where a clergyman is given an allowance to take care of the expense of a motor car, such an allowance may be deducted from the total income when making out annual returns.

One of the other churches has taken the matter up, and through its Sub-executive has authorized the sending out of a letter to their Presbyteries, under which ministers would have the privilege of making such a claim for exemption up to \$200.00 per annum in their Income Tax returns.

This plan however is not so easy to apply in The Presbyterian Church, because of the guarantee of stipend, which, under the rules of the Church must accompany a Call, whereby a minister is called with a definite guarantee of stipend. We consider that the only proper and legitimate course to follow, is to seek an amendment to the present Act, granting an exemption to the amount of \$300.00 a year to all ministers requiring the use of a motor car in carrying out their regular pastoral duties.

Your Board, therefore, recommends that in co-operation with the other churches steps be taken to secure, if possible, the enactment of such an amendment.

Then, with reference to the question of the status of the minister as described in Governmental Forms, in view of the position taken by the Department, that stipend is to be treated as salary, it was felt that nothing would be gained by seeking the changes suggested.

GASOLINE AND TIRE RATIONING

In connection with the restrictions placed by the Government upon the use of gasoline and tires for transportation purposes, we beg to report as follows:—

In reply to representations made to the Department of Munitions and Supply, Ottawa, on the subject of Gasoline Rationing, on behalf of the Anglican, Baptist, Presbyterian and United Churches, the following information has been received.

"Applications for inclusion in Category 'B' or such higher Category as necessity directs should be made to the nearest regional central office of the Oil Controller of Canada on forms which will be available at all Post Offices shortly."

In reply to a further appeal on behalf of ministers and missionaries who will require more than Category "B"—8,000 miles a year—in order to carry out their work, we have been informed that "clergymen who require more gasoline than is provided in Category 'B' should make application for a higher Category at the time of the original application."

We know our ministers will do all that is in their power to co-operate with the Department in carrying out the regulations regarding tires and accessories.

Our information is to the effect that the Department will do all that is possible to see that clergymen are given fair consideration, but in the light of the present difficult situation, cannot give any definite guarantee.

KIRK SESSIONS AND BOARDS OF MANAGEMENT

Your Board respectfully requests that the General Assembly give consideration to the question of the relationship between the Kirk Sessions and Boards of Management, in connection with the general work of the Church, with a view to the drafting of a statement which will clarify the situation, and make for greater co-operation between these two bodies in our congregations.

In view of information which has reached us your Board would recommend that the General Assembly call the attention of all Boards of Management of congregations to the following regulation. "That it is the duty of the Chairman to have each meeting opened and closed with prayer."

CHAPLAINCY SERVICE

The report of the Committee on Chaplaincy Service will be found attached to this report on page 118.

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT FUND

The report of the Dr. Ephraim Scott Fund for the relief of ministers and their families, will be found attached to this report on page 133.

"PENMARVIAN" AND MORGAN MEMORIAL HOUSE

The reports covering the year's operations at "Penmarvian" Paris, and at the Morgan Memorial House, Markham, will be found attached to this report on pages 134 and 136.

THE BOYS' RESIDENCE, PICTOU, N.S.

Your Board reports that this property is still in use by the Naval Department, Ottawa, under lease dating from January 1st, 1941.

THE SCOTT INSTITUTE, TORONTO

This property, situated at the corner of Elm and Elizabeth Streets, Toronto, was used for many years as the centre of our Mission to the Jews in Toronto, but has not been required for that purpose since the purchase of the property at the corner of College Street and Palmerston Boulevard. For several years it has been used in connection with relief work in the City. Permission to sell this property was granted by the General Assembly in 1929.

Your Board now reports that it has recently been sold to Messrs. N. A. MacEachern Co. Ltd., who will make it the headquarters for Presbyterian Publications.

NEW CARLISLE SCHOOL HOME

This property situated at New Carlisle, P.Q., was assigned to The Presbyterian Church in 1927 by order of the Dominion Church Property Commission. It has been unoccupied for a considerable time, and there appeared to be no prospect of its being used in the work of the Church. It has now been sold with the approval of the General Board of Missions to the Government of the Province of Quebec.

BUDGET ESTIMATES FOR 1943

Your Board has given careful consideration to the amount required to provide for the work in all departments at home and abroad for which the Church is responsible; to meet interest charges on borrowed funds, and to reduce present indebtedness, and would recommend that the amount of \$500,000.00 be set as the objective for 1942, and that the amount be allocated to the Synods as follows:—

Maritime Provinces.....	\$ 38,000.00
Montreal and Ottawa.....	95,000.00
Toronto and Kingston.....	184,000.00
Hamilton and London.....	136,000.00
Manitoba.....	10,000.00
Saskatchewan.....	8,000.00
Alberta.....	14,000.00
British Columbia.....	15,000.00
	<u>\$500,000.00</u>

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the General Assembly approve of the Budget as submitted, and instructs the Synods of the Church, that their respective allocations be approved, and in turn allocated to the Presbyteries within their bounds, at the earliest possible date, and not later than October 31st.
2. That Synods and Presbyteries be urged to give special consideration to the apportionment of Budget Allocations to the Presbyteries, and congregations within their respective bounds, in order to make the allocations as equitable as possible.
3. That the General Assembly instruct the Presbyteries of the Church to make the Budget Allocations to the congregations within their bounds, not later than December, so that congregations may have them in time to present to their Annual Meeting.
4. That the General Assembly confirm the appointment of Dr. James McNeill to the Trustee Board to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Dr. James Wilson.
5. That the General Assembly approve of the ~~plans~~ ^{proposed effort} submitted for clearing off the Budget Deficit. *included p. 21*
6. That the General Assembly appoint a Committee to co-ordinate existing Men's Organizations in the Church to encourage the organizing of men's groups wherever possible, and to rally these groups around a common purpose and programme.
7. That the General Assembly authorize the Board of Administration or its Executive to approach representatives of other Communions, with a view to securing an amendment to the present Income War Tax Act, to provide for exemption from Income Tax to the amount of at least \$300.00 per annum to ministers who require the use of a motor car in carrying out their regular pastoral duties.
8. That the General Assembly take whatever steps in its wisdom may be required to define the relationship of the Kirk Sessions, and Boards of Management of congregations with reference to the general work of the Church.
9. That the General Assembly call the attention of all Boards of Management of Congregations to the rule of the Church which requires that all meetings of these Boards be opened and closed with prayer.
10. That Henry Barber, Mapp and Mapp, Chartered Accountants, be continued as Auditors of the Church accounts, under the same terms as were approved by the Assembly last year.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

JOHN M. THOMSON,
Chairman.

J. W. MACNAMARA,
Secretary.

ANDREW McCORMICK TRUST FUND

Under the Will of the late Mr. Andrew McCormick, of New Richmond, Bonaventure County, District of Gaspé, who died on or about December 4th, 1934, the residue of his Estate was bequeathed to the Continuing Presbyterian Church in Canada to be held as an aid to small churches.

The General Assembly in 1936 in reply to an Overture from the Presbytery of Miramichi, approved of the following recommendation, "That the net revenue from the Estate be used for five years for local purposes, after which the situation may be reconsidered, always keeping in mind the local situation" (Minutes, 1936, p. 57).

In accordance with this decision, grants from the income of the Fund, during the five-year period set by the Assembly have been paid to congregations within the bounds of the Presbytery of Miramichi, upon the request of the Presbytery, and on the condition that the congregation, before receiving a grant raises an amount equal to the amount of the grant.

The question as to the future disposition of the income from the fund came before last General Assembly by recommendation of the Board of Administration, and was referred for conference between the Board of Administration, the General Board of Missions, and the Commissioners from the Presbytery of Miramichi. The following recommendation was adopted by the Assembly: "That commencing with January 1st, 1942, the administration of the Andrew McCormick Estate be under the General Board of Missions, which will take care that all conditions are fulfilled."

The details showing how the capital of this Fund is invested will be found on page 140 under the report of the Church Treasurer. A statement of receipts and expenditures is attached.

ANDREW McCORMICK ESTATE

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT—JANUARY 31ST, 1941, TO JANUARY 31ST, 1942

Balance, January 31st, 1941—Credit Balance.....	\$626.63
<i>Receipts</i>	
Interest on Investments.....	\$1,709.25
<i>Expenditure</i>	
Grants—West Branch Church.....	\$235.00
Chatham, N.B.....	400.00
Clairville.....	92.00
Sillikers.....	25.00
Harcourt.....	125.00
Bass River.....	200.00
Newcastle, N.B.....	200.00
Sunny Corner.....	300.00
Campbellton, N.B.....	400.00
	<u>1,977.00</u>
Debit Balance.....	267.75
January 31st, 1942, Credit Balance.....	<u>\$358.88</u>

THE TRUSTEE BOARD

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

In submitting this report The Trustee Board records with deep regret the loss by death of one of its members, Dr. James Wilson, who, from the organization of the Board to the time of his death on June 14th, 1941, was most faithful in attendance, and rendered valuable service. Dr. James McNeill was appointed by the Executive of the Board of Administration to fill the vacancy, and your Board trusts that the General Assembly will confirm the appointment.

The following matters have come before the Board for consideration and action. Necessary leases and discharges have been executed under the seal of the Board in connection with a number of Estates from which bequests were received for the benefit of some department of the work of the Church. Discharges of Mortgages have been executed under the seal of the Board in connection with mortgages held by the Church Extension and Church and Manse Board as security for loans.

The Treasurer's Report shows that the sum of \$65,146.02 was received during the year from bequests, either in cash or securities.

Under the provisions of the Act of Incorporation relating to the property of congregations which have ceased to exist, the following properties came into the hands of the Board.

The Church property at Rockglen, Saskatchewan, which has been sold on the recommendation of the Presbytery of Moose Jaw to the Anglican congregation at Rockglen which has been using the Church as a place of worship for some time.

The property of the former congregation at Queensville, Ontario, consisting of Church, Church Sheds and Manse, which has been sold on the recommendation of the Presbytery of Toronto.

The property of the former congregation at Wilton, Ontario, consisting of Church and Manse and Church Furnishings, which has been sold on the recommendation of the Presbytery of Toronto.

Your Board recommends that the net proceeds from the sale of the Rockglen Church property be transferred to the Church Extension Fund, from which a loan was made to assist in the erection of this Church.

Further, that the net proceeds from the sale of the Queensville and Wilton Church and Manse properties as reported be transferred to the Church and Manse Fund.

THE SCOTT INSTITUTE

Your board reports that it has accepted an offer to purchase the property known as the Scott Institute, situated at the northeast corner of Elizabeth and Elm Streets, Toronto, from Messrs. N. A. MacEachern Co. Ltd. The premises will be occupied by Presbyterian Publications. This property has been lying idle for some time, and was no longer suitable for the purpose for which it was erected.

NEW CARLISLE SCHOOL HOME

Your Board is pleased to report that an offer to purchase this property has been received from the Government of Quebec, through the General Board of Missions, and accepted. This property has been unoccupied for some time, and there appeared to be little prospect of its being re-opened as a School Residence. Your Board has approved of the action of the General Board of Missions in disposing of the property.

In accordance with the requirements of the Act of Incorporation, the Board submits the following lists of securities held on behalf of the several Funds indicated which matured during the year, and of securities which we sold during the year.

KNOX COLLEGE:

Bonds:

Hydro Electric Power (Ontario).....	6 %	1941	\$10,000.00
-------------------------------------	-----	------	-------------

HOME AND FOREIGN MISSION RESERVES:

Bonds:

Hydro Electric Power (Ontario).....	6 %	1941	1,000.00
-------------------------------------	-----	------	----------

PENSION FUND:

Bonds:

Montreal.....	4 1/4 %	1941	4,000.00
---------------	---------	------	----------

DR. E. SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND:

Bonds:

Dominion.....	5 %	1941	10,000.00
Montreal.....	4 1/4 %	1941	1,000.00

Following is a list of securities which were received or purchased during the year, showing the Funds for which they are held.

KNOX COLLEGE:

Bonds:

Quebec.....	3 3/4 %	1955	\$ 5,000.00
Dominion (Victory Loan).....	3 %	1951	2,000.00
Dominion (Victory Loan).....	3 %	1951	300.00
Dominion (War Savings Certificates).....			400.00
Dominion (Perpetual).....	3 %		4,000.00
New Brunswick.....	5 %	1960	2,000.00
Quebec.....	4 %	1956	10,000.00

HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS:

Bonds:

Dominion (Victory Loan).....	3 %	1951	500.00
------------------------------	-----	------	--------

MORTGAGES RECEIVED FROM ESTATES:

\$2,300.00 Catherine N. McLean.....	5 %		
400.00 " ".....	6 %		
1,070.00 " ".....	7 %		3,770.00

DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL:

Bonds:

Dominion (Victory Loan).....	3 %	1951	1,500.00
------------------------------	-----	------	----------

SCOTT INSTITUTE MORTGAGE RECEIVED.....	5 %		\$12,500.00
--	-----	--	-------------

PENSION FUND:

Bonds:

Quebec.....	3 3/4 %	1955	5,000.00
Quebec.....	4 1/2 %	1963	1,700.00
Quebec.....	3 1/2 %	1951-53	2,000.00
Dominion (Victory Loan).....	3 %	1951	12,000.00
Dominion (Victory Loan).....	3 %	1951	100.00
Prince Edward Island.....	4 %	1954	5,000.00
New Brunswick.....	5 %	1960	3,000.00

DR. E. SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND:

Bonds:

Dominion (Victory Loan).....	3 %	1951	14,500.00
Prince Edward Island.....	6 %	1947	1,000.00
Quebec.....	3 1/2 %	1951-52	1,000.00

ANDREW MCCORMICK ESTATE:

Bonds:

Dominion (Victory Loan).....	3 %	1951	4,500.00
------------------------------	-----	------	----------

The report of the Treasurer will be found on pages 137 to 157. The Consolidated Balance Sheet sets forth the position of the Church in connection with the Assets and Liabilities of the following funds as of January 31st, 1942, the Pension Fund, the Church Extension Fund, the Church and Manse Fund, the Property and General Fund. The report also includes the following Trust Funds which are administered by the Church—Dr. Ephraim Scott Fund, Selkirk Memorial Fund, Morgan Memorial House Fund, "Penmarvian" Trust Fund, Andrew McCormick Trust Fund, the Missionary and Deaconess Training School Fund, and the Agnes and Lindsay Torrance Endowment Fund.

Attached to the report of the Treasurer on pages 147 to 154 will be found a list of the securities held in the name of this Board for the several Trusts and Institutions indicated in the report.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

J. A. McLEOD,

Chairman.

J. W. MacNAMARA,

Secretary.

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT FUND FOR THE RELIEF OF MINISTERS AND THEIR FAMILIES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

This fund which came into operation in 1932, was established by the late Dr. Ephraim Scott for the relief of ministers and their families, "to be used to relieve cases of distress and misfortune happening to ministers of The Presbyterian Church in Canada through ill-health or misfortune." By the terms of Dr. Scott's Will, the administration of the Trust was placed in the Board of Administration, and is carried out by a Committee appointed annually by the Board for that purpose.

The capital of the fund now stands at \$64,726.42. Details showing how the capital of the fund is invested will be found on page 140 under the report of the Church Treasurer.

The Committee desires to acknowledge with sincere appreciation the receipt of the following bequest and donation during the year. From the Estate of the late Mr. James Scott of Toronto, \$5,000.00 has been added to capital. From the Pension Board the sum of \$70.07, being the balance remaining in the Emergency Fund, when, after conference with the Board of Administration, it was decided to discontinue that fund, and to transfer the balance to the Dr. Ephraim Scott Fund. This amount was credited to income.

During the year assistance was given to twenty-one applicants, of whom six were ministers, and fifteen ministers' widows or relatives. One beneficiary died during the year. Three new applicants were given whatever help was possible from the income of the Fund.

In the ten year period from 1932 the sum of \$27,709.00 has been paid out in grants from this Fund, in accordance with the terms of Dr. Scott's Will.

Only the most urgent cases can be granted help, and that only in a very limited measure. During the past year the Committee was enabled to continue the grants in full through special donations from friends. However, because of the reduced interest rates now available for Trustee Investments, the Committee has been compelled reluctantly to make a temporary reduction in the grants for the current year, in order to keep within the regular income. The Committee hopes that further special donations will be received, which will make it possible to restore the cut, and to provide some measure of relief to any special applications that may be received during the year.

This Fund is established to meet a very real and pressing need and the Committee desires to commend it to the generous consideration of the members of the Church, in the hope that its benefits may be extended.

A financial statement follows.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. GIBSON INKSTER,
Chairman.

J. W. MacNAMARA,
Secretary.

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR TWELVE MONTHS ENDING JANUARY 31, 1942

		<i>Income</i>	
January 31, 1941	Donations.....	\$ 516.00	
	Balance from Emergency Fund (Pension Fund).....	70.07	
	Income on Investments.....	2,797.93	
	Bank Interest.....	3.41	
			<u>\$3,387.41</u>
		<i>Expenditure</i>	
January 31, 1941	Balance (Debit).....	\$ 113.97	
	Benevolences.....	2,880.00	
	Expenses.....	2.85	
			<u>\$2,996.82</u>
	Balance (Credit).....		390.59
			<u>\$3,387.41</u>

THE "PENMARVIAN" MEMORIAL HOME

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee appointed by the Board of Administration to supervise and operate the Home begs to report on the year's operations as follows:—

The year 1941 has been in every respect a successful one. The average number of guests in residence was thirteen, an increase of three over the previous year. Temporary guests have also been entertained from time to time as the accommodation warranted. The average monthly receipts from guests amounted to \$296.00 and from temporary guests, the total sum of \$309.40 was realized, making the total average monthly receipts \$321.65.

The Home is at present fully occupied and a waiting list has had to be established. The problem of providing accommodation for those seeking admission is giving the Committee considerable concern.

We wish to thank Miss Ferguson, Mr. Hughes and the members of the staff for their co-operation during the year, all of whom have worked hard and made many sacrifices.

The financial report will show a very considerable improvement in the finances of the Home. Two years ago, your Committee reported outstanding accounts amounting to \$1,275.79 in connection with improvements to increase the accommodation. These have all been paid and against a debit balance of \$1,201.31 in the operating account a year ago we have now a credit balance of \$1,149.46.

A statement of the receipts and expenditures is appended, all of which is respectfully submitted.

A. C. STEWART,
Chairman.

CHAS. S. OKE,
Vice-Chairman,
Chairman, House Committee.

J. W. MacNAMARA,
Secretary.

RICHARD LLOYD,
Secretary, House Committee.

THE "PENMARVIAN" MEMORIAL HOME

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT—JANUARY 31ST, 1941, TO JANUARY 31ST, 1942

Income	
Interest.....	\$4,375.08
Fees from Guests.....	3,803.38
Meals.....	21.70
Gifts.....	7.90
National Defence Tax.....	
Total.....	\$8,208.06

Expenditure

Taxes and Water.....	\$ 532.97
Repairs to Property.....	424.12
Fuel.....	473.33
Electric Light and Power.....	167.09
Telephone.....	59.81
Travelling Expenses.....	20.65
Household and Garden Supplies.....	603.11
Stationery, Postage and Exchange.....	8.91
Salaries and Wages.....	2,444.21
Food.....	2,012.85
Miscellaneous.....	206.43
Insurance.....	105.12
Total.....	\$7,058.60

SUMMARY

Income.....	\$8,208.06
Expenditure.....	7,058.60
Credit Balance.....	\$1,149.46
January 31st, 1941, Debit Balance.....	1,201.31
Net Debit Balance.....	\$51.85

THE MORGAN MEMORIAL HOUSE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee appointed by the Board of Administration to supervise this property reports that the plans agreed upon for improving the grounds have been carried out during the past year.

It was found necessary to have a survey made in order to establish the location of the new wire fence erected between this property and the property to the north. The trees and shrubs have been trimmed, and the general appearance of the property greatly improved.

The house is divided into three self-contained apartments, and some structural changes have been made downstairs which the Committee hopes will add to the comfort and convenience of the occupants.

A statement of receipts and expenditures is attached.

A. C. STEWART,
Chairman.
T. P. GEGGIE,
Vice-Chairman.

J. W. MacNAMARA,
Secretary.

THE MORGAN MEMORIAL HOUSE

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT—JANUARY 31ST, 1941, TO JANUARY 31ST, 1942

Balance, January 31st, 1941..... \$601.66

Receipts

Interest on Mortgage Investment.....	\$180.00
Interest on Bank Account.....	16.19
Interest on Dominion Bonds.....	430.80
Rent from Tenants.....	210.00
	<u>836.99</u>

\$1,438.65

Expenditure

Electric Power.....	\$177.97
Oil and Furnace Expenses.....	175.38
Water Rates.....	20.00
Snow, Grass Cutting, Gardening and Fence.....	221.79
Coal.....	56.00
Painting and Repairs.....	70.39
Travelling Expenses.....	2.00
Taxes.....	81.25
	<u>\$804.78</u>

Less Exchange..... 15

\$804.63

Balance, January 31st, 1942..... \$634.02

TREASURER'S REPORT

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st JANUARY, 1942

ASSETS

PENSION FUND:

Cash in Bank.....	\$ 5,554.69
Investments (book value):	
Bonds and Debentures.....	\$765,373.64
Mortgages.....	21,728.80
	<u>787,102.44</u>
Interest Due and Accrued on Investments.....	9,421.38
Receivable from Church Budget.....	48,757.72
	<u>\$850,836.23</u>

LIABILITIES

PENSION FUND:

Capital Account as at 31st January, 1941.....	\$830,171.09
Additions thereto:	
Ministers' Rates.....	\$13,522.18
Congregations.....	2,258.95
Estates.....	2,579.41
Gifts.....	7.50
	<u>18,368.04</u>
	<u>\$848,539.13</u>

Deduct:

Refunds.....	319.47
--------------	--------

Capital as at 31st January, 1942.....	\$848,219.66
Income Account as at 31st January, 1941.....	\$8,391.64

Add:

Interest on Investments.....	\$33,418.22
Bank Interest.....	234.88
Interest on Amount owing from Budget....	1,691.94
Interest re Ministers' Rates.....	508.24
From Church Budget 1941.....	10,327.36
Transferred from Reserve Fund.....	15,804.66
	<u>61,985.30</u>

\$70,376.94

Deduct:

Annuities.....	\$66,062.45
Expenses applicable to 1940.....	716.67
Expenses.....	1,196.25
	<u>67,975.37</u>

Balance as at 31st January, 1942.....	2,401.57
Accrued Liability.....	215.00

Emergency Fund as at 31st January, 1941.....	\$70.07
Transferred to Dr. Ephraim Scott Benevolent Fund.....	70.07

\$850,836.23

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET—Continued

ASSETS

PROPERTY AND GENERAL FUND:

Knox College:		
Land and Buildings.....	\$921,021.00	
Endowments.....	399,994.56	
	<u>\$1,321,015.56</u>	
Montreal College:		
Land and Buildings.....	\$315,634.00	
Endowments.....	310,613.91	
	<u>626,247.91</u>	
Home Mission Properties:		
Land, Buildings and Equipment.....	146,500.21	
*Foreign Mission Properties:		
Land, Buildings and Equipment.....	271,383.29	
Pictou Boys' Residence Property.....	\$65,000.00	
Less Reserve provided.....	20,000.00	
	<u>45,000.00</u>	
Deaconess Training School:		
Land, Buildings and Equipment.....	36,271.82	
Palmerston Boulevard Property.....	20,000.00	
	<u>\$2,465,418.79</u>	
Cash on Hand.....	\$ 225.00	
Mortgage Receivable (former Scott Institute Property) ..	12,500.00	
Investments:		
Bonds, Stocks and Mortgages, including Interest due and accrued (book value).....	138,656.23	
	<u>151,381.23</u>	
Sundry Accounts Receivable.....	2,477.76	
Loan Montreal College.....	5,000.00	
Collections subsequent to 31st January, 1942, to apply on 1941 Budget..	14,433.11	
Deficit.....	178,446.00	
	<u>\$2,818,156.89</u>	

LIABILITIES

PROPERTY AND GENERAL FUND:

Capital.....	\$1,659,545.36	
Reserves for Depreciation:		
Knox College.....	\$401,921.00	
Montreal College.....	150,000.00	
Home Mission Properties.....	33,054.27	
Foreign Mission Properties.....	103,586.54	
	<u>688,561.81</u>	
Mortgages and Agreements Payable:		
Pictou Academy Educational Foundation.....	\$28,750.00	
Deaconess Training School.....	15,000.00	
Palmerston Boulevard Property.....	7,900.00	
Vancouver Property.....	1,750.00	
Accrued Interest.....	422.16	
	<u>53,822.16</u>	
Bank Overdraft.....	\$137,510.17	
1942 Budget Receipts.....	2,474.63	
Accounts Payable.....	1,346.09	
Pension Fund.....	48,757.72	
Church Extension Fund.....	7,315.18	
Deaconess Training School.....	362.67	
Sundry Trust Funds.....	65,502.11	
Sundry Liabilities to Presbyteries and Others.....	1,576.71	
	<u>264,845.28</u>	

See p. 145

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET—Continued

Liability Reserves:

To Home Missions.....	\$66,380.37	
To Foreign Missions.....	60,576.48	
	<u>126,956.85</u>	

Liability Reserves for Equipment:

To Home Missions.....	\$ 9,560.41	
To Foreign Missions.....	14,865.02	
	<u>24,425.43</u>	

\$2,818,156.89

*The figures shown as Foreign Mission Properties are subject to adjustment for any property which may have been seized or confiscated.

ASSETS

CHURCH AND MANSE FUND:

Cash in Bank.....	\$ 6,492.97	
Loans on Properties.....	\$153,549.54	
Less Reserve provided.....	100,000.00	
	<u>53,549.54</u>	
Investments, including interest (book value).....	1,767.50	
Property held for sale.....	3,693.78	
	<u>\$65,503.79</u>	

LIABILITIES

CHURCH AND MANSE FUND:

Liability to Presbytery of Toronto.....	\$ 37.03	
Capital Account.....	65,466.76	
	<u>\$65,503.79</u>	

ASSETS

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND:

Loans to Congregations.....	\$222,891.17	
Less Reserve provided.....	125,000.00	
	<u>\$97,891.17</u>	
Investments, including interest (book value).....	2,811.83	
Receivable from General Funds.....	7,315.18	
	<u>\$108,018.18</u>	

LIABILITIES

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND:

Bank Overdraft.....	\$ 9,882.66	
Capital Account.....	98,135.52	
	<u>\$108,018.18</u>	

SUNDRY TRUST FUNDS

ASSETS

<u>DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND:</u>	
Cash in Bank.....	\$ 710.28
Investments, including accrued interest (book value).....	64,406.73
	<u>\$65,117.01</u>

LIABILITIES

<u>DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND:</u>	
Capital.....	\$64,726.42
Income.....	390.59
	<u>\$65,117.01</u>

ASSETS

<u>SELKIRK MEMORIAL FUND:</u>	
Cash in Bank.....	\$ 39.94
Investments (book value).....	982.56
	<u>\$1,022.50</u>

LIABILITIES

<u>SELKIRK MEMORIAL FUND:</u>	
Capital.....	\$1,000.00
Income.....	22.50
	<u>\$1,022.50</u>

ASSETS

<u>MORGAN MEMORIAL HOUSE:</u>	
Cash on Hand and in Bank.....	\$ 998.44
Investments, including accrued interest (book value).....	
Bonds.....	\$9,935.68
Mortgage.....	6,060.00
	15,995.68

LIABILITIES

<u>MORGAN MEMORIAL HOUSE:</u>	
Capital.....	\$16,260.10
Income.....	634.02
Sinking Fund.....	100.00
	<u>\$16,994.12</u>

ASSETS

<u>ANDREW McCORMICK ESTATE:</u>	
Investments (book value).....	\$41,785.00
Receivable from General Funds.....	119.33
	<u>\$41,904.33</u>

LIABILITIES

<u>ANDREW McCORMICK ESTATE:</u>	
Capital.....	\$41,545.45
Income.....	358.88
	<u>\$41,904.33</u>

SUNDRY TRUST FUNDS—Continued

ASSETS

<u>MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL:</u>	
Cash on Hand and in Banks.....	\$3,851.79
Investments (book value).....	6,300.00
Receivable from General Funds.....	362.67
	<u>\$10,514.46</u>
<u>Elizabeth S. Burns Scholarship:</u>	
Cash in Bank.....	\$145.42
Investments (book value).....	597.00
	<u>742.42</u>
	<u>\$11,256.88</u>

LIABILITIES

<u>MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL:</u>	
Capital Account.....	\$9,856.31
Bursary Account.....	523.15
Trust Fund Income.....	135.00
	<u>\$10,514.46</u>
<u>Elizabeth S. Burns Scholarship:</u>	
Capital.....	\$597.00
Income.....	145.42
	<u>742.42</u>
	<u>\$11,256.88</u>

ASSETS

<u>PENMARVIAN TRUST:</u>	
Cash on Hand and in Banks.....	\$100,070.01
Receivable from General Funds.....	1,703.14
Equipment.....	675.00
Income (overdrawn).....	59.75
	<u>\$102,507.90</u>

LIABILITIES

<u>PENMARVIAN TRUST:</u>	
Endowment Fund.....	\$100,000.00
Residuary Legatees.....	2,500.00
National Defence Tax Payable.....	7.90
	<u>\$102,507.90</u>

ASSETS

<u>AGNES AND LINDSAY TORRANCE ENDOWMENT:</u>	
Investments (book value).....	\$10,000.00

LIABILITIES

<u>AGNES AND LINDSAY TORRANCE ENDOWMENT:</u>	
Capital.....	\$10,000.00

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES
FOR THE PERIOD 1st FEBRUARY, 1940, TO 31st JANUARY, 1942

STATEMENT OF REVENUE

	1st Feb., 1940 to 31st Jan., 1941	1st Feb., 1941 to 31st Jan., 1942
BUDGET REVENUE		
Unapportioned.....	\$203,991.14	\$206,547.24
Home and Foreign Missions.....	69,558.27	70,194.71
Rally Day Collections.....	3,186.50	3,384.16
Mother's Day Collections.....	3,123.33	3,244.62
Thank-Offering.....	2,314.32	2,957.46
Special Budget Campaign.....	7,360.29	.....
	<u>\$289,533.85</u>	<u>\$286,328.19</u>
SUNDRY BUDGET REVENUE AND OTHER ITEMS		
S.S. and Y.P.S. (Peace River Project).....	39.00	35.00
S.S. and Y.P.S.....	46.83	46.78
Royalties "Book of Praise".....	1,189.13	876.52
Royalties "Book of Forms".....	16.65	24.60
Sundries.....	.....	8.00
Rent received from Home Mission Properties.....	250.00	.....
W.M.S. (E.D.).....	6,835.00	2,500.00
Legacies.....	9,204.82	4,288.11
Relief Evangelical Churches of Europe.....	.....	727.85
S.S. and Y.P.S. Project.....	2,582.19	2,309.90
Commission Duplex Envelopes.....	352.58	336.50
Royalties Book of Common Order.....	64.17	80.00
Interest on Investments.....	420.69	211.30
Orphaned Missions.....	.....	1,657.24
Refund of Expenses re Incorporation.....	.....	43.45
Rent from Pictou Boys' Residence.....	.....	3,327.88
	<u>\$310,534.91</u>	<u>\$302,801.32</u>

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

GENERAL ASSEMBLY		
Commissioners' and Speakers' Expenses.....	\$6,639.05	\$1,021.37
The Alliance of Reformed Churches.....	262.60	291.82
Moderator's Expenses.....	1,231.21	1,386.51
Printing and Sundries.....	4,511.73	4,229.20
Totals.....	<u>\$12,644.59</u>	<u>\$6,928.90</u>
COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES		
Board of Education.....	\$ 76.25	\$.....
Evangelism, Church Life and Work.....	65.03	11.35
Sustentation.....	.....	17.29
Book of Common Order.....	3.00	.....
Committee to Strike Standing Committees.....	17.00	3.41
Trustee Board.....	3.08	1.75
Canadian Committee World Council of Churches.....	300.00	.....
United Stewardship Council.....	22.48	.....
Correspondence with other Churches.....	9.40	114.20
Committee to advise with the Moderator.....	.....	2.25
Totals.....	<u>\$496.24</u>	<u>\$150.25</u>

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES—Continued

	1st Feb., 1940 to 31st Jan., 1941	1st Feb., 1941 to 31st Jan., 1942
KNOX COLLEGE		
From Church Budget.....	<u>\$12,600.00</u>	<u>\$12,600.00</u>
MONTREAL COLLEGE		
From Church Budget.....	<u>\$13,500.00</u>	<u>\$13,500.00</u>
PICTOU BOYS' RESIDENCE		
From Church Budget.....	<u>\$1,515.75</u>	<u>\$2,100.69</u>
GENERAL OFFICE		
Rent.....	\$3,060.00	\$3,060.00
Office Expenses.....	1,296.33	1,230.51
Totals.....	<u>\$4,356.33</u>	<u>\$4,290.51</u>
ADMINISTRATION		
Salaries.....	\$13,179.00	\$13,279.00
Expenses.....	1,414.71	1,747.60
Totals.....	<u>\$14,593.71</u>	<u>\$15,026.60</u>
SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES		
Salaries.....	\$5,620.05	\$5,708.00
Travelling Expenses.....	492.11	791.08
Publications, Supplies, etc.....	952.85	717.89
Sundries.....	255.78	205.78
Rally Day Charges against the Fund.....	1,718.38	1,810.06
Mother's Day Fund Expenses.....	486.18	477.74
Totals.....	<u>\$9,525.35</u>	<u>\$9,710.55</u>
DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL		
Salaries.....	\$2,458.35	\$2,976.85
Expenses.....	56.61	69.61
Totals.....	<u>\$2,514.96</u>	<u>\$3,046.46</u>
GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS		
Salaries.....	\$6,065.00	\$6,228.33
Travelling Expenses.....	1,243.92	1,515.92
Sundries.....	475.38	680.80
Totals.....	<u>\$7,784.30</u>	<u>\$8,425.05</u>
HOME MISSIONS		
Synodical Missionaries' Salaries.....	\$ 9,180.00	\$ 9,180.00
" " Travelling Expenses.....	1,493.18	1,467.35
Missionaries' Salaries.....	18,509.16	17,820.67
" " Rent.....	2,905.00	2,428.10
" " Expenses.....	522.02	1,031.01
Students' Travelling Expenses.....	2,725.00	2,661.04
Home Mission Committees and Conveners.....	268.97	142.71
Grants.....	91,802.40	86,294.64
Tyndale House, Montreal.....	3,133.30	3,065.00
Neighbourhood House, Hamilton.....	2,602.40	2,649.05
The Presbyterian Home for Girls, Toronto.....	1,738.75	1,665.40

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES—Continued

	1st Feb., 1940 to 31st Jan., 1941	1st Feb., 1941 to 31st Jan., 1942
Jewish Work, Toronto, Salaries.....	\$ 3,240.00	\$ 2,738.30
" " " Expenses.....	1,086.85	1,270.39
Chinese Work in Canada, Rent.....	530.58	649.25
" " " Salaries.....	7,682.03	7,614.98
" " " Travelling.....	346.25	794.30
Lantern Slide Department.....	95.32	63.83
Property Expenses.....	492.24	564.42
New Carlisle School Home.....	93.25	22.00
	<u>\$148,446.70</u>	<u>\$142,122.44</u>
Less Interest Income from Home Mission Reserve..	6,486.95	2,299.34
Totals.....	<u>\$141,959.75</u>	<u>\$139,823.10</u>

FOREIGN MISSIONS

Sundries.....	\$ 517.29	\$ 542.32
Bhil Mission, Salaries and Expenses.....	19,049.76	19,111.99
Jhansi " " " ".....	10,633.15	10,008.19
Manchuria " " " ".....	9,129.93	5,745.07
Formosa " " " ".....	15,491.15	8,072.81
Korean " " " ".....	8,192.55	3,522.27
British Guiana, " " " ".....	11,249.48	12,839.04
Shanghai—Z. K. Zia, Salary.....	1,200.00	1,000.00
Canadian School of Missions.....	150.00	175.00
Canadian Academy, Kobe.....	359.91	.....
Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Kobe.....	500.00	.....
Relief Evangelical Churches of Europe.....	.....	1,210.00
Student Christian Movement of Canada.....	.....	333.33
Mission to the Moslems in India.....	.....	1,210.50
	<u>\$76,473.22</u>	<u>\$63,770.52</u>
Less Interest Income from Foreign Mission Reserve.	3,243.48	2,550.62
Totals.....	<u>\$73,229.74</u>	<u>\$61,219.90</u>
Cost of Buying Rupees—Bhil and Jhansi Fields.....	\$2,026.21	\$178.28
Net Total for Home and Foreign Missions.....	<u>\$225,000.00</u>	<u>\$209,646.33</u>
Budget and Stewardship Expenses.....	\$801.70	\$584.53
Pension Fund (see below).....	<u>\$7,702.87</u>	<u>\$5,000.00</u>

MISCELLANEOUS

Interest and Exchange.....	\$3,319.17	\$3,513.82
Interest on Pension Fund Liability.....	1,577.52	1,691.94
Interest on Church Extension Fund Liability.....	257.12	267.40
Interest allowed on other funds.....	1,980.70	1,666.68
Interest Deaconess Training School Mortgage.....	900.00	900.00
Publicity.....	159.83	114.52
Interest on Penmarvian House Bequest.....	4,375.08	4,375.08
Salary after retirement—W. M. Kannawin, D.D.....	.....	1,200.00
Orphaned Missions.....	.....	1,657.24
Totals.....	<u>\$12,569.42</u>	<u>\$15,386.68</u>
Net Total Expenditure.....	<u>\$317,820.92</u>	<u>\$297,971.50</u>

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES—Continued

	1st Feb., 1940 to 31st Jan., 1941	1st Feb., 1941 to 31st Jan., 1942
<i>The Presbyterian Record</i> —		
Subscriptions and Advertising.....	\$10,750.95	\$10,739.09
Printing, Salaries and Other Expenses.....	11,367.05	11,459.74
Excess of Expenditure.....	<u>\$616.10</u>	<u>\$720.65</u>

SUMMARY

Revenue 1st February, 1941, to 31st January, 1942.....	\$302,801.32
Net Expenditure 1st February, 1941, to 31st January, 1942.....	297,971.50
	<u>\$4,829.82</u>
Deduct Excess of Expenditure on <i>Presbyterian Record</i>	720.65
Surplus.....	<u>\$4,109.17</u>
Deduct additional Contribution to Pension Fund.....	5,327.36
Deficit for Year.....	<u>\$1,218.19</u>

DEFICIT ACCOUNT

Deficit as at 31st January, 1941.....	\$208,767.81
Deduct:	
Request for Reduction of Deficit.....	\$30,000.00
Contributions towards Deficit.....	1,540.00
	<u>31,540.00</u>
Deficit for year ended 31st January, 1942.....	<u>\$177,227.81</u>
	1,218.19
Deficit as at 31st January, 1942.....	<u>\$178,446.00</u>

E. W. McNEILL,
Treasurer.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Venerable the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

In accordance with your instructions, we have examined the books and accounts of The Presbyterian Church in Canada for the year ended 31st January, 1942. The Cash on Hand was verified by count and we received confirmation of the respective bank accounts from your bankers.

We examined the Bond and Debenture securities and found them to be in accord with the books. These securities are held for safekeeping in the vaults of the Toronto General Trusts Corporation. The investments are shown on the Balance Sheet at book value.

No provision has been made for any further depreciation on the various properties shown in the Balance Sheet and we have not verified the title to the real estate, mortgage investments, or loans by search, certificate of title, confirmation or otherwise.

Subject to the foregoing, we certify that the Balance Sheet is, in our opinion, drawn up so as to show a true and correct view of the affairs of the Church, according to the information and explanations given us and as shown by the books.

HENRY BARBER, MAPP & MAPP,
Chartered Accountants.

Toronto, 14th April, 1942.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT
ANALYSIS OF BALANCE SHEET

January 31st, 1942

Property Account.....	\$2,466,418.79	
Deduct:		
Depreciation Reserves.....	\$688,561.81	
Mortgages and Agreements.....	53,822.16	
	742,383.97	
		\$1,724,034.82
Add:		
Cash on Hand.....	\$ 225.00	
Sundry Accounts Receivable.....	2,477.76	
Loan Montreal College.....	5,000.00	
Collections subsequent to 31st January, 1942, to apply on 1941 Budget.....	14,433.11	
Mortgage Receivable (former Scott Institute Property)	12,500.00	
	34,635.87	
		\$1,758,670.69
Deduct:		
1942 Budget Receipts.....	\$ 2,474.63	
Accounts Payable.....	1,346.09	
Pension Fund.....	48,757.72	
Church Extension Fund.....	7,315.18	
Sundry Trust Funds.....	65,502.11	
Sundry Liabilities to Presbyteries and Others.....	1,576.71	
Deaconess Training School.....	362.67	
	127,335.11	
		\$1,631,335.58
Reserves.....	\$151,382.28	
Less: Investments.....	138,656.23	
	\$ 12,726.05	
Bank Overdraft.....	137,510.17	
	150,236.22	
		\$1,481,099.36
Capital Account.....	\$1,659,545.36	
Accumulated Deficit.....	178,446.00	
		\$1,481,099.36

NOTE.—The above Analysis does not include the following:—Pension Fund, Church Extension Fund, Church and Manse Fund, Selkirk Memorial Fund, Dr. Ephraim Scott Benevolent Fund, Morgan Memorial House, Penmarvian, Securities held for the Deaconess Training School, the McCormick Estate, or Properties of Congregations.

E. W. McNEILL,

Treasurer.

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD AS AT JANUARY 31st, 1942

KNOX COLLEGE—GENERAL ENDOWMENT:

Bonds:			
Morrisburg.....	1944-45	4½%	\$ 5,496.07
Selkirk.....	1946-51	5%	10,000.00
Taber.....	Yearly	5%	5,676.23
Markham.....	"	5%	550.53
Edmonton.....	1967	5%	9,908.00
Dominion.....	1959	4½%	50,203.68
Sudbury.....	1949	5%	3,147.47
Montreal Protestant Schools.....	1956	5%	10,977.00
Calgary.....	1970	5%	5,069.80
Swansea.....	1942	5%	6,001.80
Toronto.....	1946	5%	1,992.50
Toronto.....	1950	5½%	2,062.68
Toronto.....	1957	5%	2,152.23
New Brunswick.....	1943	5%	1,002.78
Winnipeg.....	1944	5%	5,022.50
Winnipeg.....	1944	5½%	5,544.97
New Brunswick.....	1952	6%	4,025.45
Winnipeg.....	1942	6%	4,222.90
Ontario.....	1948	5%	10,660.98
Ontario.....	1947	5½%	1,116.85
Ontario.....	1952	6%	5,509.68
Hamilton.....	1952	5½%	5,499.15
New Brunswick.....	1950	5½%	548.24
New Brunswick.....	1950	5½%	5,158.88
New Brunswick.....	1945	5%	4,383.68
Montreal.....	1957	5%	541.70
New Brunswick.....	1952	5½%	1,070.65
New Brunswick.....	1963	5%	9,131.72
New Brunswick.....	1960	5%	1,127.00
Nova Scotia.....	1960	5%	2,172.00
Nova Scotia.....	1960	4½%	1,077.31
Nova Scotia.....	1966	4½%	1,085.26
Ontario.....	1959	5%	2,487.50
Nova Scotia.....	1952	4%	3,020.62
Quebec.....	1952	4%	10,000.00
Quebec.....	1956	4%	4,841.00
Quebec.....	1955	3¾%	2,000.00
Quebec.....	1951	3%	2,215.62
Dominion (Victory Loan).....	1960	5%	
New Brunswick.....			\$206,704.43

Stocks:			
Bank of Nova Scotia.....	25 Shares.....		5,000.00
Bank of Nova Scotia.....	5 ".....		1,250.00
Huron and Erie Loan and Savings.....	29 ".....		3,059.50
Cockshutt Plow Company.....	150 ".....		749.14
Mortgages and Interest.....			35,390.68
Property Held for Sale.....			11,368.74
Total.....			\$263,522.49

KNOX COLLEGE—SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT:

Bonds:			
Toronto.....	1942-44	5%	\$9,760.00
Toronto.....	1946	5%	8,717.19
Toronto.....	1968	4½%	9,303.99
Vancouver.....	1943	5%	3,905.20
Napance.....	1947	5½%	2,238.36
Toronto.....			

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—Continued

Montreal.....	1944	6 %	1,016.74
Dominion.....	1958	4½ %	1,058.48
Ontario.....	1948	5 %	1,055.74
Hamilton.....	1952	6 %	3,423.72
Nova Scotia.....	1960	5 %	2,251.14
New Brunswick.....	1952	5½ %	3,240.64
Nova Scotia.....	1960	4½ %	3,257.00
			<u>\$49,228.20</u>
Mortgages.....			9,413.00
Total.....			<u>\$58,641.20</u>

KNOX COLLEGE—NON-COMPETITIVE SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT:

Bonds:			
Vancouver.....	1968	4½ %	\$9,304.01
Windsor.....	1975	3¼ %	2,500.00
Toronto.....	1947-50	5½ %	2,432.28
Montreal.....	1944	6 %	1,525.11
New Brunswick.....	1957	5 %	538.04
New Brunswick.....	1957	5 %	3,189.45
			<u>\$19,488.89</u>
Mortgage.....			3,505.00
Total.....			<u>\$22,993.89</u>

KNOX COLLEGE—DONALD McLELLAN ESTATE:

Bonds:			
Alberta.....	1958	4½ %	\$2,381.25
Montreal.....	1944	6 %	1,525.11
Dominion.....	1958	4½ %	8,785.01
			<u>\$12,691.37</u>
Mortgages.....			3,500.00
Total.....			<u>\$16,191.37</u>

KNOX COLLEGE—THE JOSEPH HENDERSON BURSARY:

Bonds:			
Dominion.....	1958	4½ %	\$1,799.30
Dominion.....	1948-58	4½ %	5,874.29
Total.....			<u>\$7,673.59</u>

KNOX COLLEGE—THE M. G. ABEY BURSARY:

Bonds:			
Sudbury.....	1949	5 %	\$1,100.00
Toronto.....	1946	5 %	1,245.31
New Brunswick.....	1957	5 %	1,063.15
			<u>\$3,408.46</u>
Mortgage.....			3,875.00
Total.....			<u>\$7,283.46</u>

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—Continued

KNOX COLLEGE—ORGAN UP-KEEP FUND:

Bonds:			
Sudbury.....	1949	5 %	\$ 600.00
Toronto.....	1950	5½ %	1,167.36
New Brunswick.....	1957	5 %	1,063.15
Dominion (First War Loan).....	1948-52	3¼ %	700.00
" (Victory Loan).....	1951	3 %	300.00
" War Savings Certificates.....			400.00
Total.....			<u>\$4,230.51</u>

KNOX COLLEGE—THE JOHN WATSON BURSARY:

Bonds:			
Ontario.....	1946	5½ %	\$515.17

JANE TODD KIRKLAND BEQUEST:

Bonds:			
Dominion.....	Perpetual	3 %	\$3,821.04

KNOX COLLEGE—Total investments held for various funds as follows:

General Endowment.....	\$263,522.49
Scholarship Endowment.....	58,641.20
Non-Competitive Scholarship Endowment.....	22,993.89
Donald McLellan Estate.....	16,191.37
The Joseph Henderson Bursary.....	7,673.59
The M. G. Abey Bursary.....	7,283.46
The Organ Up-Keep Fund.....	4,230.51
The John Watson Bursary.....	515.17
Jane Todd Kirkland Bequest.....	3,821.04
Total.....	<u>\$384,872.72</u>

HOME AND FOREIGN MISSION RESERVES (FROM BEQUESTS):

Bonds:			
Dominion.....	1944	4½ %	\$2,100.00
".....	1958	4½ %	106.00
".....	1959	4½ %	1,000.00
".....	1943	5 %	500.00
".....	1948	5 %	2,500.00
Ontario.....	1956	4½ %	982.56
Canadian National Railway.....	1958	4½ %	100.00
Dominion.....	1961	4½ %	5,000.00
Alberta (written down).....	1942	5½ %	1,095.00
Ontario.....			466.65
Thorold (written down).....	1956	5 %	820.00
Calgary School District.....	1945	4½ %	1,000.00
Toronto.....	1953	5 %	721.50
Postal Telegraph.....			161.00
Nova Scotia Steel and Coal.....	1951	5 %	1,055.00
Halifax.....	1943	5 %	2,160.00
Dominion.....	1949	3½ %	1,071.40
".....	1958-59	4½ %	1,672.50
".....	1945	4 %	1,500.00
Winnipeg (Acc. W.M.S. Paris, Ont.) from Martha Penman Estate.....	1958	4½ %	4,999.99
Dominion.....	1949	3½ %	3,057.00
".....	1958	4½ %	7,486.80
Canadian National Railway.....	1969	5 %	2,370.00
British Columbia Telephone.....	1961	4½ %	2,105.00
Saguenay Power.....	1966	4¼ %	1,022.50

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—Continued

Shawinigan Water and Power.....	1961	4 %	3,950.00
Nova Scotia (per Mrs. Jessie F. Auld).....	1949	3 1/2 %	1,995.00
Dominion (per Mrs. Jessie F. Auld).....	1952	3 %	987.50
Nova Scotia (Income to Brampton Church).....	1949	3 1/2 %	498.75
Dominion.....	1945	4 %	1,085.00
".....	1945	4 %	300.00
Guaranteed Trust Certificate.....			3,200.00
Dominion.....	1959	4 1/2 %	2,240.00
".....	1949	3 1/4 %	3,000.00
".....	1952	3 %	2,000.00
Canadian National Railway.....	1958	4 1/2 %	108.00
Dominion.....	1959	4 1/2 %	108.80
".....	1943	5 %	870.40
".....	1952	3 %	1,481.25
".....	1949	3 1/4 %	1,000.00
Quebec.....	1948	5 %	500.00
Ontario.....	1966	5 %	540.13
Township of York.....	1970	5 %	500.00
".....	1951	3 %	500.00
Dominion (Deaconess Training School).....	1951	3 %	500.00
Dominion.....	1951	3 %	1,000.00

\$71,417.73

874.19

Accrued Interest.....

\$72,291.92

Mortgages:

Christina Howe Estate.....		\$2,003.00
Rebecca Beatty Buck Estate.....		5,090.00
" " " ".....		1,175.00
" " " ".....		3,000.00
" " " ".....		1,800.00
" " " ".....		3,596.25
" " " ".....		1,000.00
Dr. O. W. Fares Estate.....		1,907.50
" " " ".....		3,000.00
Westminster Presbyterian Church.....		1,500.00
William Robert Logan.....		4,700.00
Cowan Avenue Trust Fund.....		2,300.00
John Spence.....		400.00
Thomas O'Connor.....		1,070.00
Mary Lally.....		

\$32,541.75

Shares:

Bank of Montreal.....	2	\$ 500.00
Maple Leaf Milling.....	6	37.50
Canada Permanent.....	16	2,224.00
Nova Scotia Steel and Coal.....	9	1.00
Continental Milling.....	5	1.00
Jubilee Mining and Development.....	300	1.00
Eastern Car.....	2 (Prefd.)	100.00
Royal Bank.....	12	1,920.00
Bank of Montreal.....	126	24,446.00
Canadian Pacific Railway.....	270	2,227.50
Moore Corporation.....	9 (Common)	360.00
" ".....	3 (A Prefd.)	477.00
" ".....	2 (B Prefd.)	476.00
" ".....	6 (Common)	69.00
George Weston.....		

\$32,840.00

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—Continued

SUMMARY FOR HOME AND FOREIGN MISSION RESERVES:

Bonds.....	\$72,291.92
Mortgages.....	32,541.75
Shares.....	32,840.00
	<u>\$137,673.67</u>

SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES:

Bonds.....	\$982.56
	<u>\$138,656.23</u>

AID OF SMALL CHURCHES (ANDREW McCORMICK ESTATE):

Bonds:			
Dominion.....	1943	5 %	\$5,725.00
".....	1946	4 1/2 %	565.00
".....	1952	3 %	1,481.25
" (Second War Loan).....	1945	4 %	1,642.50
".....	1944	4 1/2 %	565.00
".....	1949	3 1/2 %	2,112.50
".....	1959	4 1/2 %	4,520.00
".....	1957	4 1/2 %	2,240.00
".....	1958	4 1/2 %	3,946.25
".....	1969	5 %	1,205.00
Canadian National Railway.....	1949	6 %	1,615.00
Eastern Dairies.....	1963	4 1/2 %	1,140.00
Quebec.....	1949	6 %	510.00
Dryden Paper.....			305.00
McCormicks Ltd.....			390.00
Burns & Co. Ltd.....			4,500.00
Dominion (Victory Loan).....			
			<u>\$32,462.50</u>

Shares:

Bank of Nova Scotia.....	32	\$8,960.00
McCormicks Ltd.....	20	175.00
Burns & Co. Ltd.....	2 1/2	37.50
Mortgage.....		150.00
		<u>\$41,785.00</u>

PENSION FUND:

Bonds:			
Cochrane.....	1947	5 %	\$ 20,535.30
Ontario.....	1959	5 %	25,036.00
Canadian National Railway.....	1957	4 1/2 %	2,125.41
Dominion.....	1957	4 1/2 %	1,000.00
".....	1958	4 1/2 %	200.00
".....	1959	4 1/2 %	1,500.00
".....	1970	4 3/4 %	25,305.99
Hydro Electric.....	1956	4 1/2 %	3,930.24
Canadian National Railway.....	1956	4 1/2 %	9,828.00
".....	1949	3 1/2 %	4,844.00
Dominion.....	1958	4 1/2 %	1,058.42
".....	1940	6 %	9,950.00
Montreal.....	1941	6 %	4,000.00
".....	1952	5 1/4 %	2,038.20
New Brunswick.....	1950	5 1/2 %	18,455.59
".....	1944	6 %	6,100.44
Montreal.....	1948	5 %	10,557.34
Ontario.....			

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—Continued

Dominion.....	1949-59	4½%	5,142.84
New Brunswick.....	1950	5½%	5,283.50
Dominion.....	1956	4½%	6,156.00
Nova Scotia.....	1959	5%	4,344.98
Ontario.....	1947	5½%	3,172.70
".....	1946	5½%	12,646.35
New Brunswick.....	1952	5½%	5,456.22
Ontario.....	1943	6%	3,072.50
Hamilton.....	1946	6%	2,643.00
".....	1949	5%	1,058.80
".....	1952	6%	3,985.35
New Brunswick.....	1952	5½%	11,075.00
Montreal.....	1954	5%	3,265.40
New Brunswick.....	1963	5%	7,912.56
Nova Scotia.....	1959	5%	5,577.15
".....	1960	5%	2,236.74
".....	1960	5%	5,591.80
New Brunswick.....	1952	5½%	1,083.35
Nova Scotia.....	1960	5%	5,583.66
Toronto.....	1959	5½%	5,853.40
New Brunswick.....	1950	5½%	4,291.33
".....	1963	5%	5,370.18
Nova Scotia.....	1960	5%	7,982.37
".....	1960	5%	3,376.71
".....	1960	5%	5,662.39
".....	1960	5%	3,376.71
".....	1960	5%	2,251.14
".....	1960	5%	1,125.57
Dominion.....	1948-58	4½%	139,403.41
Nova Scotia.....	1961	4½%	8,781.82
Ontario.....	1947	5½%	6,323.25
Nova Scotia.....	1960	4½%	21,719.06
Dominion.....	1952	3¾%	12,000.00
Quebec.....	1952-55	3¾%	7,860.00
Nova Scotia.....	1960	5%	1,123.78
".....	1960	4½%	10,633.34
".....	1960	4½%	1,030.78
".....	1960	5%	1,083.70
".....	1960	4½%	1,030.78
".....	1960	4½%	3,092.30
Dominion.....	1958	4½%	108.50
".....	1959	4½%	109.00
".....	1943	5%	849.34
Nova Scotia.....	1960	5%	6,725.04
Dominion.....	1952	3%	66,162.50
Nova Scotia.....	1959	5%	5,581.69
Prince Edward Island.....	1948	4%	29,700.00
Quebec.....	1950-52	4%	15,920.00
Dominion.....	1946-56	4½%	108,587.50
Quebec.....	1952-55	3¾%	2,450.00
".....	1952	4%	5,034.38
".....	1955	3¾%	4,841.00
Dominion (Victory Loan).....	1951	3%	12,000.00
Prince Edward Island.....	1954	4%	5,000.00
Quebec.....	1963	4½%	1,798.44
".....	1951-53	3½%	1,940.00
New Brunswick.....	1960	5%	3,341.40
Dominion (Victory Loan).....	1951	3%	100.00
Mortgages.....			\$765,373.64
			21,728.80
			<u>\$787,102.44</u>

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—Continued

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND:

Bond:			
Richmond-Bay Co.....	1947	6½%	\$1,010.83
Shares:			
Bell Telephone Co.....		18	1,800.00
Miscellaneous.....			1.00
			<u>\$2,811.83</u>

CHURCH AND MANSE FUND:

Bond:			
Dominion Perpetual.....		3%	<u>\$1,767.50</u>

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND:

Bonds:			
Canadian National Railway.....	1956	4½%	\$ 3,953.52
".....	1957	4½%	10,627.26
".....	1960	4¾%	10,602.87
New Brunswick.....	1957	5%	2,690.24
".....	1944	5%	4,018.00
Winnipeg.....	1946	6%	1,027.50
".....	1946	6%	1,027.50
Montreal.....	1944	6%	5,148.05
Hamilton.....	1948	5%	1,048.10
".....	1952	6%	1,689.10
Montreal Trams.....	1955	5%	896.82
New Brunswick.....	1963	5%	1,074.02
Quebec.....	1952-55	3¾%	1,967.92
".....	1952	4%	1,492.50
Prince Edward Island.....	1947	6%	1,102.50
Dominion (Victory Loan).....	1951	3%	14,500.00
Quebec.....	1951-53	3½%	972.01
			<u>\$63,837.91</u>
Accrued Interest.....			568.82
			<u>\$64,406.73</u>

SELKIRK MEMORIAL FUND:

Bond:			
Canadian National Railway.....	1956	4½%	<u>\$982.56</u>

MARY MORGAN MEMORIAL HOUSE:

Bond:			
Dominion.....	1949	3½%	\$9,935.68
Mortgage.....			6,060.00
			<u>\$15,995.68</u>

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—Continued

MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL:

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT

Bonds:			
Ontario	1943	4 %	\$1,000.00
“.....	1947	5½ %	500.00
“.....	1946	5½ %	500.00
“.....	1950	4½ %	1,000.00
“.....	1949	4½ %	500.00
Dominion	1952	4 %	500.00
“.....	1959	4½ %	500.00
“.....	1966	3¼ %	500.00
“.....	1941	5 %	1,000.00

BURSARY ACCOUNT

Bonds:			
Dominion.....	1949	3½%	\$100.00
“.....	1958	4½%	200.00

SCHOLARSHIP ACCOUNT (ELIZABETH S. BURNS)

Bonds:				
Ontario	1946	5½%	\$100.00	

Shares:

Dominion Textile	2	\$132.00
Fanny Farmer Candy Shops Inc.....	5	80.00
Consolidated Mining and Smelting.....	5	285.00

\$6,897.00

AGNES AND LINDSAY TORRANCE ENDOWMENT:

Guaranteed Investment, Guelph Trust Company.....	<u>\$10,000.00</u>
--	--------------------

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF BOOK VALUES OF SECURITIES HELD BY
DEPARTMENTS NOT INCLUDING THE MONTREAL COLLEGE

	1940	1941
Knox College.....	\$380,401.10	\$384,872.72
Home and Foreign Mission Reserves and S.S. and Y.P.S....	134,071.17	138,656.23
Andrew McCormick Estate.....	37,535.00	41,785.00
Pension Fund.....	767,557.85	787,102.44
Church Extension Fund.....	2,811.83	2,811.83
Church and Manse Fund.....	1,767.50	1,767.50
Dr. Ephraim Scott Benevolent Fund.....	59,171.99	64,406.73
Selkirk Memorial Fund.....	982.56	982.56
Mary Morgan Memorial House.....	15,974.88	15,995.68
Deaconess Training School.....	6,897.00	6,897.00
Agnes and Lindsay Torrance Endowment.....	10,000.00	10,000.00
	<u>\$1,417,170.88</u>	<u>\$1,455,277.69</u>

1941.....	\$1,455,277.69
1940.....	1,417,170.88
Increase.....	<u>\$38,106.81</u>

HOME MISSIONS—RESERVE FOR EQUIPMENT

1941				\$14,836.74
Jan. 31	Balance (Credit).....			
Feb. 8	St. James Church, Toronto.....	\$ 343.00		
" 11	Hungarian Church, Calgary.....	5.00		
" 27	Rolling River Indian Reserve, Manitoba.....	30.00		
Apr. 7	Chalk River, Lanark and Renfrew Presbytery.....	400.00		
" 22	Fontenelle French Mission.....	300.00		
" 29	Chinese Mission, Vancouver.....	37.50		
May 16	Advertising, Knox Church, Niagara Falls.....	3.60		
" 20	Loan to Student (see refund).....	30.00		
July 8	First Instalment for Manse, Brownvale.....	300.00		
" 17	Fontenelle French Mission.....	300.00		
" 23	Ukrainian Church, Toronto.....	500.00		
" 28	Fontenelle French Mission.....	300.00		
" 28	Chinese Mission, Vancouver.....	37.50		
Aug. 25	Ukrainian Church, Toronto.....	500.00		
Oct. 7	Rosburn Mission.....	71.00		
" 28	Chinese Mission, Vancouver.....	37.50		
" 30	St. Cuthbert's Church, Montreal.....	100.00		
	Black River Bridge, Miramichi.....	100.00		
Nov. 1	French Work, Montreal—Loan.....	5,000.00		
" 3	Fontenelle French Mission.....	300.00		
" 17	Dixonville, Alta.....	18.75		
Dec. 31	Write Off on Hydro (Bond matured).....	7.50		
1942				
Jan. 9	Brownvale—Manse.....	300.00		
" 28	Chinese Mission, Vancouver.....	37.50		
	Vernon, B.C.—Loan.....	1,000.00		
1941				
May 20	Refund—Hungarian Church, Calgary.....		50.00	
" 26	Sale of Knox Church, Niagara Falls.....		391.41	
" " " " " "	" " " " " "		25.00	
Sept. 10	Refund—Hungarian Church, Calgary.....		100.00	
" 17	Refund of Loan to Student.....		30.00	
Dec. 31	Refund Dinsmore, Sask.....		300.00	
1942				
Jan. 31	Estates.....			3,962.68
	Legal Expenses—proportion.....	76.57		
	Balance.....	9,560.41		
		<u>\$19,695.83</u>		<u>\$19,695.83</u>
	Balance at Credit.....			<u>\$9,560.41</u>

FOREIGN MISSIONS—RESERVE FOR EQUIPMENT

	1941			\$16,651.12
Jan.	31	Balance.....	\$ 500.00	
May	7	Jobat Hospital—Electrical Equipment.....	190.00	
June	26	Bhil, Repairs to Bungalow.....	70.00	
		Bhil, Medical Expense.....	520.00	
Oct.	3	Jobat Hospital—Electrical Equipment.....	35.00	
Dec.	8	MacKay Memorial Hospital re Ophthalmoscope.....	7.50	
"	31	Write Off on Hydro (Bond matured).....		
	1942			
Jan.	26	British Guiana—Repairs—Church and School.....	562.50	
"	31	Retiring Allowances re Dr. Cropper, Dr. Buchanan, Mrs. Goforth, Mrs. Wilkie.....	2,580.00	
"	31	Legal Expenses—proportion.....	76.57	
	1941			175.00
Dec.	12	Church of England re Missions to Moslems.....		175.00
"	16	United Church of Canada re Mission to Moslems.....		100.00
Sept.	22	W.M.S. (W.D.) re Mission to Moslems.....		

Nov. 28	Canadian Baptist Foreign Mission Board re Mission to Moslems.....	200.00
	W.M.S. (United Church) re Mission to Moslems.....	100.00
1942		
Jan. 6	Women's Baptist Missionary Society of Ontario West re Mission to Moslems.....	50.00
" 31	Estates.....	1,955.47
	Balance.....	14,865.02
		<u>\$19,406.59</u> <u>\$19,406.59</u>
Jan. 31	Balance at Credit.....	\$14,865.02

GENERAL FUNDS

STATEMENT OF BEQUESTS RECEIVED IN CASH OR SECURITIES FROM
FEBRUARY 1st, 1941, TO JANUARY 31st, 1942, WITH INTEREST

Estates	Designation	Amounts
M. H. Meredith.....	Missions.....	\$ 159.14
Thomas Campbell.....	".....	3,089.37
Elizabeth Little Abey.....	Missions, Deaconess Training School, Pension Fund, Church Extension Fund.....	1,758.62*
J. A. Campbell.....	Home Missions.....	514.89
Annie E. Forgie.....	Home and Foreign Missions.....	3,078.16
Jane Isaac.....	Foreign Missions.....	32.99
Valerie E. Morrison.....	Home Missions.....	185.55
Andrew McDougall.....	Deficit.....	30,000.00
Catherine N. McLaren.....	Home Missions.....	6,317.28
Catherine N. McLaren.....	Budget.....	3,770.00
Edward A. McFaul.....	Home and Foreign Missions.....	1,023.02
S. M. Whaley.....	Foreign Missions.....	222.11
Alexander Munro.....	Home and Foreign Missions.....	736.08
W. H. Williams.....	" " " ".....	235.52
J. R. Smith.....	Home Missions.....	204.48
Marion F. MacRae.....	" " " ".....	511.17
Florence Finlayson.....	" " " ".....	490.80
Jane Bruce.....	Home and Foreign Missions.....	58.74
Charles S. H. Nesbit.....	Missions.....	505.14
Jessie H. Allan.....	Budget.....	215.00
Margaret Fraser Ferguson.....	Home Missions.....	300.13
Margaret Hay.....	" " " ".....	108.95
Minnie Grill.....	Mission to Lepers.....	188.11
William D. Cowan.....	Home and Foreign Missions.....	4,278.82
Annie L. M. Blackadder.....	Budget.....	303.11
Donald D. McInnis.....	Foreign Missions.....	349.25
Agnes Pringle.....	Home and Foreign Missions.....	200.41
John A. Macdonald.....	" " " ".....	400.38
		<u>\$59,237.22</u>

*Part of this amount appears (following) under Pension Fund, Church Extension Fund, and Deaconess Training School.

PENSION FUND

Jane Fraser.....	\$ 50.00
Rev. John L. Simpson.....	500.00
Rev. D. G. Cameron.....	883.80
Elizabeth L. Abey.....	670.61
John Rutherford.....	75.00
John A. MacDonald.....	400.00
	<u>\$2,579.41</u>

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

Elizabeth L. Abey.....	<u>\$362.67</u>
------------------------	-----------------

KNOX COLLEGE

Jane Todd Kirkland.....	<u>\$4,000.00</u>
-------------------------	-------------------

DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL

Elizabeth L. Abey.....	<u>\$362.67</u>
------------------------	-----------------

E. W. McNEILL,
Treasurer.

The Staff in the Treasurer's Office, in addition to keeping eleven (11) different double-entry sets of books, keeps the records for all securities (bonds, debentures, stocks, shares and mortgages), the property of the Church, Pension Fund, Knox College, and other departments, all amounting to \$1,455,277.69 (see page 154) and cuts off the interest coupons monthly (in this being assisted by Dr. MacNamara), depositing same in the various bank accounts.

The Treasurer's Office also receives and acknowledges all money from Congregations, Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies, and makes all payments from the Budget, Knox College, Pension Fund and other departments, amounting in the aggregate to well over one million dollars.

The above figures indicate briefly the volume of business transacted in the Treasury Department, and the great amount of detail involved in the careful handling of above trust funds.

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL REPORT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Statistical and Financial Returns for 1941 together with the summaries by Synods, and the general summary for the whole Church are submitted for consideration.

The Presbytery of Kamloops was erected during the year, following permission granted by last General Assembly. The congregations now within its bounds, were formerly included in the reports from the Presbytery of Westminster.

Comparative summaries are submitted in connection with the following items.

MEMBERSHIP

Received during the year upon Profession of Faith, 4,862, a decrease of 239; by Certificate, 3,544, a decrease of 290; total number received, 8,406, a decrease of 529; removed by Certificate, 2,356, an increase of 226; by death or otherwise, 5,571, a decrease of 532; total removals, 7,927, a decrease of 306. Total Communicant Membership reported 174,491, a decrease of 441.

The Synods of Montreal and Ottawa, Manitoba, Alberta and British Columbia report slight increases. The following Synods report decreases; the Maritime Synod, Toronto and Kingston, 588, Hamilton and London, 288, and Saskatchewan.

FAMILIES

The total number of families reported is 88,272, a decrease of 191. The Synods of Montreal and Ottawa, and Toronto and Kingston report increases, the latter showing a gain of 533. The other six Synods report decreases.

ELDERS

The total number of Elders reported is 6,271, an increase of 1.

MINISTERS

Seven hundred and fifty-five, a decrease of 6; 22 were called away by death since last General Assembly.

BAPTISMS

Infants, 4,906, an increase of 17; adults, 570, a decrease of 114.

PASTORAL CHARGES

Self-sustaining Charges, 378, an increase of 9. Augmented Charges, 144, a decrease of 15. Mission Fields, 220, unchanged. Total number of Congregations and Preaching Stations, 1,254, a decrease of 17.

FINANCES

Amount paid for Stipend by Congregations. The Maritime Synod, Montreal and Ottawa, Hamilton and London and Saskatchewan report decreases; Manitoba and British Columbia slight increases; Toronto and Kingston and Alberta practically the same as for the previous year.

Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes. The following Synods report increases, the Maritime Synod, Montreal and Ottawa, Hamilton and London, Manitoba, Saskatchewan and British Columbia. The Synods of Toronto and Kingston and Alberta report decreases.

Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes—indicating funds raised by congregations for work outside the work supported by the Budget, or by the W.M.S. The report shows an increase of \$10,263.00. Total amount raised by

Congregations for all purposes, all the Synods with the exception of Alberta report increases.

MORTGAGE INDEBTEDNESS

All the Synods report considerable decreases with the exception of British Columbia, which reports a small increase. The total reduction for the whole Church as reported is \$163,073.00, as compared with a reduction of \$119,335.00 reported for 1940. A report by Synods is appended.

THE BUDGET

A comparative statement of Budget Receipts from congregations by Presbyteries and Synods with the percentage of the allocation raised will be found attached to the report of the Budget and Stewardship Committee on page 122.

The reports show that three Presbyteries exceeded their allocation, Newfoundland with 136.60 per cent.; Victoria 109.42, and Ottawa 107.34. Kamloops came next with 81.24; Edmonton 80.60; Algoma 80.42; Sarnia 80.23; Cape Breton 78.66; Moose Jaw 76.55; Prince Albert 73.67; Kootenay 73.66; Glengarry 66.31; Calgary 65.89; Guelph 64.48; Superior 63.82; Halifax and Lunenburg 63.62; North Bay and Temiskaming 62.79; Westminster 62.43; Pictou 61.64. Twenty-eight Presbyteries fell below 60 per cent. of their allocation. The report shows that British Columbia stood first among the Synods with 76.65 per cent.; Alberta 63.54; the Maritime Synod 61.75. The other five Synods fell below 60 per cent. of their allocation.

SUMMARY OF FINANCES

Amount paid by Congregations for Stipend.....	\$1,002,872.00
Decrease from 1940.....	\$ 8,445.00
Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes.....	2,443,720.00
Increase over 1940.....	\$24,819.00
Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes.....	91,139.00
Increase over 1940.....	\$10,263.00
Amount raised for all Purposes by Congregations.....	2,996,487.00
Increase over 1940.....	\$56,536.00

REPORT BY SYNODS OF MORTGAGE INDEBTEDNESS

<i>Synod</i>	<i>Amount</i>
The Maritime Provinces.....	\$ 231,809.00
A decrease of.....	\$21,851.00
Montreal and Ottawa.....	421,285.00
A decrease of.....	\$47,390.00
Toronto and Kingston.....	833,888.00
A decrease of.....	\$35,645.00
Hamilton and London.....	310,016.00
A decrease of.....	\$31,720.00
Manitoba.....	107,454.00
A decrease of.....	\$7,912.00
Saskatchewan.....	68,597.00
A decrease of.....	\$12,427.00
Alberta.....	74,848.00
A decrease of.....	\$7,475.00
British Columbia.....	91,612.00
An increase of.....	\$1,582.00
Total amount reported.....	\$2,139,509.00
A decrease of.....	\$163,073.00

All of which is respectfully submitted,

J. W. MACNAMARA,
Clerk of Assembly.

STATISTICAL AND

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1942

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
1 Baddeck	A. W. R. MacKenzie	Baddeck, N.S.	W. D. MacLeod	Baddeck, N.S.
2 Boularderie, Knox St. James	Roderick MacLeod	Big Bras d'Or, N.S.	M. D. MacDonald	Boularderie, N.S.
3 Cape North Neil's Harbour	Student Supply		William J. MacLennan	Cape North, N.S.
4 Glace Bay	W. Scott Duncan, B.A.	16 Amelia St., Glace Bay, N.S.	Duncan MacRae	15 Yorke St., Glace Bay, N.S.
5 Grand River Framboise Loch Lomond	Donald MacMillan	Grand River, N.S.	John A. Ferguson Clarence G. Morrison M. H. MacLeod	Ferguson's Lake, N.S. North Framboise, N.S. Loch Lomond West, N.S.
6 Lake Ainslie Strathlorne	D. C. MacPherson, B.A., Th.B.	Kirkwood, N.S.	Malcolm J. MacPhail Neil D. MacInnis	Scotsville, N.S. Glenville, N.S.
7 Little Narrows Whycoomagh	Archibald D. MacKinnon, B.A.	Little Narrows, N.S.	T. J. Ross Neil Robertson	Little Narrows, N.S. Soapstone Mine, N.S.
8 Louisburg Marion Bridge	Joseph Cathcart W. S. Sutherland, B.A.	Louisburg, N.S. On Chaplaincy Service	D. G. Cameron D. P. Morrison	Louisburg, N.S. Marion Bridge, N.S.
10 Middle River	Supplied from Baddeck		D. A. MacDermid	Middle River, N.S.
11 Mira Ferry Catalone	D. J. Gillies	On Chaplaincy Service	D. A. MacDonald Donald MacVicar	Albert Bridge, N.S. Catalone Gut, N.S.
12 North River French River Indian Brook	Vacant		Malcolm MacDonald	Tarbot, N.S.
13 North Sydney	Vacant		Neil MacLean	North Sydney, N.S.
14 Orangedale Malagawatch	Vacant		John H. MacLean Murdoch MacKay	Orangedale, N.S. Big Harbour Island, N.S.
River Denys			John K. MacLennan	Victoria Line, N.S.
15 South Gut Englishtown	Student Supply		Neil D. Carmichael	Port Bevis, N.S.
Sydney:—				
16 The Presbyterian Church	Howard A. Doig	South Bentinck St.	Ronald McVicar, LL.B.	Box 460, Sydney, N.S.
17 Westminster	Alexander A. Murray, D.D.	213 Union St.	Dan Morrison	1108 Victoria Rd.
18 Sydney Mines	F. Clarke Evans, B.A., Th.B.	Sydney Mines, N.S.	Edmund MacDonald	Sydney Mines, N.S.
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Birch Grove Broughton	Student Supply		John A. Ferguson	Broughton, N.S.
{Birch Plain				
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1	Malcolm R. MacKay, B.A.	Livingston, Tennessee	U.S.A.	
2	Duncan McColl	Carnoch, Glencoe, Sco	land	
3	Lauchlin Beaton	978 Carlaw Ave., Toro	nto, Ont.	
4	M. Maxwell MacOdrum, M.A. Ph.D.	Brockville, Ont.		
				Grand Total, 1941...
				Grand Total, 1940...
				Increase...
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll.....	..
In S.S. Charges.....	8	Total on Roll.....	12
In Augmented Charges.....	4	Ministers on Appendix.....	4
In Ordained Mission Fields.....	..	Grand Total of Ministers.....	16

LITTLE NARROWS, N.S., APRIL 8, 1942.

†Reported by Treasurer.

FINANCIAL RETURNS

1. PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st 1941

[illegible]

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....	9	Number of Mission Fields.....	1
" Congregations in them.....	17	" Preaching Stations in them.....	2
" Augmented Charges.....	9	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.....	19
" Congregations in them.....	15	" Congregations and Preaching Stations.....	34

A. D. MacKINNON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1942

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
1 Grand Falls, St. Matthew's.	Herbert J. Scott.....	Grand Falls, Nfld.....	J. W. Mitchell.....	18 Mill Rd., Grand Falls, Nfld.
St. John's:—				
2 Queen's Road	John F. Nute, B.A., Th.B.	Rennie's Mill Rd.	C. C. Duley.....	51 Rennie's Mill Rd.
3 St. Andrew's.	A. T. Barr, B.D., Ph.D.	The Manse, Queen's Rd.	R. A. Templeton....	Bonaventure Ave....
†Presbytery of Newfoundland				
				Grand Total, 1941....
				Grand Total, 1940....
				Increase.....
				Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—	
In S.S. Charges.....	2
In Augmented Charges.....	1
In Ordained Mission Fields.....	..

ST. JOHN'S, Nfld., April 2, 1942.

Others on Roll	3
Total on Roll	3
Ministers on Appendix	3
Grand Total of Ministers	3

†Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

1 Barney's River and Marshy Hope.	D. A. MacKinnon	Barney's River, N.S.	Charles S. Bannerman	R.R. 1, Barney's River N.S.
2 Blue Mountain Garden of Eden	Vacant.		A. Robert Ross	Blue Mountain, N.S.
3 East River, Bridgeville.	John R. Humphreys, B.A. (O.M.)	Bridgeville, Pictou Co. N.S.	D. M. MacDonald.	Sunny Brae, Pictou Co. N.S.
Springville St. Paul's.				
Sunny Brae				
4 East River, St. Mary's.	D. G. Archibald (O.M.)	East River, St. Mary's, N.S.	James A. Gunn	Willowdale, Pictou Co. N.S.
Caledonia.			G. B. Cruickshank	Caledonia
Glencg.				
Lower Caledonia.				
5 Gairlock	Donald C. MacDonald (O.M.)	Gairlock, N.S.	Daniel M. McLeod	R.R. 1, Lansdowne
Middle River			Ernest Fraser	R.R. 1, Lansdowne
West River Station			William Tupper	West River Sta., N.S.
6 Hopewell.	W. Harold Heustin, B.A.	Hopewell, N.S.	George M. Sinclair.	Hopewell, N.S.
Eureka.			Clifford Fraser	Eureka, N.S.
7 Little Harbour	Vacant.		Robert McKenzie	R.R. 1, Trenton, N.S.
Pictou Landing.				
8 Merigomish.	F. G. MacDonald.	Merigomish, N.S.	D. H. Cameron	Merigomish, N.S.
French River			R. F. Forbes	Merigomish, N.S.
New Glasgow:—				
9 First.	Norman D. Kennedy, M.A., M.C.	214 Washington St.	Geo. L. Tattrie	507 Pleasant St.
10 St. Andrew's.	Vacant.		J. Albert Ross	289 George St.
11 Westminster	Hugh Munroe, B.A., D.D.	114 Temperance St.	Robert C. Grant	506 Maritime Bldg.
12 Oxford and Riverview	L. L. Young, B.A., D.D. (O.M.)	Oxford, N.S.	D. J. Mitchell	West Pugwash, N.S.
Pugwash and Gulf Shore.				

Pugwash and Gulf Shore.

2. PRESBYTERY OF NEWFOUNDLAND

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1941

No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Families	Baptisms	Sabbath Schools	Communi- cants Received	Communi- cants Removed from Roll	No. of Communi- cants on Roll Dec. 31, 1941	Mansie (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational pur- poses	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Bene- volent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1941	Number
1	4	32	1	5	25	5	76	M	1000	\$	1823	100	47		1970	100.15	1
1	6	106	5	13	78	3	158	R H	2000	8500	4637	70	240		4947		2
1	13	268	20	28	372	11	500	M	3500	13809	15726	1855	827	424	18832	2715.69	3
23	23	406	26	44	475	17	734	3	6500	22309	22186	2025	1114	424	25749	2932.63	23
22	408	28	44	512	43	5	748	3	6500	20224	21432	2101	1242	60	24836	830.46	22
1				2	37	26	14			2085	754	76	128	364	913	2102.17	1

Number of Self-sustaining Churches.....	2	Number of Mission Fields.....	..
" Congregations in them.....	2	" Preaching Stations in them.....	..
" Augmented Churches.....	1	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	3
" Congregations in them.....	1	" Congregations and Preaching Stations.....	3

JOHN F. NUTE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

3. PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

2	8	75	5	6	60	8	4	160	M	1200	1665	140	170	1975	141.87	1					
2	5	50	3	4	28	7		136	M	800	976	224	83	1283	261.50	2					
		20		3	26	2		44		400	330	60		390	64.69						
4	2	17		2	10		1	43		177	200		22	222	2.22						
	1	15	2				2	42			397	28	5	73	503	30.37					
	2	12				5	1	41	M	210	275		14	38	327						
	2	40	7					61			360		71	64	495	8.00					
4	2	30	2	4	20		2	64	M		205	124		76	405	137.80					
	2	17					2	38		100	100	5		8	113	5.00					
	3	17		4	20		2	42			205	124		76	405						
	3	22						41		100	100	5		8	113						
3	5	45					7	95	M	840	872	22		99	994	35.35					
2	20	4	3	17			2	62		383	495	40		40	575	20.00					
2	15						4	65		191	291		6	30	327	5.78					
2	7	60	3	5	44	10	6	5	209	M	1100	1054	168	128	1350	172.15					
4	4	47	1	9	62	4	1	90		500	764	62		111	937	62.78					
2	3	60	4	4	35		1	3	96	M	800	760	22	228	150	1160					
	1	35		6	44		1	2	61		455		10	4	64	793					
2	7	95	5	11	98	5	2	247	M	1400	1820	235	200	132	2387	250.00					
	3	26	2	2	12		1	65		150	300	35	38	10	383						
1	11	200	15	11	106	5	6	3	7	490	M	2500	10900	7516	407	35	406	8364	406.76	9	
1	16	270	6	16	158	12	10	4	6	460	M	2000		9420	900		689	11009	920.05	10	
1	12	200	3	3	51	10	9	5	9	422	M	2700		5662	1680	694	747	8783	1680.00	11	
4	3	85	2	7	45				2	87	R H	11702		630	50	30	101	811	50.00	12	
												435									
	3	57		2	28				59			151		659	50		48	757	50.00		

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1942

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD		MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.					
Pictou:—					
13 First	George M. Lamont, B.A.	Pictou, N.S.	Andrew Fraser	Pictou, N.S.	
14 St. Andrew's	Vacant		J. James Ross	R.R. 1, Pictou, N.S.	
15 River John	T. G. M. Bryan, B.A., B.D.	River John, N.S.	H. R. MacKenzie	R.R. 1, River John, N.S.	
Brule and Middleton Toney River					
16 Scotsburn	W. Lloyd MacLellan, B.A., B.D.	Scotsburn, N.S.	A. H. MacKay	R.R. 2, Scotsburn, N.S.	
West Branch			Alex. W. Murray	Meadowville, N.S.	
17 Sherbrooke	John W. Britton	Sherbrooke, N.S.	Duncan W. Fraser	Stillwater, N.S.	
Goldenville and Stillwater					
18 Stellarton	S. J. Macarthur, M.A., B.D.	Stellarton, N.S.	Elsdon Dunbar	Stellarton, N.S.	
19 Tatamagouche, Waugh's River	James H. Williams, B.A. (O.M.)	Tatamagouche, N.S.	Alexander Fraser	Tatamagouche, N.S.	
Earlton and The Falls			John A. Baillie	East Earlton, N.S.	
20 Thorburn	Alexander Mills, B.A., B.D.	On Chaplaincy Service	T. Haigh	McPherson's Mills, N.S.	
Sutherland's River					
21 Wallace	Charles Henry Foote, B.A.	Wallace, N.S.	Rev. C. H. Foote	Wallace, N.S.	
Stake Road					
22 West River	C. H. Maclean, B.A.	On Chaplaincy Service	A. E. Graham	R.R. 3, Scotsburn, N.S.	
Green Hill					
Saltsprings					
23 Westville	George S. Mitchell, B.D., D.D.	Westville, N.S.	W. D. Morris	Westville, N.S.	
MISSION FIELDS					
1 Abercrombie			*Clyde Rivers	Abercrombie, N.S.	
Granton					
2 Cariboo River			*William Grant	3 Brooks, Pictou Co., N.S.	
Sundridge					
Waterside			*David C. MacLeod	R.R. 2, Meadowville, N.S.	
Cariboo Island					
3 Lochaber			*Gordon MacKenzie	Waterside, N.S.	
4 McLellan's Mountain			*Norman MacLean	R.R. 1, Waterside, N.S.	
McLellan's Brook					
5 Moser River			Henry McInnis	McLellan's Mountain, N.S.	
Harrigan Cove					
6 Mulgrave			Thos. E. Powell	Moser River, N.S.	
7 Pictou Island					
			*Blair Hutchison	Mulgrave, N.S.	
			*J. J. Ross	Pictou, N.S.	
{Presbytery of Pictou					
OTHERS ON ROLL					
1 Retired	W. McCulloch Thomson, M.A., B.D., D.D.	Durham, Pictou Co., N.S.			
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1	Cecil H. Kennedy, B.A.	Stellarton, N.S.			
2	D. A. Campbell, B.A.	On Active Service			
3	E. G. B. Foote, B.A.	Chaplain R.C.N.			
4	S. Buchanan Carey, M.A.	On Chaplaincy Service			
5	W. A. Cunningham, Th.B., D.D.	Washington St., New Glasgow, N.S.			
					Grand Total, 1941....
					Grand Total, 1940....
					Increase.....
					Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges.....	8
In Augmented Charges.....	9
In Ordained Mission Fields.....	1

Others on Roll	1
Total on Roll	19
Ministers on Appendix	5
Grand Total of Ministers	24

NEW GLASGOW, N.S., APRIL 10, 1942.

†Reported by Treasurer.

*Not Clerks of Session.

3. PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1941

[illegible]

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....	10
“ Congregations in them.....	14
“ Augmented Charges.....	13
“ Congregations in them.....	38

†Paid by Board of Missions.

Number of Mission Fields.....	7
" Preaching Stations in them.....	12
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	30
" Congregations and Preaching Stations.	64

NORMAN D. KENNEDY, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1942

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Number of Ministers on Roll:—	Others on Roll.....	9
In S.S. Charges..... 4	Total on Roll.....	9
In Augmented Charges..... 5	Ministers on Appendix.....	3
In Ordained Mission Fields.....	Grand Total of Ministers.....	12

HALIFAX, N.S., APRIL 13, 1942.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1941

Number of Self-sustaining Churches.....	4	Number of Mission Fields.....	3
" Congregations in them.....	4	" " Preaching Stations in them.....	8
" Augmented Charges.....	8	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	15
" Congregations in them.....	14	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations.....	26

*Last year's figures.

COLIN M. KERR, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1942

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.					
1	Frederickton.	J. D. L. Howson, B.A. (O.M.)..	Frederickton, N.B.	McF. Limirick.	Frederickton, N.B.
2	Harvey Station. Acton.	Allison O. MacLean, B.A.	Harvey Station, N.B.	Henry P. Craig.	Harvey Station, N.B.
3	Moncton.	Randolph MacLean, B.A.	179 Cameron St.	C. Frank Wood.	192 High St.
4	Port Elgin. Sackville. Dorchester.	Karam Guergis.	Port Elgin, N.B.	Henry C. Grant. James Murray. R. S. Sinclair.	Port Elgin, N.B. Sackville, N.B. Dorchester, N.B.
5	St. Andrews-by-the-Sea, Greenock Church. Saint John City:—	Samuel Davies.	St. Andrews-by-the-Sea, N.B.	W. J. Halliday.	St. Andrews-by-the-Sea, N.B.
6	St. Columba, Fairville.	Frank G. Purnell.	9 Morris St., Fairville	Rev. Frank G. Purnell.	9 Morris St., Fairville
7	St. Cuthbert's, Westville.	Charles J. St. Clair Jeans.	46 Hasen St.	Frank C. MacKennie.	Nerepis Station, N.B.
8	St. John and St. Stephen.	Cameron Allard.	110 Union St.	William D. MacKay.	100 Spring St.
9	St. Matthew's. Stanley. Williamsburg. Tay Falls.	Vacant.		A. W. Fraser. John Boulter. James Gillison.	161 Orange St. Stanley, N.B. Williamsburg, N.B.
10	St. Stephen.	J. W. Paul.	Woodstock, N.B.	P. R. Pringle. T. J. Montgomery.	St. Stephen, N.B. Woodstock, N.B.
11	Woodstock, St. Paul's.				
	MISSION FIELDS				
1	St. George. Bocabee. Pennfield.				
2	Kirkland.				
3	New Maryland. Hanwell.				
4	Prince William. Lower Southampton.				
5	Shediac. Buctouche. Mill Creek. MacDonald's.				
6	Sussex, Chalmers. Hampton. Hammond River.				
7	Titusville. Barnesville. Salt Springs. Upperton.				
8	Debec. Oak Mountain.				
	OTHERS ON ROLL				
1	Retired.	Frank Baird, M.A., D.D.	Chipman, N.B.		
	APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1	J. G. A. Colquhoun, B.A.	Moncton, N.B.			
2	W. L. Newton, B.A., B.D.	36 Highview Crescent,	Toronto, Ont.		
3	G. E. Knight.	100 Main St., Saint John, N.B.			
4	A. D. Hamilton, B.A., B.D.	On Active Service.			
5	V. E. Orsborn.	Moncton, N.B.			
6	James Middleton.	Stanley, N.B.			
7	Robert U. MacLean, B.A.	On Chaplaincy Service			
					Grand Total, 1941....
					Grand Total, 1940....
					Increase.....
					Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—	
In S.S. Charges	3
In Augmented Charges	3
In Ordained Mission Fields	3

ST. ANDREWS-BY-THE-SEA, N.B., APRIL 16, 1942.

Others on Roll.....	1
Total on Roll.....	10
Ministers on Appendix.....	7
Grand Total of Ministers.....	17

5. PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1941

No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms		Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools	Pupils—All Departments	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate	By Certificate	By Death or Removal from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1941	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1941	Number
				Infants	Adults																		
1	6	127	5	1	13	93	5	2	1	6	211	1600	34000	4000	100	170	90	5020	136.56				
2	6	97	9	1	10	100	2	1	1	7	216	M	1300	1300	1375	50	95	75	1777	49.68			
1	6	110	4	2	9	56	2	16	2	133	1351	6800	2422	66	12	78	2878	73.33					
3	6	68	2	1	5	50	2	1	2	122	R H	600	972	75	49	1097	85.80						
3	3	10	1	4	4	15	3	1	1	19	250	260	23	19	681	23.50							
1	3	60	2	7	65	2	2	1	1	27	M	1900	887	18	110	3000	181.40						
2	4	51	7	7	40	1	1	1	3	86	M	600	1251	123	43	1417	87.91						
1	15	205	9	2	20	175	12	11	1	42	433	3300	2000	7888	801	507	9600	800.61					
1	6	70	2	6	10	96	10	1	6	182	M	500	2770	60	50	700	66.68						
3	3	34	2	3	3	70	2	2	2	104	M	83	672	135	250	1.55							
3	3	26	1	1	6	20	2	2	2	46	18	600	135	18	18	250	1.55						
1	4	12	1	9	73	2	2	2	4	125	M	1400	7500	2300	60	125	3400	50.00					
1	5	51	3	7	45	2	2	2	3	115	M	1400	1870	65	65	2082	65.00						
3	1	24	2	3	30	10	2	2	2	28	M	225	350	25	16	350	6.87						
1	2	6	1	3	10	15	2	2	2	8	60	100	10	130	15	80	120	2.00					
2	1	10	1	2	15	15	2	2	2	32	90	25	35	40	5	55	80						
2	1	20	1	2	12	14	2	2	2	15	25	20	20	20	20	45							
2	2	8	1	3	12	1	1	1	1	28	180	10	25	8	35	180	26.00						
4	2	5	2	4	6	7	2	2	2	10	M	45	50	5	5	60							
4	13	13	2	4	13	1	1	1	1	18	40	300	30	10	45	30	45						
3	3	10	1	2	4	15	2	2	2	21	125	20	350	10	5	450	25.45						
4	1	15	2	4	20	2	2	2	2	48	30	50	5	5	60	20.20							
2	1	14	1	3	12	1	1	1	1	5	35	60	5	5	70								
2	1	14	1	3	12	1	1	1	1	10	20	30	5	5	40	65							
2	1	14	1	3	12	1	1	1	1	10	20	45	10	10	55	15							
38	82	1170	58	13	153	1102	60	34	16	73	2305	8	17974	52500	30519	1852	974	1094	36882	1815.43			
39	80	1216	70	17	151	1118	69	14	21	52	2321	8	17741	54975	33583	1825	988	1276	39647	1668.71			
4	2	2	6	2	10	9	20	5	5	18	233	2475	3064	27	14	182	2765						

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....	3
" Congregations in them.....	3
" Augmented Charges.....	8
" Congregations in them.....	14

Number of Mission Fields	8
" Preaching Stations in them.....	21
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields ..	10
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations.	38

SAMUEL DAVIES, *Clerk of Presbytery*

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1942

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
1 Bass River	J. A. McGowan, B.A.	Bass River, Kent Co., N.B.	George Hanson	Bass River, Kent Co., N.B.
West Branch			Russell Walker	South Branch, N.B.
Harcourt, St. Andrew's			Mervin English	Harcourt, N.B.
Beersville			Keith Call	Call's Mills, N.B.
Clairville			George Lyons	Clairville, N.B.
Rexton, St. Ninian			J. F. Glenness	Rexton, N.B.
2 Bathurst	Vacant		A. N. Debraisay	Bathurst, N.B.
Jacquet River			Robert Miller	Nash Creek, N.B.
New Mills			Alonso Miller	Sea Side, N.B.
3 Campbellton, Knox	A. H. Sproule	15 King St.	W. F. Yorston	Campbellton, N.B.
4 Chatham, Calvin	M. E. Genge, D.D., Ph.D.	Chatham, N.B.	W. S. Johnston	Chatham Head, N.B.
Newcastle, St. James			W. M. Johnston	Chatham Head, N.B.
5 Dalhousie, St. John's	C. E. Hayward, B.A.	Dalhousie, N.B.	Wm. MacNeill	Dalhousie, N.B.
6 Millerton				
Derby				
McKinleyville	P. McK. Sampson	Millerton, N.B.	Rev. P. McK. Sampson	Millerton, N.B.
7 Sunny Corner				
Slikers				
Whitneyville				
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Black River Bridge	Student		James A. Watling	Black River Bridge, N.B.
Kouchibouguac				
2 Fontenelle	J. H. Real d'Anjou (O.M.)	Fontenelle, Gaspé Co., P.Q.		
3 New Carlisle	Student		Dewey Smollett	New Carlisle, P.Q.
4 Tabusintac			James W. Loggie	Wishart's Point, N.B.
New Jersey				
Oak Point				
5 Warwick				
Richibucto				
Grand Total, 1941				
Grand Total, 1940				
Increase				
Decrease				

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges 2
In Augmented Charges 3
In Ordained Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll

Total on Roll 6
Ministers on Appendix 6
Grand Total of Ministers 6

CAMPBELLTON, N.B., APRIL 7TH, 1942.

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

1 Alberton	Vacant		Fred Clark	R.R., Alberton
2 Belfast, St. John's	Vacant		J. Frank MacDonald	Belfast
3 Brookfield	A. O. Thomson, B.A., D.D.	Brookfield	Charles MacDuff	Brookfield
Glasgow Road			Philip Matheson	Oyster Bed Bridge
Hartsville			Neil Nicholson	R.R., Hartsville
Hunter River			Rev. A. O. Thomson	Brookfield
4 Caledonia	Vacant		M. J. Stewart	Caledonia
5 Clyde River	T. W. Goodwill, B.A.	Canoe Cove	N. J. MacFadyen	R.R., Cornwall
Canoe Cove			Alex. MacKensie	R.R., Clyde River
Churchill			John A. MacKinnon	R.R., Clyde River
Nine Mile Creek			John H. MacDonald	R.R., Clyde River

6. PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1941

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Infants	Baptisms	Teachers and Officers	Pupils—All Departments	Sabbath Schools	Communion-nicants Received	Communion-nicants Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1941	Manse (M) or Rented House (R. H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1941	Number	
6	4	24	2	2				3		3	62	M	216	250	7			257	8.25	1	
	3	42	3								84		453	559	40		20	619	10.00		
	1	10	5					4		2	22		56	176				176			
	3	32	2								37		400	430	30			460	30.00		
	3	18			2	38					30		160	203	14			217	15.00		
3	4	9	1								16		56	82	10			92			
	2	18			3	10		1			24		523	1086	33	204	90	1413		2	
	1	26			4						24		163	170		7	37	214			
	3	26			4	33			1		46	M	334	628	34	2	39	703	34.11		
1	8	87	1	8	86	3		3			223	R H	2100	16300	4655	223	18	39	4655	250.71	3
2	3	45	14					2			49	M	800	1200			44	1500	37.81	4	
	1	62	6		4	63			1		147		800	962	70		56	1160	79.80	5	
1	6	45			3	20					142	M	1200	13178	1358	245	40	78	1490	12.15	5
3	3	32	2		23						28	M	200	50	260			260			
		18	3		5	44			2		15		205	800	240			30	270	2.75	
	1	10			3	7					20		130		177	11		15	203	11.00	
3	6	45	4		8	54			3		66		313	2650	975			72	1360	2.10	7
		13	1		7	45					20		115		210			210	1.00		
		13			4	24		1			15		222		300	5	11	316	5.00		
2	3	17	1		3	12		3			40		106	350	278	7	10	457	12.00	1	
1	1	20	3		5			8		2	47			200				200		2	
1	2	25			1						M						10			3	
3	3	27	1		1	12		3			62		110	151			22	282	21.00	4	
	2	11	2		4	22			1		20		64	111	2			113	2.20		
	1	13			1	6					31			132			11	143	5.00		
2		7			4	28					5			49				49	10.00	5	
28	63	695	50	3	72	527	26	3	4	20	1275	7	8726	33328	14844	731	281	592	16819	545.38	
28	65	671	71	2	75	535	33	8	10	32	1237	7	9764	36069	16508	642	259	577	18353	494.38	
		24	1								38				89	22	15			51.00	
2		21	3		8	7	5	6	12		1038		2741	1664				1534			

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 2
Congregations in them 3
Augmented Charges 5
Congregations in them 16

Number of Mission Fields 5
Preaching Stations in them 9
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 12
Congregations and Preaching Stations 28

*Last year's figures.

A. H. SPROULE, Clerk of Presbytery.

7. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

1	3	25	1		1	9			2	63		285		363	41	50	117	571	41.05	1
1	10	125	10		16	90	13		7	262	M	1600		2448	62	243	236	2989	8.80	2
4	2	37	2		5	41		1		55	M	375	34	409	45	50	24	528	48.00	3
	2	22							3	42		275	98	337	10	93	5	445	11.00	
	2	56	2		5	30			1	60		375	75	491	42	50	25	608	42.35	
	2	15			2	12			1	26		175	11	233	25	20	18	296	25.00	
1	7	90	2		2	15	3		1	163	M	500	150	744	24	100		868	33.79	4
4	2	48	2		4	44	17	11	2	71	R H	550		715	75	200	50	1040	75.00	5
	4	41	6		6	68	8		3	84		550		741	10	200		951	10.00	
	2	24	2		4	48	5		3	59		250		388	5	30		423	10.00	
	2	26	2		3	19	1		2	30		250		500	5	10		515	5.00	

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1942

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
6	Charlottetown— St. James	T. H. B. Somers, M.A., S.T.M.	The Kirk House	D. A. MacKinnon	3 Kent St.
7	Zion	G. Carlyle Webster	80 Euston St.	Donald MacKinnon	Box 256, Charlottetown
8	Mermaid, Calvin	H. M. Buntain, B.A.	New London	A. M. Green	R.R., Emerald
9	Clifton, St. John's Geddie Memorial Granville Long River	Vacant		James Jardine	Kensington
10	Kensington	Vacant		George Jardine	Freetown
11	Freetown	Vacant		Colin Mountain	R.R., Princetown
12	Malpeque, Keir Memorial	Vacant		Earl Foster	York
13	Marshfield	Vacant		Earl MacInnes	Winsloe Road
14	Harrington	Vacant		Stewart MacKinnon	High Field
15	High Field	Vacant		Geddie Douglas	R.R., Mount Stewart
16	Mount Stewart	Vacant		R. J. MacLaren	New Perth
17	Montague, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Archibald MacPherson	R.R., Cardigan
18	Cardigan and Lorne Valley	Vacant		Thomas A. Miller	R.R. 4, Montague
19	Dundas	Vacant		Donald Baker	Summerside
20	Murray Harbour North	Vacant		Harold Forbes	R.R., Ellerslie
21	Peter's Road	Vacant		Ernest Hardy	Freeland
22	Summerside	Wm. Verwolf, B.A.	Summerside	Henry Yeo	Port Hill
23	Tyne Valley	Hugh M. Creaser, B.A.	Tyne Valley	Gordon MacArthur	R.R., Northam
24	Freeland	Vacant		D. M. MacLeod	Wood Islands
25	Lot 14	Vacant		John M. Brooks	Murray Harbour
26	Victoria West	Vacant			
27	Wood Islands	Vacant			
28	Murray Harbour South	Vacant			
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Tryon	Student Supply		A. Waddell	Albany
2	Bradabane	Student Supply		Ernest MacPherson	West Point
3	West Point	Student Supply			
4	Cambridge				
OTHERS ON ROLL					
1	Retired	J. Keir Fraser, B.A., B.D., D.D.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.		
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1		Wallace S. Wadland, B.A.	On Chaplaincy Service		
2		R. Moorhead-Legate, E.D., D.D.	353 Glengrove Ave. W	Toronto, Ont.	
					Grand Total, 1941
					Grand Total, 1940
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
 In S.S. Charges..... 5
 In Augmented Charges..... 2
 In Ordained Mission Fields.....

Others on Roll..... 1
 Total on Roll..... 8
 Ministers on Appendix..... 2
 Grand Total of Ministers..... 10

CHARLOTTETOWN, P.E.I., APRIL 14, 1942.

†Reported by Treasurer.

7. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1941

No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders		Families		Baptisms		Sabbath Schools		Communicants Received		Communicants Removed from Roll		No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1941		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend paid by Congregation		Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations		Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes		Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church		Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes		Amount Raised by W. M. S.		Total Amount Raised for all purposes		Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1941		Number					
1	12	170	3	2	9	100	14		4	311	M	2500	9600	9515	752	1693	301	12261	752.18	6																			
2	15	233	24	2	30	314	26	8	4	732	M	2500	7750	8690	732	1184	344	10950	750.44	7																			
4	1	15			3	32	4			47				225				225																					
	1	40								28	M	533		645	90	50	140	925	96.00	8																			
	2	25			3	25				23				268	348	33	10	41	432																				
2	2	33	2		4	17	1			66				400	682	32	30	32	776	36.00																			
2	2	67	1	1	8	64	5	1		136	M	1100	100	2330	27	100	130	2587	12.75	9																			
	2	20	4							46				300	215		50	67	467																				
1	4	60			4	34				97				342	502	20	10	28	560	19.35																			
4	4	20	2	1	4	19	1			41	M	500		673	3	50	27	753	2.50	10																			
4	4	20	3		4	25	1			25				240	307	25	15	347	32.35	11																			
	2	9	1							14				200	264			264																					
3	5	20								55				500	531		25	556																					
	7	70			4	41				126	M	900		1350	4	104	55	1513	4.00	12																			
	7	72			5	35	1			127	M	700		787	3	100	36	926	3.00																				
2	3	60	6		6	56	2			24				200	169	25	30	84	308	20.00																			
1	1	56	30	3	10	60				98	M	515		644	13	193	97	947	13.00	13																			
4	6	144	11		8	80	3	6	3	63				300	495	5	140	640	50																				
3	3	43	1		10	42	6			81	M	520		1011	22	30	64	1127		15																			
	1	24			3	15	1			47				295	381	13	10	404	13.38																				
	2	11	2		4	19	1			35				196	243	7	15	276	6.89																				
	2	19	1		4	20				23				380	350			365																					
2	6	70			17	85	4			97	M	900		509	25			534	25.37	16																			
	2	34			6	50				34				300	321	3	20	376	2.60																				
																				78				800												1			
																				22				240															
																				17				180													2		
																														9.50									

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1942

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1	Danville	Vacant		J. A. McCallum	Danville
2	Asbestos	Vacant		A. D. Nicholson	Milan
3	Marboro	Robert A. Jenkins, M.A. (O.M.)	Inverness	Lewis B. Bolduc	Inverness
4	Inverness and Adderly	Vacant		Robert T. Cruickshank	Lemesurier
5	Kinnear's Mills and Reid's	Student		M. D. McKenzie	Lake Megantic
6	Lake Megantic	James Cummings (Student)	Leggatt's Point	Stewart Campbell	Leggatt's Point
7	Levis	Donald S. Traill, M.A., S.T.M.	Levis	Leonard B. Cathcart	Breakeyville
8	Charney	Vacant		W. E. Melver	Richmond
9	Breakeyville	Vacant		H. L. Cathcart	St. George de Beauce
10	Melbourne	Student		John A. Young	69 Casot St., Quebec
11	Richmond	W. Harold Reid, M.A.	106 Ste. Anne St., Quebec	D. L. MacRitchie	Scotstown
12	Flodden	J. W. Smith	Scotstown	W. J. Humphrey	185 London St., Sherbrooke
13	Marlow and Jersey Mills	J. R. Graham, M.A., B.D.	On Chaplaincy Service		
14	Quebec, St. Andrew's	Wm. R. Northridge (Stated Supply)	68 Portland Ave., Sherbrooke		
15	Valcartier and Stoneham	Student			
16	Val d'Or	Donald McLeod (Supply)	Val d'Or		
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1		A. M. Gordon, D.D.	On Chaplaincy Service		
2		D. Lloyd Griffith	McGivney Junction, N.B.		
					Grand Total, 1941....
					Grand Total, 1940....
					Increase.....
					Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—	Others on Roll
In S.S. Charges..... 3	Total on Roll..... 6
In Augmented Charges..... 2	Ministers on Appendix..... 2
In Ordained Mission Fields..... 1	Grand Total of Ministers..... 8

5840 COTE ST. ANTOINE RD., MONTREAL, QUE., APRIL 10, 1942.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1	Athelstan	Roland T. Moores, S.T.B. (Stated Supply)	Athelstan	James Brims	Athelstan
2	Elgin	Alex. Nimmo	Beauharnois	Robert Rutherford	R.R. 1, Huntingdon
3	Beauharnois	J. C. Hudson, B.A., M.A.	Howick	I. M. Anderson	Beauharnois
4	Georgetown	J. B. Maclean, B.A., B.D., D.D.	Huntingdon	P. D. McArthur	Howick
5	Huntingdon	John M. MacQueen, B.A., B.D.	621 St. Joseph St., Lachine	John A. Hunter	Huntingdon
6	Dewittville	John M. MacQueen, B.A., B.D.	621 St. Joseph St., Lachine	Gordon Phillips	542 St. Joseph St., Lachine
7	Lachine	John M. MacQueen, B.A., B.D.	621 St. Joseph St., Lachine	Gordon Phillips	542 St. Joseph St., Lachine
8	Margaret Rodger Memorial, Lachine	E. Orsborn	Lachine	David Black	Lachine
9	Brownburg	H. R. Pickup, B.A.	332 Ballantyne Ave. N. Montreal West	George Stevenson	73 Percival Ave., Montreal West
10	Montreal West	H. R. Pickup, B.A.	332 Ballantyne Ave. N. Montreal West	George Stevenson	73 Percival Ave., Montreal West
11	Montreal:—	H. A. Pritchard (O.M.)	4933 Victoria Ave.	Grant Steven	3232 Lacombe Ave.
12	Cote des Neiges	H. S. Rodney, B.A. (O.M.)	4530 Girouard Ave., Apt. 7	D. C. Kidd	5127 Earncliffe Ave.
13	Ephraim Scott	H. S. Rodney, B.A. (O.M.)	4530 Girouard Ave., Apt. 7	D. C. Kidd	5127 Earncliffe Ave.

8. PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1941

No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms		Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools	Pupils—All Departments	Communion Received	Communion Remitted from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1941	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1941	Number
				Infants	Adults																
2	5	39		4	27	7	3			91	M	1250	2000	1369	107		42	1529	77.34	1	
3	7	50	4	9	26		4		4	88	M	947		1556	153	20	47	1776	92.50	2	
2	4	31	11	5	40	1	2	3		55	M	700		986	150		155	1291	159.70	3	
2	6	20			9	1		1		57	M	70		260	59		100	419	59.00	4	
1	2	17	1				2	3		18	M	654	2500	712	56			710	34.00	5	
2	3	28				3				55	M	712		1834	89			797	85.00	6	
3	2	36	1	1	8					64	M	1830				3	1926	81.94	7		
3	4	54	1	2	24					84	M	1200		1227	152		150	1529	152.00	8	
2	2	9								15	M	45				11	85	141		9	
1	6	150	11	11	80	4	8	7	2	231	M	2500		7349	931	150	307	8737	771.66	10	
2	9	49	3	8	52	13	6	2		108	M	1032	2309	2520	130	94	82	2826	130.00	11	
1	15	356	17	15	155	17	10	5	10	607	M	1820	2700	5734	571		297	6602	592.50	12	
2	3	17								43	M	159		183	30		10	223	30.00	13	
3																			18.00	14	
29	68	856	49	59	421	54	33	14	28	1516	13	12919	9509	23730	2524	264	1278	28506	2346.09		
29	70	837	37	67	475	34	27	13	33	1490	13	13878	9245	22134	2101	1238	1229	26702	2739.51		
		19	12		20	6	1			26				264	1596	423	974	1804			
									5			959							393.42		

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 3	Number of Mission Fields..... 7
" Congregations in them..... 5	" Preaching Stations in them..... 14
" Augmented Charges..... 4	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..... 14
" Congregations in them..... 10	Congregations and Preaching Stations..... 29

ROBERT STEWART, Clerk of Presbytery.

9. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

2	6	54	4	7	67			3	116	M	850		1448	300	71	350	2169	300.50	1	
	3	38	1	8	35			2	99		750		1002	113		83	1198	80.98	2	
1	5	62	6	7	58	6		1	73	M	1800		3841	922	354	320	5437	792.63	3	
1	8	98	6	9	128	14		1	3	267	M	1800	2517	466	87	445	3515	503.61	4	
2	10	164	8	9	119	7	6	6	359	M	1800		3905	719	177	247	5048	580.00	5	
1	8	106	11	12	100	13	4	15	252	R H	1868		3487	330		260	4077	336.35	6	
2	16	100	13	8	46	6		2	4	265	M	2000	4173	171	61	180	4585	234.00	7	
1	7	105	3	7	80	7	6	8	4	302	R H	3000	12600	5658	550	150	220	6578	550.00	8
1	4	53	2	6	42	6	3	1	94		980		2101				2101		9	
1	13	121	6	10	75	3	21	27	2	240		1253	350	3092	100		100	3292	100.00	9

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1942

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD		MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.					
10	Fairmount-Taylor	W. Stanford Reid, M.A., Th.B., Ph.D.	4330 Delorimier Ave., Apt. 3.	C. M. Gobbett	5302 Papineau Ave.
11	First	M. A. Campbell, D.D.	3530 St. Famille St.	John Taylor	5199 Musset Ave.
12	Kensington	I. A. Montgomery, B.A., D.D.	3590 Vendome Ave.	John Eadie	4681 Coolbrooke Ave.
13	Knox Crescent	David Scott, M.A., B.D.	10 Redpath Place	Wallace R. Henry	3435 Montclair Ave.
14	Kydd Memorial	F. R. Meredith	3256 Rosemount Blvd.	Thos. Goodman	6356-24th Ave., Rose- mount.
15	Livingstone	G. F. Partridge, B.A.		P. Yule	2050 Mansfield St.
16	Maisonneuve	Quincy A. McDowell, B.A., M.A., B.Th.	1607 Morgan Blvd.	John Gordon	1433 Theodore St.
17	St. Andrew and St. Paul	George H. Donald, M.A., D.D.	3415 Redpath St.	John R. McCallum	820 Wilder Ave., Outremont.
18	St. Cuthbert's			S. B. Keddie	3565 Desery St.
19	St. Matthew's	Edwin J. White, B.A.	586 Bourgeois St.	James Halliday	2362 Rosel St.
Outremont:—					
20	MacVicar Memorial	C. Ritchie Bell, B.A., B.D.	357 De L'Epee Ave.	J. D. Henderson	6108 Jeanne Mance
21	Outremont	DeCourcy H. Rayner, B.A.	430 Willowdale Ave.	S. G. King	1830 Ducharme Ave.
22	Ormstown	W. Harold Brown, M.A.	Ormstown	Alan Hooker	Ormstown
23	Rockburn			Chester W. Orr	Riverfield
24	Riverfield				
24	Howick				
24	St. Andrew's East	Wm. MacMillan, B.A., B.D., D.D.	St. Andrew's East	Robert Bradley	Carillon, Que.
25	St. Lambert, St. Andrew's	J. H. Faurot, B.A., Th.B., M.A., B.D. (Stated Supply).	79 L'Esperance Ave.	Johnston Smith	406 Pine Ave., St. Lambert.
26	Valleyfield			Wm. Hagen	26 St. Charles St., Valleyfield.
27	Verdun, First	A. M. Hill, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.	299 Beatty Ave., Verdun.	Gibson Smith	304 Desmarchals Blvd. Verdun.
Westmount:—					
28	Stanley	Frank S. Morley, Ph.D.	571 Victoria Ave.	B. D. Mitchell	153 Wolseley Ave., Montreal West.
29	Melville	Wm. Orr Mulligan, M.A., LL.B., B.D., D.D.	351 Melville Ave.	Alex. Stark	137 Irvine Ave.
ORDAINED MISSION FIELDS					
30	Campbell Memorial			Andrew Docherty	968 Decarée Blvd.
31	Hemmingford			Frank Clayland	Barrington, Que.
	Covey Hill			Wm. Perry	Covey Hill, Hemming- ford, Que.
32	Italian Mission	R. De Pierro	3460 Laval Ave.	Rev. R. De Pierro	3460 Laval Ave.
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Beechridge				
2	Crest Falls				
	Lake View				
	Lost River				
3	Dundee			Peter Ferguson	Dundee
4	Millie Isles				
	Cote St. Gabriel				
5	Tyndale House	Mr. Harold W. Dyer	74 Springfield Ave., Greenfield Park, Que.		
6	Welsh Church	H. A. Pritchard	4933 Victoria Ave.	F. Thomas	1550 MacKay St., Apt. 14.
7	Riverview				
8	Gordon Mission				
9	St. Luc's French Church	J. A. Smith	1678 Logan St.	E. L. Ethier	5342 Chabot St.
10	French Canadian Christian Mission				
11	Chinese Mission	Paul S. Chan	151 Sherbrooke St. W.		

†Presbytery of Montreal

†Presbytery of Montreal

9. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1941

No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Families	Baptisms	Sabbath Schools	Communion Received	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1941	Mans (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1941	Number		
			Infants	Adults	Teachers and Officers	Pupils—All Departments	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		
1	7	210	22	13	110	9	2	7	39	320	R H	1400	29048	3458	180	52	3690	224.97	10	
1	16	324	22	17	150	13	33	1	16	576	M	4000	10162	2124	1415	646	14347	1811.00	11	
1	20	156	19	2	32	317	17	23	11	8	620	4000	12249	1354	480	14083	1184.29	12		
1	19	430	22	28	178	20	9	9	9	747	8000	17721	2000	1797	2770	24288	2010.03	13		
1	9	130	12	20	150	22	3	3	3	326	1300	10170	4303	200	136	4639	229.95	14		
1	7	182	7	10	160	10	5	8	5	362	1680	11562	3352	342	10	40	3744	340.02	15	
1	17	350	29	1	40	350	43	23	3	641	2500	5186	11371	772	558	395	13096	624.00	16	
1	40	800	32	15	145	9	34	9	19	1373	R H	10000	92000	44623	3000	2431	1999	52053	3095.05	17
1	6	43	4	16	90	15	1	1	1	138	M	1400	793	2155	139	19	43	2356	93.12	18
1	25	450	28	36	335	20	7	16	10	996	M	2500	39450	10862	582	440	245	12129	581.78	19
1	30	550	29	2	52	427	27	22	21	23	999	3300	8500	13538	2483	150	784	16955	2436.07	20
1	2	112	3	11	82	1	3	3	11	173	2400	5000	4476	281	85	183	5025	243.14	21	
2	10	99	3	11	80	5	3	1	11	215	R H	1200	3000	3232	250	25	175	3682	293.35	22
2	4	40	1	6	32	2	2	2	2	48	M	400	400	969	111	75	76	1231	77.51	23
2	6	60	5	5	25	2	2	2	2	136	M	1600	2611	179	195	200	3185	266.90	24	
1	7	29	4	4	40	1	1	1	1	105	M	1500	1800	48	113	1961	54.19	25		
1	10	110	4	13	96	11	17	6	32	284	1495	6000	4645	314	281	204	5444	260.04	26	
1	7	26	6	7	40	1	1	8	88	R H	1200	1323	23	5	1351	23.25	27	26		
1	15	623	47	3	54	700	55	34	30	48	1141	3000	14150	9760	700	200	340	11000	648.97	27
1	23	202	17	11	120	14	38	20	42	650	4200	27000	13836	2603	211	949	17599	2221.39	28	
*1	11	262	5	7	50	10	2	5	6	398	M	3000	15700	13532	2858	46	1043	17479	1588.60	29
1	6	95	12	14	165	4	1	14	172	1100	2371	243	100	125	2839	263.27	30	30		
2	3	52	2	5	30	5	3	3	84	416	517	20	10	60	597	26.54	31	31		
1	1	18	2	2	8	10	2	1	29	1	178	10	10	12	205	10.0				

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1942

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
OTHERS ON ROLL				
1 Principal, Presbyterian College	F. Scott Mackenzie, D.Th., D.D.	3491 McTavish St., Montreal		
2 Professor, Presbyterian College	W. Harvey-Jellie, M.A., B.D., D.D., D.Litt.	4458 Western Ave., Montreal		
3 Synodical Missionary	Allan S. Reid, B.A., B.D., D.D.	3485 McTavish St., Montreal		
4 Professor, Presbyterian College	D. J. Fraser, M.A., D.D., LL.D.	1610 Sherbrooke St. W. Apt. 26, Montreal		
5	James Adams, B.A., B.Th.	River St., St. Lambert	Que.	
6 Professor, Presbyterian College	Frank W. Beare, B.A.	3534 University St., Montreal		
7 Retired	W. D. Reid, M.A., B.D., D.D.	619 Victoria Ave., Westmount		
8 Retired	J. D. Anderson, B.A., D.D.	Box 104, Beauharnois, Que.		
9 Retired	Geo. E. Ross, B.D., D.D.	4 Crescent Rd., Granby, Que.		
10 Retired	R. L. T. Ballantyne, D.D.	St. Andrew's East, Que.		
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1	W. E. Atchison, B.D.	Central Y.M.C.A., Toronto		
2	S. J. Dayon	4312 Madison Ave., Montreal		
3	Henry DuBois, B.A.	Montreal West High School		
4	George Mingie, M.A., B.D., B.C.L.	582 Bourgeois St., Montreal		
5	Allister Murray	"Penmarvian", Paris, Ont.		
6	G. W. Thom.	Almonte, Ont.		
7	Wm. McLean	3802 Kent Ave., Montreal		
8	G. Lloyd Fulford, B.A., M.A.	On Chaplaincy Service		
9	Jos. McNeill	"Penmarvian", Paris, Ont.		
10	M. H. Sewell, B.D., Th.B.	4560 Coolbrooke Ave., Montreal		
11	Donald B. Mackay, B.A., B.Th.	On Chaplaincy Service		
12	J. M. Kirk, B.A., Th.B.	2317 Belgrave Ave., Montreal		
13	D. E. Flint, B.A., S.T.B.	On Chaplaincy Service		
14	H. S. Philpott, B.A., B.D.	3502 Cuvillier St., Montreal		
15	J. H. Fautrot, B.A., M.A., Th.B., B.D.	79 L'Esperance Ave., St. Lambert		
				Grand Total, 1941...
				Grand Total, 1940...
				Increase...
				Decrease...

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll.....	10
In S. S. Charges.....	20	Total on Roll.....	36
In Augmented Charges.....	3	Ministers on Appendix.....	15
In Ordained Mission Fields.....	3	Grand Total of Ministers.....	51

3485 McTAVISH ST., MONTREAL, QUE., MARCH 31, 1942.

†Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1	Avonmore. Gravel Hill. Monkland.	M. N. MacDonald.	Avonmore.	Neil MacMillan. M. M. Crawford.	Finch. Gravel Hill.
2	Cornwall, St. John.	G. S. Lloyd, M.A., B.D.	Cornwall.	J. G. Harkness, K.C.	Cornwall.
3	Finch. Cryslar.	Robertson Millar.	Finch.	Arthur MacMillan.	Finch.
4	Kenyon.	Donald N. MacMillan, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	On Chaplaincy Service	C. R. Wert. Donald J. Stewart.	Cryslar. Dunvegan.
5	Kirkhill.	Vacant.		James L. MacMillan.	R.R., Alexandria.
6	Lancaster.	J. A. Smith, B.A.	Lancaster.	J. Dougal McDonald.	Lancaster.
7	Martintown. Williamstown.	James G. Berry, M.A., B.D., D.D.	Martintown.	*Hugh Robertson. *Robert Mowat.	Martintown. Williamstown.

9. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1941

[illegible]

Number of Self-sustaining Churches.....	23	Number of Mission Fields.....	13
" Congregations in them.....	28	" " Preaching Stations in them.....	19
" Augmented Charges.....	7	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	43
" Congregations in them.....	7	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations.....	54

*Last year's figures.

†Salary.

†Paid by Board of Missions.

ALLAN S. REID, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

10. PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

3	7	98	9		9	79	1	2		1	199	M	1400		2919	308	159	159	3434	307.52
	3	45									45		400		680	56		71	807	1.00
1	18	325	27		36	370	33	10	12	22	614	M	3000		8070	2332	50	1130	11582	2147.02
2	7	115	7		8	110	5	3	2	3	271	M	1350		2600	395		363	3916	240.00
	6	20	1		5	20					52		450		724	75		72	871	75.00
1	12	125	7		21	103	4		1	7	325	M	1800		2343	538	51	539	4148	474.49
1	6	100	8	2	6	30	14	9	2		221	M	1600	1100	1216	83		327	2435	83.00
1	11	92	4		7	40	4	2		9	203	M	1600		2602	146		342	3089	145.56
2	6	50	4		2	8	1		1	3	116	M	1300		1620	135		100	1820	140.16
		25	2		2	10				8	46				575	61		90	686	61.00

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1942

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
8 Maxville.	R. W. Ellis	Maxville.	James Cumming.	Maxville.
9 Moose Creek.	Walter Ross	Moose Creek.	J. D. MacLean.	Maxville.
10 St. Elmo.	H. K. Gilmour	Maxville.	Allan MacDonald.	Maxville.
11 Vankleek Hill.	Edwin E. Preston, B.D.	Vankleek Hill.	Arch. D. McRae.	Vankleek Hill.
12 Woodlands.	G. E. Bingham	Farran's Point.	Ivan S. Eamon.	R.R., Wales
Farran's Point.			Harold Campbell.	Farran's Point.
Aultsville.			J. M. Loucks.	Aultsville.
MISSION FIELD				
1 Cote St. George.			Neil J. MacCuaig.	Dalhousie Sta., P.Q.
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1	James Hagen, M.A.	214 Carlton St., Toronto, Ont.		
2	S. J. Sharkey, B.A., B.D.	Y.M.C.A., War Service, Ottawa, Ont.		
3	N. F. Sharkey, B.A.	On Chaplaincy Service		
				Grand Total, 1941....
				Grand Total, 1940....
				Increase.....
				Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges.....

In Augmented Charges.....

In Ordained Mission Fields.....

Others on Roll.....

Total on Roll.....

Ministers on Appendix.....

Grand Total of Ministers.....

MARTINTOWN, ONT., APRIL 2, 1942.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1 Aymer.	A. B. Casselman, B.A.	20 Front St., Hull, P.Q.	John A. MacLean.	Aylmer, P.Q.
Hull, Cushman.			George Steele.	242 1/2 St. Joseph Blvd. Hull, P.Q.
2 Bristol.	Wallace MacKinnon, B.A.	Bristol, P.Q.	W. F. Pritchard.	Wyman, P.Q.
3 Fort Coulonge.	W. A. Hunter.	Fort Coulonge, P.Q.	E. F. Russell.	Fort Coulonge, P.Q.
4 Hawkesbury, St. Paul's.	H. Crawford Scott, B.A.	On Chaplaincy Service	Dr. A. P. Rutherford.	Hawkesbury, Ont.
5 Kara.	Arthur C. Young, B.A.	Manotick, Ont.	Allan Lindsay.	Kara, Ont.
Manotick.			Thomas Gamble.	R.R. 1, Manotick, Ont.
6 Pakenham.	Vacant.		Robert Laughlin.	Kinburn, Ont.
Kinburn.			Harold Blair.	Pakenham, Ont.
Torbolton.			Andrew Ross.	Woodlawn, Ont.
Ottawa:—				
7 Erakine.	Robert Good, B.Litt.	345 Bronson Ave.	H. E. Hughston.	224 Fourth Ave.
8 Knox.	Robert Johnston, M.A., D.D.	197 Carling Ave.	P. A. McDiarmid.	357 Waverley St.
9 St. Andrew's.	Alex. Ferguson, M.A., B.D., D.D.	263 Glenora Ave.	Francis F. Burpee.	170 Cartier St.
10 St. Giles.	J. Logan-Veneta, M.A.	On Chaplaincy Service	Alex. Vesic.	54 Belmont Ave.
11 Richmond.	A. Newton Reid, M.A.	Richmond, Ont.	S. B. Gordon.	R.R. 1, Richmond, Ont.
12 Vernon.	Vacant.		Rev. A. N. Reid.	Richmond, Ont.
Russell.			Willie McRostie.	R.R. 3, Metcalfe, Ont.
			Alfred Morrow.	Russell, Ont.

10. PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1941

No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms		Sabbath Schools	Communion	Communicants Received	Communicants from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1941	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1941	Number	
				Infants	Adults																Teachers and Officers
1	6	75	2	7	43	2	1	3	6	150	M	1600		2586	173	33	382	3174	187.60	8	
1	6	37	3	1	6	38	1	1	3	87	M	1200		1872	50	20	95	2037	50.00	9	
1	6	35	2	6	39	5	5	5	5	72	M	1400		2158	107	114	181	2497	113.25	10	
1	7	130	13	10	142	2	4	3	5	391	M	2250		4285	334	455	240	5314	333.76	11	
3	4	28	3	3	18	3	1	10	71	M	500			832	36	77		855	37.35	12	
3	25	110	26	1	5	58		2	5	47				250	22	11	43	689	15.60		
		24												497				818	13.85		
1	2	25								2	44	315		426		25	99	550		1	
19	118	1374	86	14	128	1076	76	32	29	82	3012	12	20912	1100	36693	4891	918	4210	48722	4641.76	1
19	118	1381	89	6	141	1121	96	44	43	87	3037	12	20874	1100	36310	4460	744	4066	46548	4837.32	2
		7	3	13	45	20	12	14	5	25				383	431	174	144	2174	195.60	3	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....

Congregations in them.....

Augmented Charges.....

Congregations in them.....

Number of Mission Fields.....

Preaching Stations in them.....

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.....

Congregations and Preaching Stations.....

*Not Elders.

JAMES G. BERRY, Clerk of Presbytery

11. PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

2	8	42	1	6	62	1				91		600	1336	100	175	87	1698	100.00	1		
	6	70	2	9	121				2	156	M	1200	3894	291	185		4370	299.70			
1	8	31	2	5	33				1	75	M	772	984	126	34	47	1191	126.00	2		
	4	30	3	2	14				2	65	M	1600	1994	62		67	2056	34.03	3		
1	5	72	2	5	38	2	1		1	113	M	1600	2970	205	205	64	3239	104.00	4		
3	4	27	2	5	27	1	1	1	3	62		400	578	105	30	713	105.50	5			
	4	56	5	5	39	3	3		2	126	M	900	3377	1505	89	68	2122	88.06			
	4	28	2	9	33	3	2	1		84	M	650	897	63	63	71	1031	56.61			
2	2	5	1							13		150	180	6		186	1.90	6			
	3	30	3	1	8					48		500	594	51		78	723	36.00			
1	22	556	42	5	42	428	28	12	6	14	960	M	2500	6000	11851	900	605	554	13910	966.25	7
1	23	432	3	30	215	10	19	13	14	822	M	4000	16658	3314	660	549	18181	3421.37	8		
1	25	480	17	2	44	455	33	17	15	18	942	R H	6000	28058	11312	1015	1264	41853	11538.46	9	
1	18	271	12	19	165	10	8	8	8	571	M	3000	6577	900	430	275	8182	906.05	10		
2	5	40	6	7	47	6				1	88	M	800	1350	110	4	19	1483	109.50	11	
	4	30	8	6	30	11				1	51	M	425	811	52		72	2008	83.00		
	5	70	1	7	57	5	1			140	M	1500	1780	120	20	72	2008	33.32	12		
	4	28		5	20				7	58		500	600				600				

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1942

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
13 Westboro.....	J. M. Ritchie, M.A.....	Westboro, Ont.....	J. M. Robertson.....	1356 Wellington St., Ottawa, Ont.
Gloucester.....			A. T. Patterson.....	Hurdman's Bridge, Ont.
14 Buckingham.....	Student.....		Ernest Wiseman.....	Buckingham, P.Q.....
Thurso.....			Thomas McCallum.....	R.R., Masson, P.Q.....
†Ottawa, St. Stephen's.....				
†Presbytery of Ottawa.....				
OTHERS ON ROLL				
1.....	Hugh Cameron, B.A., D.D.....	164 Holmwood Ave.,	Ottawa, Ont.	
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1.....	J. M. Kellock, M.A., B.D.....	8284 Orchard Ave., La	Mesa, Calif., U.S.A.....	
2.....	Donald Nicholson.....	Kincardine, Ont.....		
3.....	Harold G. Lowry.....	On Chaplaincy Service		
4.....	Gordon R. Taylor.....	Carleton Place, Ont.....		
5.....	T. S. Hutton.....	Westboro, Ont.....		
				Grand Total, 1941....
				Grand Total, 1940....
				Increase.....
				Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll.....	1
In S.S. Charges.....	7	Total on Roll.....	13
In Augmented Charges.....	5	Ministers on Appendix.....	5
In Ordained Mission Fields.....	..	Grand Total of Ministers.....	18

164 HOLMWOOD AVE., OTTAWA, ONT., APRIL 14, 1942.

†Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1 Almonte, St. John's.	A. J. Fowlie, B.A.	Almonte.	Lloyd Watson.	Almonte.
2 Arnprior, St. Andrew's Dewars.	H. P. Maitland.	Arnprior.	Hugh Cochrane, M.D.	Arnprior.
3 Carleton Place, St. Andrew's.	James Foote, B.A.	Carleton Place.	J. A. McMillan.	Braside.
4 Cobden, St. Andrew's. Scotland.	George Killen.	Cobden.	George W. Allan.	Carleton Place.
5 Wolftown, St. John's.			Daniel McDonald.	Cobden.
6 McDonald's Corners, Knox. Elphin.	Kenneth McCaskill, M.A., B.D.	McDonald's Corners.	Rev. George Killen.	R.R. 4, Cobden.
7 Snow Road.			Gordon Spence.	Dalhousie Lake.
8 Pembroke, First Church.	R. Bertram Nelles.	Pembroke.	Walter Geddes.	
9 Perth, St. Andrew's.	C. G. Boyd, B.A.	Perth.	A. M. Thomson.	Pembroke.
Renfrew.	Vacant.	Renfrew.	John Crookery.	Perth.
Smiths Falls, Westminster.	D. D. Davidson, M.A.	Smiths Falls.	James C. Fraser.	Renfrew.
			Harry Barker.	Smiths Falls.
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Alice.	Supplied from Pembroke.		John C. Browne.	R.R. 5, Pembroke.
2 Chalk River.			*Mrs. W. Kennedy.	Chalk River.
3 Petawawa.			*Mrs. M. Selkirk.	Petawawa.
4 Douglas, Knox.			*Mrs. Gordon Sutherland.	Hyndford.
Grattan, St. Andrew's.			*Mrs. Mac Dick.	Grattan.
Lake Dore.				
Micksburg.			*Mrs. George Mackie.	R.R. 3, Pembroke.

11. PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1941

[illegible]

Number of Self-sustaining Churches.....	8	Number of Mission Fields.....	1
“ Congregations in them.....	10	“ Preaching Stations in them.....	14
“ Augmented Churches.....	5	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	2
“ Congregations in them.....	10	“ “ Congregations and Preaching Stations.....	22

*Figures for 1940.

HUGH CAMERON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

12. PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

1	5	90	6	3	7	40	4	6	20	133	M	1200	7600	1888	145	40	55	2128	150.51	1	2
2	7	134	17		8	70	16	1	2	221	M	1140	9900	2249	41	6	47	2343	46.74	1	2
1	6	140	22		13	110	16	13	2	51				328	32		33	393	370.24	3	3
3	4	45	10		4	30			1	69	M	585		4085	369	201	408	5063	370.24	3	3
	4	18	1		1	20			1	44				972	76		83	1131	67.89	4	4
	5	25			4	35			1	56				394	40		84	518	40.00	4	4
3	4	74	6	2	6	56	4	2	9	2				517	62		41	620	62.00		
	3	30	13		3	18				149	M	705		988	289	64	167	1508	234.60	5	5
	3	50	14	2	6	42	13	6		110				795	111	34	41	981	84.78		
	3	30	13		3	18				77				423	58	6	35	522	46.62		
1	6	104	12	2	12	90	16	1	4	210	R H	1800	19000	4986	116	95	134	5331	118.13	6	6
1	7	260	4		11	120				487	M	2300		4900	738	285	365	6288	582.00	7	7
1	15	195	10	1	10	115		4	7	462	M	2500	12250	5589	359	50	223	6221	284.13	8	8
1	23	360	10	3	35	332	5	3	9	742	M	2250	24500	8818	902	504	308	10532	925.79	9	9
										53		200		303	20	5	44	372	55.03	1	2
1	1	15	2		2	16	1			18				122				122		1	2
2		6								24				115				115			
		8			3	25				21	M	65		65		50		115			3
4	1	13	2																		
		6								12		48		90	15			75			
		6								22											
2		16			2	20				27		105		152	5		10	217	5.00		

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1942

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
4	Lockwinnoch. Braeside. Stewartville. White Lake, St. Andrew's.	John Herbison (O.M.)	Forrester's Falls.	James Millar. *James Robertson. J. J. Stewart. *Walter Hanson.	Glasgow Station. Braeside. Renfrew. White Lake.
5	Ross. Beachburg. †Scotch Bush.	John Herbison (O.M.)	Forrester's Falls.	John Wilson. *Miss Clara Haselton.	Forrester's Falls. Beachburg.
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1		Bunyan McLeod, D.D.	Matapan, Mass., U.S.A.		
2		R. J. Kirkland, B.A.	Smiths Falls, Ont.		
3		George W. Conners, Ph.D.	Paris, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1941....
					Grand Total, 1940....
					Increase.....
					Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges.....

In Augmented Charges.....

In Ordained Mission Fields.....

Others on Roll.....

Total on Roll.....

Ministers on Appendix.....

Grand Total of Ministers.....

CARLETON PLACE, ONT., APRIL 13TH, 1942.

†Reported by Treasurer.

*Not Elders.

12. PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1941

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Infants	Baptisms	Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools	Pupils—All Departments	On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received	Communicants By Certificate	Communicants By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1941	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. E.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1941	Number	
4	3	30										82	M				570				570	40.00	4
	2	33					35					20									101		
	2	30					35	2				52		149			218			42	260		
	4	9										10		34						34	11.00		
2	4	28					62					83	M	787		1676	93	82		1758	109.02	5	
	1	10										10				176			18	194			
																					15.00		
27	114	1752	113	13	138	1271	76	37	40	78	3614	11	17289	80750	40389	3471	1422	2138	47512	3208.46		1	
27	116	1811	130	54	141	1327	97	52	37	142	3563	13	17724	83605	41121	3619	1795	2348	48937	3935.00		2	
	2	59	17	41	3	56	21	15		3	51		2	435	2855	732	148	373	210	1425	726.54	3	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....

Congregations in them.....

Augmented Charges.....

Congregations in them.....

Number of Mission Fields.....

Preaching Stations in them.....

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.....

Congregations and Preaching Stations.....

JAMES FOOTE, Clerk of Presbytery.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1	Brockville, First Church.....	Henry Cousens, B.A., B.D.	12 Church St., Brockville.	John C. Mace.....	125 King St. W., Brockville.
2	Caintown.....	N. A. MacLeod, B.A., B.D., Ph.D., D.D. (Supply).	181 King St. E., Brockville.	John Beatty.....	Caintown.....
	Lansdowne.....			Lloyd Stringer.....	Lansdowne.....
3	Cardinal.....	W. Fitzsimons.....	Cardinal.....	Elmer Hunter.....	Cardinal.....
	Mainsville.....			Rev. W. Fitzsimons.....	Cardinal.....
4	Chesterville.....	A. S. McLean (Supply)	Morewood.....	William Rae.....	R.R. 4, Winchester.
	Dunbar.....			Lyle Thom.....	R.R. 3, Williamsburg.
5	Iroquois.....	Vacant.....		R. J. Thompson.....	Iroquois.....
	Dixon's Corners.....				
6	Kemptville.....	B. D. Armstrong, B.A.	On Chaplaincy Service	D. M. Bayne.....	Kemptville.....
	Oxford Mills.....				
7	Morewood.....	A. S. McLean.....	Morewood.....	Rev. A. S. McLean.....	Morewood.....
8	Morrisburg.....	C. E. Miller, M.A., B.D.	Morrisburg.....	G. A. Foulds.....	Morrisburg.....
9	Prescott.....	M. W. Hemip.....	Prescott.....	R. T. Alexander.....	Prescott.....
10	South Mountain.....	Vacant.....		T. M. Revie.....	South Mountain.....
	Mountain Station.....			T. M. Revie.....	South Mountain.....
11	Spencerville.....	Vacant.....		Wm. Small.....	R.R. 3, Spencerville.....
	East Oxford.....			Wm. J. Johnston.....	R.R. 2, Oxford Station
12	Westport.....	Wm. Merrilees.....	Westport.....	John J. Gray.....	Spencerville.....
	Newboro.....			Rev. Wm. Merrilees.....	Westport.....
13	Winchester.....	Vacant.....		R. J. Empey.....	Winchester.....
	Winchester Springs.....			I. P. McIntosh.....	Winchester Springs.....
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Stones Corners.....			Fred Landon.....	R.R. 2, Brockville.....
	Merrickville.....				

13. PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

1	17	336	12	24	190	21	13	6	6	610	M	2800		9667	1025	435	370	12397	1607.87	1	
2	5	41	2	2	9	48	2	3	1	2	111		780	1350	86		112	1548	86.00	2	
	5	89	2	3	6	60	3	1	1	2	102	M	780	1200	1860	80		100	2040	33.00	
2	9	85	10		8	90		9	2	7	153	M	936		2683	222		165	3070	202.08	3
	2	14	1		8	31					21		250		365	10		85	460		
2	7	41	2		5	59					65	M	600		618	62		134	814	63.40	4
	3	34	1		5	35	7		1	1	63		393		764	61	80	120	1025	66.25	
2	4	41			3	35			6	3	65	M	1070	90	1850	75	12	112	2049	80.50	5
	1	16								1	29		200		248	9		73	330		
2	6	80	9		6	63	9	3	7	3	228	M	1190		3404	185	102	149	3840	153.07	6
	2	11	1			8					42		200		321				321	1.00	
1	2	52	3		4	37	1	1	3	2	128	M	720		1382	147		206	1735	121.89	7
1	9	90	2		5	43	4	11	1	15	155	M	1394		2485	98	8	224	2815	97.96	8
1	4	110	12	2	9	68	8		15	1	196	M	1800		3332	244	35	183	3794	190.09	9
2	2	28	2		4	25		2			46	M	368		602			43	645	3.98	10
	3	16	2		10	32					36		300		300			52	352	2.14	
3	5	62	15	1	9	33	2			1	128	M	800		1725	124		81	1930	58.68	11
	4	27	5							1	48		350		498				498		
	4	26	5		8	32			3		38		425		656	3		82	741	8.45	
	2	32	3		3	22	3			1	78	M	900		1226	91			1317	74.01	12
		6			2	12					13		100		171	12			183	26.00	
2	7	60	1		8	40	6			4	117	M	1000		2581	247	4	225	3057	205.55	13
	6	22	2		7	50					63		182		548	3		33	584	3.50	
2	4	10	4				3			1	33		180		294	10			304		1
		12													21				21		

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1942

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
OTHERS ON ROLL					
1		George McGregor, B.D.	Prescott, Ont.		
2		N. A. MacLeod, Ph.D., D.D.	Brookville, Ont.		
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1		J. Burkholder	(Deceased)		
2		A. H. Barker	Cardinal, Ont.		
3		T. M. Revie	Mountain Station, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1941....
					Grand Total, 1940....
					Increase.....
					Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll.....	2
In S.S. Charges.....	6	Total on Roll.....	9
In Augmented Charges.....	1	Ministers on Appendix.....	3
In Ordained Mission Fields.....		Grand Total of Ministers.....	12

WESTPORT, ONT., APRIL 21, 1942.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1	Amherst Island, St. Paul's	R. K. Earls, B.A.	Stella, Ont.	Rev. R. K. Earls	Stella, Ont.
2	Belleville, St. Andrew's	W. J. Walker, B.A., B.D.	271 George St., Belleville	A. L. Hill	203 McDonald St., Belleville
3**	Burnbrae, St. Andrew's	Donald McKay	R.R. 3, Campbellford	Alex. Milne	R.R. 3 Campbellford
4	Foxboro, St. Andrew's	J. W. MacDonald, B.A.	Roslin	C. H. Ketcheson	R.R. 2, Belleville
	Fuller, Knox			Harry Redcliffe	Thomasburg, Ont.
	Roslin, St. Andrew's			D. P. Leslie	Plainfield
5	Gananoque, St. Andrew's	C. E. Kidd, B.A., B.D.	Gananoque	Jas. A. Thompson	Gananoque
6	Kingston, St. Andrew's	J. F. Wedderburn, M.A., B.D.	Kingston	R. J. Diack	231 Alfred St., Kingston
7	Madoc, St. Peter's	Vacant		George Wright	Madoc
8	Pictou, St. Andrew's	G. L. Evans	Queen St., Pictou	C. S. MacGillivray	Paul St., Pictou
9	Pittsburg, St. John's	A. E. Cameron, B.A., B.D.	R.R. 1, Kingston	Neil MacDonald	R.R. 1, Kingston
	Sandhill			Rev. A. E. Cameron	Stirling
10	Stirling, St. Andrew's	W. H. V. Walker	Stirling	T. G. McGee	West Huntingdon
	West Huntingdon, St. Andrew's			Archie Horton	R.R. 5, Trenton
11	Trenton, St. Andrew's	R. C. MacLean, B.A.	52 Marmora St., Trenton	D. MacDonald	
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Camden East			*Mrs. G. Smedley	Camden East
	Deseronto, Church of the Redeemer			T. J. Warren	Deseronto
	Ernestown			*H. F. Laughlin	Odessa
2	Glenvale			*Clarence G. Taylor	Odessa
	Sunbury			Miss M. McCallum	Sunbury
	Tweed			G. D. C. Morton	Tweed
		Under care of Madoc Session			
†Presbytery of Kingston...					

13. PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1941

No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders		Families		Infants		Baptisms		Teachers and Officers		Sabbath Schools		Pupils—All Departments		On Profession of Faith		Communi- cants Received		By Certificate		By Certificate		By Death or Otherwise		No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1941		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend paid by Congregation		Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations		Amount Raised for all Congregational pur- poses		Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church		Amount Raised for other Missionary and Bene- volent purposes		Amount Raised by W. M. S.		Total Amount Raised for all purposes		Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1941		Number																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
25	115	1292	99	8	143	1005	77	43	46	51	2568	13	17718	1290	38941	3694	676	2549	45860	3165.48																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		</

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....	12	Number of Mission Fields.....	1
" Congregations in them.....	21	" Preaching Stations in them.....	2
" Augmented Charges.....	1	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	14
" Congregations in them.....	2	" Congregations and Preaching Stations.....	25

WM. MERRILEES, Clerk of Presbytery.

14. PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

1	3	40	6	5	30	4	1	1	106	M	1000	1134	68	55	1236	67.92	1		
1	18	200	16	25	138	5	22	10	11	726	M	3000	7884	1389	310	9946	1389.00	2	
1	7	50	3	10	55		1	1	2	130	M	1200	1800	115	128	2043	97.35	3	
3	4	24		5	34		1			36		623	986	46	36	1068	45.63	4	
2	2	14				6	2			32		283	426	39		465	36.75		
	3	14								32	M	194	373	19	35	427	19.00		
1	10	100	12	8	68	7	14	15		245	M	1800	3928	234	75	140	4378	233.50	5
1	16	225	16	21	217	18	26	7	35	803	M	3000	12439	2241	505	570	15755	2276.99	6
1	6	68	7	9	65	2		2	46	123	M	1200	2100	239	85	218	3243	243.65	7
1	6	44		9	91	10	11	2	14	176	M	1333	950		61	61	83.53	8	
2	3	30	2	6	35	5		3		59	M	612	699	31	10	56	796	51.69	9
3	3	23	1	6	34	2	1	1	6	44		541	744	68	21	99	932	42.15	
2	7	55	3	7	61	1	3	2	4	128	M	960	1650	30	25	60	1765	31.32	10
5	24	1		6	46	3		2		51		640	812	28	16	95	951	32.98	
1	6	70	12	13	88	11	3	2	1	201	R H	1600	4750	3342	208	47	4040	197.60	11
3	1	10	1	7	27	3		2	17		195		329	10		367	15.70	1	
	7	14		3	8				28	M	450	300	993	52	27	993	37.35		
1		6							13		31		31			31		2	
12	2	8							13		30	M	400			12			
1	3	20		5	17			1	35	M	424		1001		29	1030	9.35	3	
1	2																	2.10	

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1942

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Number of Ministers on Roll:—	Others on Roll.....	1
In S. S. Charges..... 9	Total on Roll.....	12
In Augmented Charges..... 2	Ministers on Appendix.....	2
In Ordained Mission Fields.....	Grand Total of Ministers.....	14

ROSLIN, ONT., APRIL 2, 1942. **New name of St Andrew's, Seymour. †Reported by Treasurer. *Not Clerks of Session

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

[illegible]

†Presbytery of Peterborough

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1941

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....	9	Number of Mission Fields.....	3
" Congregations in them.....	11	" Preaching Stations in them.....	6
" Augmented Charges.....	2	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.....	14
" Congregations in them.....	4	" Congregations and Preaching Stations.....	21

†Last year's figures.

J. W. MACDONALD, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

15. PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

[illegible]

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1942

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1	OTHERS ON ROLL	D. A. McKenzie, B.A.	Cobourg.		
1	APPENDIX TO ROLL	J. W. Foote, B.A., B.D.	On Chaplaincy Service		
2		W. G. Davis, B.A.	Zamboanga, Philippine Islands.		
3		L. M. Sharpe.	Omamee, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1941....
					Grand Total, 1940....
					Increase.....
					Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges.....

In Augmented Charges.....

In Ordained Mission Fields.....

Others on Roll.....

Total on Roll.....

Ministers on Appendix.....

Grand Total of Ministers.....

1

9

3

12

MILLBROOK, ONT., MARCH 26, 1942.

†Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1	Beaverton.	M. C. Young, B.A.	Beaverton.	Wm. Bursby.	R.R., Beaverton.
	Gamebridge, Knox			Peter Gilchrist.	Brochin.
2	Bobcaygeon.	Vacant.		W. C. Moore.	Bobcaygeon.
	Rosedale			Wm. Lee.	R.R. 1, Fenelon Falls.
3	Cannington, Knox	M. E. R. Boudreau, B.D., S.T.D.	Cannington.	S. J. Kennedy.	Cannington.
4	Fenelon Falls, St. Andrew's.	M. E. Burch, B.A.	Fenelon Falls.	Harvey Copp.	Fenelon Falls.
	Glenarm, Knox			D. J. MacMillan.	R.R. 1, Lorneville.
5	Kirkfield.	Vacant.		Alex. MacRae.	Kirkfield.
	Bolover.			Hugh McPherson.	Argyle.
	Eldon Station.			Lawrence McFadden.	Lorneville.
6	Leaskdale, St. Paul's.	J. C. Robinson.	Leaskdale.	Elmer Mustard.	R.R. 2, Uxbridge.
	Zephyr.			John Lawrie.	R.R. 2, Uxbridge.
7	Lindsay, St. Andrew's.	Donald McQueen.	43 Victoria Ave. N.	W. H. McCrae.	39 Cambridge St. N.
8	Port Perry, St. John's.	J. A. MacMillan.	Port Perry.	Wm. Short.	Port Perry.
	Ashburn, Burns			Walter A. Kerr.	Myrtle Station.
	Utica, Breadalbane.			Wm. Christie.	R.R. 4, Port Perry.
9	Sonya, St. Andrew's.	Vacant.		Ernest Ferguson.	Crosswell.
	Wick.			James J. Leask.	Blackwater.
	Crosswell.			Hugh Grant.	Crosswell.
10	Uxbridge, Chalmers.	T. L. Williams, B.A., B.D.	Uxbridge.	Thomas C. Leask.	Uxbridge.
	Quaker Hill.			Melvin Kennedy.	Sandford.
11	Woodville, Knox.	Ewart W. B. MacKay.	Woodville.	John McPherson.	Woodville.
	Eldon, St. Andrew's.			John Sutherland.	Lorneville.
1	OTHERS ON ROLL	Robert Simpson.	Brooklin, Ont.		
1	APPENDIX TO ROLL	P. Thornton Meek, B.A.	Bona Vista, 124 Glasgow Rd., Perth, Scotland.		
					Grand Total, 1941....
					Grand Total, 1940....
					Increase.....
					Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges.....

In Augmented Charges.....

In Ordained Mission Fields.....

Others on Roll.....

Total on Roll.....

Ministers on Appendix.....

Grand Total of Ministers.....

1

9

1

10

BROOKLIN, ONT., MARCH 26, 1942.

15. PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1941

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Infants	Baptisms	Adults	Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools	Pupils—All Departments	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate	Communicants Received	By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1941	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1941	Number
27	152	1895	68	7	216	1703	70	58	56	142	3293	16	20635	17500	48637	5668	485	3792	58692	4670	24				1
27	153	1852	111	4	228	1697	72	117	50	128	3352	12	20743	22894	46726	6140	408	4054	57328	5628	34				1
		43				6			3		14				59		108	5394	472	262					2
1		43				2			59																3

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....

Congregations in them.....

Augmented Charges.....

Congregations in them.....

Number of Mission Fields.....

Preaching Stations in them.....

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.....

Congregations and Preaching Stations.....

9

16

3

8

1

3

13

27

*Last year's figures.

A. RAEBURN GIBSON, Clerk of Presbytery.

16. PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

2	9	100	2	2	7	85	2	2	4	161	M	1200	6000	3600	178	50	150	3978	181.81	
	2	50					1	1	3	62	M	600		1100	93	20	76	1289	93.10	
2	7	56	1	9	68	1	1	1	2	112	M	1500		2303	275	295	159	3327	275.00	
	2	12			17					11		260		459	33			492	32.65	
1	6	52	6	7	50	6	4	4	17	128	M	1200		2379	265		149	2793	272.42	
2	5	30	8	4	26	6		1	1	73	M	932		1622	86	8	173	1889	86.60	
	3	38			5	33		2	1	106	M	577		1505	60		123	1688	70.40	
3	4	62	9	5	43			2	2	79	M	550		1334	5	27	29	1390	17.45	
	4	57	2					2	2	83		550		1075	41		70	1145	57.10	
	3	46							2	58		400		747			51	798	4.43	
2	5	55	13	8	45	3	2	3	1	101	M	1006		1420	121		95	1636	129.35	
	3	16			10					19		145		167	7	62	16	252	9.17	
1	14	270	10	8	25	176	27	13	5	15	618	M	2000		5240	473	532	286	6531	511.50
3	3	35	4		7	24			10	65	M	452		1680	162	51	82	2020	212.68	
	5	25			9	70			10	48	M	500		952	69		52	1073	80.93	
	1	10								10		30						30		
3	3	22			7	30			6	75	M	286		618	4	43	35	700	5.95	
	4	24	1		7	25	2		4	68	M	282		782	14	11	108	1198	28.76	
	2	12			4	12			1	18		300		623	10		36	670	19.16	
2	8	60	1		18	121		6	15	24	158	M	1150		3353	433	38	305	4129	415.38
	3	20	7		18	40				40		450		733	23		44	800	23.35	
2	7	63			5	64	5		2	5	164	M	1300		2228	120	145	165	2658	122.97
	3	38							1		98	M	400		795		14	8	1011	1.00
23	106	1153	63	11	159	939	55	31	38	147	2355	16	16070	6000	34715	2472	1296	2212	41497	2651.16
23	110	1180	20	21	129	1053	71	47	29	108	2430	16	15575	7385	31594	2163	622	2420	37424	2144.94
		43			30				9	39			495		3121	309	674		4073	506.22
	4	27	10		114	16	16			75			1385					208		

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....

Congregations in them.....

Augmented Charges.....

Congregations in them.....

Number of Mission Fields.....

Preaching Stations in them.....

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.....

Congregations and Preaching Stations.....

9

20

2

3

11

11

11

23

ROBERT SIMPSON, Clerk of Presbytery.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1942

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1	Bolton Nashville.	J. C. Ross	Bolton.	J. A. Harper	R.R. 2, Bolton.
2	Brampton	A. Neil Miller, B.A., B.D.	Box 885, Brampton.	Rev. J. C. Ross	The Manse, Bolton.
3	Boston Omaha.	Vacant.		D. J. McClure	R.R. 2, Brampton.
4	Georgetown, Knox.	C. C. Cochrane, B.A.	Georgetown.	Thomas Michie	R.R. 5, Milton.
				D. Douglas	R.R. 1, Milton West.
				Alex. D. Hume	Market St., George- town.
5	Markham Stouffville.	T. DeCourcy Rayner	Markham.	John Newton	Limehouse.
6	Milton, Knox.	John Riddell	Box 577, Milton.	J. H. Bracken	R.R. 2, Markham.
7	Newmarket, St. Andrew's.	Joseph A. Koffend (Supply).	Newmarket.	James Rennie	Stouffville.
8	Norval Union.	Arthur Leggett	Norval.	Roger Ptolemy	Milton.
9	Oakville, Knox.	C. K. Nicol	On Chaplaincy Service	J. A. Perks	Box 315, Newmarket.
		R. C. McDermid	Oakville.	Albert Hunter	Norval.
		(Minister in Charge).		Andrew McDonald	Terra Cotta.
10	Oshawa, Knox.	William McRoberts, B.A.	Oshawa.	J. H. Hodge	Division St., Oakville.
11	Port Credit, St. Andrew's.	A. C. Cochrane, Ph.D.	Port Credit.	Jas. S. Cormack	91 Elgin St. W., Oshawa.
12	Richmond Hill Thornhill.	S. W. Hirtle, B.A.	Richmond Hill.	John M. Gray	Port Credit.
				Joseph E. Monkman	Richmond Hill.
13	Scarboro, St. Andrew's.	J. W. Stevenson, M.A., B.D., Ph.D. (Supply).	R.R. 1, Scarboro Junction.	George Cooper	Willowdale.
				J. G. MacDonald	Aurora.
				John Walton	R.R. 1, Scarboro Junction.
14	Streetsville. Sixteen, Knox.	Chas. Carnegie	Box 847, Streetsville.	John H. Weylie	R.R. 3, Streetsville.
15	Vaughan, St. Paul's.	C. H. Bowman, B.A.	Box 78, Maple.	Rev. Chas. Carnegie	Box 847, Streetsville.
16	West Hill, Melville.	Murdo MacInnes	On Chaplaincy Service	George Matheson	Maple.
		Wm. Patterson, D.D. (Supply).	The Manse, West Hill	George Matheson	Maple.
17	Whitby, St. Andrew's.	David Marshall	Whitby.	Wm. Little	Agincourt.
18	Pickering, St. Andrew's.	Vacant		John Frost	Whitby.
				J. Baxter	Pickering.
				J. W. Daisiel	R.R. 1, Maple.
				Colin Cameron	Nashville.
Toronto City:—					
19	Avenue Road.	A. R. Skinner, B.A.	53 Avenue Rd.	Rev. A. R. Skinner	53 Avenue Rd.
20	Beaches.	J. R. Sanderson, B.A.	166 Hammersmith Ave.	J. S. Whyte	25 Hazel Ave.
21	Bonar.	B. Simpson Black, B.A., B.D.	351 Lansdowne Ave.	George A. Walker	132 Lindsay Ave.
22	Calvin.	Joseph Wagon	22 Delisle Ave.	J. McD. McIntosh	11 McMaster Ave.
23	Chalmers.	G. D. Little	66 Clendenan Ave.	Wilfred Cooke	34 Afton Ave.
24	Cooke's.	Wm. Thomas, M.A.	179 Wanless Ave.	John Hammond	29 Sandford Ave.
25	Davenport Road.	J. Alexander Hills	1183 Davenport Rd.	J. W. McGown	316 Rushton Rd.
26	Dovercourt Road.	Rosa K. Cameron, M.A.	On Chaplaincy Service	W. F. B. Bagaley	139 Salem Ave.
		H. A. Berlin	110 Hepburne St.		
		(Minister in Charge).			
27	Dufferin Street.	J. B. Thomson	230 Rusholme Rd.	A. N. Tomlinson	264 Havelock St.
28	Emmanuel.	Vacant.		F. McNab	46 Benlamond Ave.
29	Glebe.	Walter T. McCree, M.A.	116 Belsise Drive.	R. M. Sedgewick	12 Oswald Cres.
30	Glenview.	J. Stanley Glen, M.A., Ph.D.	20 Cheltenham Ave.	William Collier	54 Broadway Ave.
31	High Park.	J. S. Shortt, D.D.	491 Parkside Drive.	W. J. Forrester	6-23rd St., Long Branch
32	Knox.	T. Christie Innes, M.A.	407 Brunswick Ave.	Andrew S. Brown	107 Hampton Ave.
33	Melrose Park.	D. I. Ellison (Supply).	508 Annette St.	Alex. Gray	77 St. Germain Ave.
34	Parkdale.	James McNeill, D.D.	250 Dunn Ave.	John H. Scott	89 Galley Ave.
35	Patterson Memorial.	J. C. Herbison	23 Day Ave.	John McDonald	967 St. Clarens Ave.
36	Queen Street East.	S. Johnston, B.A.	69 Rumsey Rd.	H. J. U. Williams	31 Firstbrook Ave.
37	Riverdale.	A. Gordon Matheson, B.D.	54 Playter Blvd.	Roy Davenport	54 Fulton Ave.
38	Rogers Memorial.	James Milroy, M.A.	733 Coxwell Ave.	H. Hine	17 Roseheath Ave.
39	Rosedale.	J. B. Paulin, D.D.	67 South Drive.	Wm. Douglas	64 South Drive.
40	Royle Avenue.	D. McMaster Kerr	390 Perth Ave.	Alex. Finnie	253 Perth Ave.
41	Runnymede.	A. B. Ransom, B.D.	On Chaplaincy Service	A. M. Reid	90 Jackson Ave.
		J. K. McCrory, B.A., M.Th.	53 Kennedy Ave.		
		(Minister in Charge).			

17. PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1941

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Infants	Baptisms	Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools	Communi- cants—All Departments	Communi- cants Received	Communi- cants Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1941	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational pur- poses	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Bene- volent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1941	Number	
2	5	63	1	6	88	9			4	135	M	1080		1903	92	34	228	2257	87.74	1	
4	32	6	4	6	54	6			3	64		720		1241	158		244	1643	167.79		
1	21	250	10	1	14	135	14	18	4	18	515	M	2500	9070	1440	41	397	10948	1440.11		
2	5	48	2	2	6	35	4		2	130	M	460		1373	17		113	1503	27.86	3	
4	30	3	3	2	10	50	5	1	3	1	90		450	904	72		112	1088	70.17		
2	9	115	2	8	70	11	4	1	5	264	M	1400		2980	480		210	3670	480.00	4	
2	6	50	1	2	5	35	3		2	49		400		1079	25		50	1154	31.45		
2	7	92	2	6	40	9		1	2	100	M	1200	600	2600	158	11	85	2854	157.91	5	
2	2	18								32		488		716	10		138	854	10.00		
1	11	129	8	14	125	5	2	4	1	377	M	1200	1500	4418	482	481	273	5654	453.50	6	
1	3	90	2	2	7	90	8	9	4	1	100	M	1600	800	3415	67		70	3552	77.43	7
2	6	50	5	10	95	6	11	2	2	137	M	900		1564	106	34	177	1881	126.11	8	
4	4	30	5	9	48	4	2			69		900		1675	85		216	1976	85.44		
1	12	115	11	18	173	32		3	6	317	R H	1800	12512	7386	383		218	7987	342.35	9	
1	9	198	13	5	19	186	2	7	7	4	271		2500	10650	5480	435	19	231	6155	439.66	10
1	8	115	9	15	144	10	4	5	19	247	M	2000		5095	630	77	444	6246	630.00	11	
3	5	44		12	92	16				123	M	650		1146	30		80	1256	52.83	12	
3	17	1		7	48			1	1	43		500		907	53	18	50	1028	52.02		
6	60			12	80			5	1	118		657	1500	1666	17		158	1841	18.75		
2	7	40	2	9	30	2			15	105	M	1200		1774	377	76	439	2666	381.25	13	
2	6	78		2	27			8	1	5	127	M	1125		75	9		75	85	5.00	
2	4	37		4	24	1	2		2	68		675		2200	141		75	2416	140.87	14	
2	4	32	3	1	9	30	5	2	1	79		825		1069	74	4	163	1310	71.02	15	
3	38	2	1	8	32			1	1	2	95	M	975		1295	133	8	165	1610	148.28	
1	4	84	6	11	82	5			2	204	M	1600		3067	50	40	258	3415	35.00	16	
2	7	83	1	10	90			1		1	162	M	1350	1500	3799	145	89	124	4157	169.62	17
2	3	30	1							45		450		659	38		73	770	38.20		
2	4	64	4	14	78	3	1	3	23	138	M	1350		2339	422		228	2989	422.00	18	
3	23	1	7	23	3			2		43		450		1512	9		141	1662	26.70		
1	4	30	1	8	50	2	3	4	4	98	M	1800	26765	3790	200	24	316	4330	200.69	19	
1	19	304	10	26	217	12	12	9	9	444	M	3000	15000	7948	885	317	304	9454	844.00	20	
1	6	190	18	25	230	14	12	16	6	435	M	1900	9500	5077	577		287	5941	589.23	21	
1	22	405	8	24	310	26	20	14	9	1022	M	3600	76600	22100	2958	1310	2466	28334	2927.20	22	
1	42	420	14	7	48	370	41	28	12	21	791		2750	4281	9078	1578	784	783	12223	1504.77	23
1	50	350	13	1	36	260	20	17	42	14	1000			13000	3000	1000	1200	18200	2561.00	24	
1	18	355	8	36	377	19	18	13	12	716		2800	29000	8418	890	179	258	9745	798.27	25	
1	18	460	18	3	400	32	65	6	15	805		3500	16900	12600	2116	1249	1635	17600	2184.97	26	
1	20	207	7	23	285	4	2	7	8	406		3000	3300	7600	465		201	8266	464.99	27	
1	14	140	2	15	135	13	5	16	6	392	M	1800	6050	4719	397	273	341	5730	379.81	28	
1	10	180	4	1	26	228	15	21	7	25	371		2500	8200	5667	555	354	707	7283	563.94	29
1	25	310	7	35	300	20	46	32	9	930		33750	13009	1795			1145	15949	1727.85	30	
1	12	236	1	4	21	165	11	17	29	5	428		2727	38710	6881	668	693	260	8502	720.03	31
1	34	893	16	9	35	190	30	39	41	21	1773		6000		11088	6441	4728	1862	24119	14581.74	32
1	7	70	6	15	125	16			3	1	166		825	550		2500		40.00	33		
1	23	500	17	36	324	28	54	34	16	118		5000		15171	3100	2900	1329	22500	2874.21	34	
1	18	200	7	37	211	13	12	7	57	407		2200	14500	5461	309	20	246	6036	283.84	35	
1	18	439	9	35	340	28	16	8	4	730		2300	17300	8008	405		315	8728	405.54	36	
1	40	675	43	5	135	1325	54	30	32	16	1586		4000	70000	17331	1712	417	630	20090	1737.30	37
1	18	315	22	27	307	38	22	18	12	8	263	R H	4500	12000	9446	2289	1900	1048	14683	2029.85	38
1	7	125	7	6	55	7	5	4	1	349	M	2000	19800	6415	514		166	7095	514.15	39	
1	11	190	10	35	309	3	2	4	1	480		2300		6693	692	138	324	7847	692.35	40	
1	14	232	11	1	37	340	5	9	16	10											

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1942

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
42	St. Andrew's.....	S. C. Parker, M.A., B.D., D.D.	42 Admiral Rd.	A. W. R. Adair	76 Dewson St.
43	St. John's.....	R. G. Stewart, D.D.	32 Bayfield Cres.	H. A. Miller	4, The Aberdeens, Bain Ave.
44	St. Paul's.....	Fred. D. Douglas, B.A., M.Th.	9 Anderson Ave.	S. Donnan	275 Windermere Ave.
45	Victoria.....	C. J. MacKay, B.A.	154 Annette St.	D.D. MacDonald, Ph.D.	411 Annette St.
46	Wychwood.....	A. A. Lowther, B.D.	1 Fenwick Ave.	T. F. Heacock	162 Glenholme Ave.
Toronto Suburbs:—					
47	Mimco.....	John Denny (O.M.)	50 Superior Ave., Mimico	Col. J. E. L. Streight	72 Canning Ave., Islington.
	Islington.....				284 Ellis Ave., Toronto 3.
48	Morningside.....	Edgar Foreman, B.A.	2 Ellis Park Rd, Toronto 3.	James Wilson	137 Glenholme Ave., Toronto 10.
49	Oakwood.....	Drummond W. Oswald, M.A.	288 Oakwood Ave.	W. Milligan	104 William St., Weston.
50	Weston.....	R. C. Creelmas, B.D. J. F. McLeod, B.A. (Minister in Charge).	On Chaplaincy Service 42 George St., Weston	Angus Cameron	
51	Westminster, Todmorden.	K. C. MacLennan (Supply)	50 Rivercourt Blvd., Toronto.	John Reid	912 Carlaw Ave., Toronto.
52	York.....	George M. Dix, M.A.	114 Trowell Ave., Toronto.	Thomas A. Coxhead	113 Ewart Ave., Toronto.
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Agincourt, Knox.....	W. Hardy Andrews, M.A., D.D. (Supply).	69 Astley Ave., Toronto	Herbert Kennedy	Agincourt.....
2	Evangel Hall.....	Robert J. Koffend (O.M.)	573 Queen St. W., Toronto.		
3	Everaley.....			Albert B. Wells	King.....
	Strange.....			John Gillies	R.R. 2, King.....
	Tenth Line King.....				
	West King.....				
4	Fairbank, Toronto.....	Supply.		John Mitchell	45 Bowie Ave.
5	Hornby.....	Under Milton Session			
6	Long Branch, Dunn Memorial	J. D. Cunningham B.D. (O.M.)	20 Dominion Rd., Long Branch.	John Shannon	57-33rd St., Long Branch.
	Dixie.....			R. E. Malpass	Cooksville
7	Mount Dennis.....	Student		"L. Oakley	27 Victoria Blvd., Mount Dennis.
8	St. James, Toronto.....	A. Hood, D.D. (Supply)	39 Main St.	Wm. Woods	4 Denora St., Coleman P.O., Toronto.
9	Sutton.....	Student Supply		Donald McDonald	Sutton West
	Mount Pleasant.....			Stuart Wight	R.R. 1, Keswick.....
10	Toronto, St. Matthew's.....	A. M. Currie, Ph.D. (O.M.)	1 Nina Ave.	Jas. H. Taylor	14 Hemlock Ave.
11	Willowdale.....	Alex. McLean (O.M.)	Box 29, Lansing		
NON-ANGLO-SAXON					
12	Ukrainian, Toronto.....	Michael Fesenko, B.Th. (O.M.)	506 Ossington Ave.	Michael Sawicki	149 Lingar St.
13	Jewish Mission, Toronto.....	Miss C. McArthur (Deaconess)	307 Palmerston Blvd.		
14	Chinese Mission, Toronto.....			L. K. Lew	1240 College St.
15	Hungarian, Toronto.....	Charles Steinmetz (O.M.)	188 Bedford Rd.	Louis Gyorfly	26 Glasgow St.
16	Ukrainian, Oshawa.....	John Jacenty (O.M.)	573 Oxford St.	Rev. John Jacenty	573 Oxford St.
†Presbytery of Toronto					
OTHERS ON ROLL					
1	Secretary, Board of Administration.....	J. W. MacNamara, B.D., D.D.	100 Adelaide St. W., Toronto		
2	Secretary, Board of Missions.....	W. A. Cameron, B.A., D.D.	100 Adelaide St. W., Toronto		
3	Editor, <i>The Presbyterian Record</i>	W. M. Rochester, B.A., D.D.	100 Adelaide St. W., Toronto		
4	Principal, Knox College.....	Thos. Eakin, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.	59 St. George St., Toronto		
5	Professor, Knox College.....	John D. Cunningham, D.D.	59 St. George St., Toronto		
6	Professor, Knox College.....	W. W. Bryden, M.A., D.D.	59 St. George St., Toronto		
7	Retired.....	W. M. Kannawin, B.D., D.D.	143 Redpath Ave., Toronto		
8	Retired.....	John Lindsay, D.D.	Cobourg, Ont.		
9	Retired.....	John A. Mustard, B.A.	265 Havelock St., Toronto		
10	Retired.....	J. Gibson Inkster, D.D.	7 Oakmount Rd., Toronto		

17. PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1941

No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms		Sabbath Schools	Communi- cants Received	Communi- cants Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1941	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational pur- poses	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Bene- volent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1941	Number
				Infants	Adults														
1	23	490	17	33	350	23	18	14	29	1258	M	7200	25177	5239	2880	2678	35974	5238	97
1	22	350	12	4	450	14	14	9	10	579		3500	14425	10789	3424	1000	15117	2932	43
1	23	370	8		42	277	10	5	31	627		1468	21850	9397	1385	36	700	11518	1415.69
1	26	450	21	4	68	400	42	21	6	1106		3000	29000	15000	3400	1150	851	20401	3200.00
1	16	325	4		26	210	10	37	25	607		2700	19500	6880	1418	372	166	9166	1405.22
2	2	75			7	63		1	4	117	R H	750	4097	1905	62		1967	51.60	
	4	44	3		18	110		2		63		650	2700	1373	110		1483	96.11	
1	21	300	30		30	352	10	29	4	431	M	2000	28390	7192	715	555	216	8678	670.00
1	10	175	16	1	35	375	14	13	9	336		1900	21700	6300	319		123	6742	280.06
1	8	120	9		17	114	2	16	2	255	R H	2000	1000	3764	431	250	185	4630	394.25
1	8	185	7		24	300	14	22	7	287			5025	4024	211	131	56	4422	223.53
1	14	200	6		21	195	8	10	7	355	R H	1800	1600	3687	242	622	41	4592	256.73
1	6	52	6		6	55	5	1	4	126		1200		1772	205	86	451	2514	204.95
1		215	3		35	328								716	253	161		1130	258.51
4	2	20			6	26			1	32	M	409		578	26	59	103	766	20.50
2	2	21	2		2	10				39		400		700	10		132	842	8.00
1	1	10	2				1			24				215				215	
2	2	20								24				163				213	
1	6	82	7		21	138	13	1		153		520	11000	2323	65	6	54	2448	73.59
1	2	45								40									
2	6	64	2		18	196	7	10	6	128		850	700	1614	15	31	1660	15.00	
1	4	22			7	40	1		19	65		500		1039	27	19	8	1093	26.60
					8	60				296		4300		764	28	25	817	28.00	
1	4	60	7		11	167	4	6	1	150		1050	18000	2640	40	20		2700	31.10
2	5	34	1		2	16			2	72		520	1500	985	40	318	44	1387	40.00
1	4	14	1		4	26			1	29		260		281	3	119		403	23.00
1	6	75			17	200	4			141		1040	1600	1560	65	50		1675	6.00
1	3	30		1	10	100	4	1	2	71		900	7250	1532	20	431	50	2033	23.04
1	4	50	1		2	52	2		1	81		1168	4750	1159	40	15		1214	30.00
										50		1983							8.96
1	2	25	5	3	3	14	4	1	4	110		11740	5750	1888	240	44	2128	81.75	
1	10	69	8		10	44	2	1	8	112		11556		247	55	300	602	240.00	
1	3	60	2		3	56	5	1		67		11556						30.00	
																		22.41	

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1942

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD		MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.					
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1		H. E. Abraham, B.A., D.D.	207 Rosemary Rd.	Forest Hill Village.	
2		W. Hardy Andrews, M.A., D.D.	69 Astley Ave.	Toronto.	
3	Retired	George Atkinson	51 Belmont St.	Toronto.	
4		R. J. Berlis, B.A., B.D.	On Chaplaincy Service		
5		George Cameron	31 Grosvenor St.	Toronto.	
6		H. Carmichael, Ph.D.	266 Cranbrook Ave.	Toronto.	
7		R. W. Collins	198 Sunnyside Ave.	Toronto.	
8	Retired	R. A. Cranston, B.A.	174 Old Orchard Grove	Toronto.	
9	Retired	Peter W. Currie	617 Church St.	Toronto.	
10		P. Chinggerie-Crath	48 Peterborough Ave.	Toronto.	
11		R. E. G. Dennys, B.A.	198 Cottesingham St.	Toronto.	
12		W. Lyall Detlor, M.A.	Knox Church, 630 Spa	dina Ave., Toronto	
13	Foreign Missionary	James Dickson	New Amsterdam, Briti	sh Guiana	
14		John Davey, B.D.	14 Tyndall Ave.	Toronto.	
15	Retired	George P. Duncan, D.D.	391 Berkeley St.	Toronto.	
16		D. I. Ellison	508 Annette St.	Toronto.	
17		John Y. Fraser	On Chaplaincy Service		
18	Retired	Alexander Forbes, M.A., D.D.	2 Glen Elm Ave.	Toronto.	
19		J. F. Goforth, M.A.	On Chaplaincy Service		
20		Frank C. Harper, B.A., B.D.	1630 Bathurst St.	Toronto.	
21		Andrew Hood, D.D.	39 Main St.	Toronto.	
22	Retired	J. M. Jaffrey	22 Earnbridge Ave.	Toronto.	
23		G. M. Jamieson, M.A.	On Chaplaincy Service		
24	Retired	S. D. Jamieson	34 Winchester St.	Toronto.	
25	Foreign Missionary	E. H. Johnson, B.Sc., B.Th.	178 Glen Grove Ave. W	Toronto.	
26		R. H. M. Kerr, B.A.	On Chaplaincy Service		
27		J. A. Koffend	Newmarket, Ont.		
28		H. N. Konkle	22 Ardrossan Place.	Toronto 12.	
29	Retired	F. H. Larkin, B.A., D.D.	216 Rose Park Drive.	Toronto.	
30		Samuel Lawrence	R.R. 2, Whitby, Ont.		
31	Retired	C. H. Lowry	221 Humbercrest Blvd.	Toronto.	
32		N. A. MacEachern, M.A., D.D.	73 Simcoe St.	Toronto.	
33		Walter McCleary, B.A.	16 College St.	Toronto.	
34		K. R. MacFadyen, B.D.	Ford Hotel	Toronto.	
35	Retired	D. T. L. McKerroll, D.D.	19 Laws St.	Toronto 9	
36		K. C. MacLennan	50 Rivercourt Blvd.	Toronto.	
37		D. McIntyre, Ph.D.	41 Wells Hill.	Toronto.	
38		John McNicol, B.A., B.D., D.D.	16 Spadina Rd.	Toronto.	
39	Retired	Ewen Macdonald	210A Riverside Drive.	Toronto.	
40		George B. McLeod, M.A.	45 Atlas Ave.	Toronto.	
41		G. Milligan, M.A.	284 Jarvis St.	Toronto.	
42		E. L. Morrow, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	6 Highbourne Rd.	Toronto.	
43		A. Mullin	31 Woodlawn Ave.	Toronto.	
44	Retired	Wm. Patterson, D.D.	The Manor, West Hill,	Ont.	
45		C. B. Pitcher	43 Dunn Ave.	Toronto.	
46		J. B. Rhodes, M.A., B.D.	16 Spadina Rd.	Toronto.	
47		J. P. Rice, Ph.D.	"Penmarvian"	Paris, Ont.	
48		D. P. Rowland	On Chaplaincy Service		
49		D. Crawford Smith, B.A., B.D.	On Chaplaincy Service		
50		J. W. Stevenson, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	R.R. 1, Scarboro Junction,	Ont.	
51	Retired	N. Stevenson	363 Armadale Ave.	Toronto.	
52		F. G. Vesey	16 Spadina Rd.	Toronto.	
53		Harry Walker	139 Dunn Ave.	Toronto.	
54		James W. Williams	1822 Dufferin St.	Toronto.	
55	Retired	A. B. Winchester, D.D.	89 Delaware Ave.	Toronto.	
56		Morris Zeidman, B.D.	Scott Zeidman, Bay St.	Toronto.	
57		Gilbert C. Lamont, B.A.	Woodbridge, Ont.		
		A. Gordon Fulton, B.A. (Licentiate).	22 Earnbridge Ave.	Toronto	
					Grand Total, 1941...
					Grand Total, 1940...
					Increase.
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges . . .
Ministers in charge.
In Ordained Mission

Others on Roll.

Officers on Roll.....
 Total on Roll.....
 Ministers on Appendix.....
 Grand Total of Minister

..... 10

..... 67
..... 57
..... 124

TORONTO, MARCH 9, 1942.

*Not Clerk of Session.

†Reported by Treasurer.

17. PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1941

No. of Preaching Stations																			Number		
Number of Elders																					
Families																					
Infants																					
Adults																					
Teachers and Officers																					
Sabbath Schools																					
Pupils—All Departments																					
On Profession of Faith																					
By Certificate																					
Communicants Received																					
By Certificate																					
Communicants																					
By Death or Removed from Roll																					
Otherwise																					
No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1941																					
Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)																					
Stipend paid by Congregation																			\$		
Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations																			\$		
Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes																			\$		
Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church																			\$		
Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes																			\$		
Amount Raised by W. M. S.																			\$		
Total Amount Raised for all purposes																			\$		
Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1941																			\$ c		
86	874	13363	544	70	1568	13693	809	742	552	792	27077	29	125053	672605	3987826	56652	25073	28179	507910	62904	19
86	856	12927	501	47	1668	14816	740	807	458	1478	27273	32	129305	688864	398601	56027	23371	28525	495253	61976	22
1	15	436	43	23	100	1123	69	65	94	686	196	3	4252	16259	775	1702	346	12657	927	97	98

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....	50
" Congregations in them.....	62
" Augmented Charges.....	..
" Congregations in them.....	..

*Salary.

Number of Mission Fields.....	18
" -Predaching Stations in them.....	24
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	68
" " Congregations and Predaching Stations.	86

†Salary Paid by Board of Missions.

EDGAR FOREMAN, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	2	Total on Roll	7
In Augmented Charges	3	Ministers on Appendix	5
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	12

ORANGEVILLE, ONT., MARCH 30, 1942.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1 Allandale.....	N.R.D.Sinclair, M.A., B.D., D.D.	59 William St., Barrie	W. G. Kennedy.....	R.R., Barrie.
2 Stroud.....			J. Cowan.....	R.R., Thornton.
3 Alliston.....	G. C. Little, B.A.	Alliston	D. McCracken.....	Alliston
4 Mansfield.....			E. Reed.....	Mansfield.
5 Bala.....	Student Supply.		J. Burgess.....	Bala
6 Port Carling.....			J. Wallace.....	Port Carling
7 Torrance.....				
8 Barrie.....	J. Ferguson, B.A.	85 Worsley St., Barrie	Geo. Brown.....	16 Louisa St., Barrie.
9 Bracebridge.....	Vacant.		W. Lee.....	Bracebridge.
10 Bradford.....	J. McKenzie, M.A., B.D.	Bradford	H. R. Wilson.....	R.R. 3, Bradford.
11 West Gwillimbury.....			W. G. Farris.....	Bradford.
12 St. John's.....			Roy Bell.....	Gifford.
13 Collingwood.....	Vacant.		R. J. Hewson.....	Collingwood.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1941

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....	3	Number of Mission Fields.....	2
" Congregations in them.....	7	" Preaching Stations in them.....	4
" Augmented Charges.....	4	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	9
" Congregations in them.....	9	" Congregations and Preaching Stations.....	20

†Paid by Board of Missions.

T. O. MILLER, B.A., *Clerk of Presbytery.*

19. PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1942

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
3	Webbwood, St. Andrew's Massey, First Church.	Supplied. Supplied.		*J. C. McMillan. Wm. Darby.	Webbwood Massey.
1	OTHERS ON ROLL Synodical Missionary.	W. M. Mackay, B.A.	Weston, Ont.		
1	APPENDIX TO ROLL	W. L. Atkinson.	25 Howland Ave., Toronto, Ont.		
2		Roy J. Stewart, B.A.	On Chaplaincy Service		
					Grand Total, 1941....
					Grand Total, 1940....
					Increase.....
					Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S. S. Charges..... 2
In Augmented Charges.....
In Ordained Mission Fields.....

Others on Roll..... 1
Total on Roll..... 3
Ministers on Appendix..... 2
Grand Total on Ministers..... 5

SUDBURY, ONT., APRIL 1, 1942.

*Not Clerks of Session.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1	Amos, Dromore Normanby, Knox.	Geo. M. Young.	R.R. 2, Holstein.	Samuel Patterson.	R.R. 1, Verney.
2	Arthur, St. Andrew's. Gordonville, St. Andrew's.	J. Melvin Keys, Ph.D.	Arthur.	R. R. Watson. Clifford Edmonson.	R.R. 3, Durham. R.R. 2, Arthur.
3	Drayton, Knox. Moorefield, St. Andrew's.	Gordon R. Duncan.	Drayton.	Robert McTavish. Thomas Buchan.	R.R. 4, Kenilworth. R.R. 2, Moorefield.
4	Durham. Rocky Saugeen, Burns.	P. W. MacInnes.	Durham.	Donald Duke. Gordon Geddes.	Moorefield. R.R. 3, Durham.
5	Harriston, Knox.	George Aitken, Th.D.	Harriston.	Charles Martin.	R.R. 3, Harriston.
6	Holstein, Knox. Fairbairn.	Wallace Johnston (S.S.).	Holstein.	Colin McMillan. Milford Hopkins.	Holstein. Holstein.
7	Mount Forest, St. Andrew's. Conn, Knox.	Vacant.		Andrew Seim. Gordon Coutts.	Mount Forest. Conn.
8	Palmerston, Knox.	K. Hunter Palmer, D.D.	Palmerston.	A. E. Riddell.	Palmerston.
9	Rothsay, Calvin.	Vacant.		J. S. Malcolmson.	R.R. 1, Palmerston.
	MISSION FIELD				
1	Clifford.	Supplied by Harriston Minister		David Campbell.	Clifford.
	APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1		A. J. McMullen, B.A.	Markham, Ont.		
2		Wallace Johnston.	Holstein, Ont.		
3		George Extence.	610 Parliament St., Toronto, Ont.		
4		W. N. Ferguson.	26 Mount View Ave., Toronto, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1941....
					Grand Total, 1940....
					Increase.....
					Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges..... 5
In Augmented Charges.....
In Ordained Mission Fields.....

Others on Roll.....
Total on Roll..... 5
Ministers on Appendix..... 4
Grand Total of Ministers..... 9

DRAYTON, ONT., MARCH 30, 1942.

21. PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1941

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941																						
No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Infants	Baptisms	Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools	Pupils—All Departments	Communion Received	By Certificate	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1941	Mansie (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1941	Number
2	2	21	1	2	7	21	7	2	2	2	2	27	M	312	250	459	174	15	15	459	15.00	3
	2	12				10						32		13240						328		1
12	45	740	48	4	70	650	36	17	16	17	1434	5	9286	37780	21184	1325	245	337	23225	1447.70		
12	45	742	39	3	86	811	58	48	19	72	1430	4	8855	44145	26521	1821	83	616	29041	1794.56		
		2	9	1	16	161	22	31	3	55	4	1	431	6365	5337	496		279	5816	346.80		

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 3
Congregations in them..... 4
Augmented Charges.....
Congregations in them.....

Number of Mission Fields..... 3
Preaching Stations in them..... 8
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..... 6
Congregations and Preaching Stations..... 12

**Last year's figures.

†Salary paid by Board of Missions.

D. FORBES TILLY, Clerk of Presbytery.

22. PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

2	5	60	3	2	5	50	2	1		136	M	960	1363	83	10	111	1567	76.25	1	
	4	36	4	1	5	50	4	1	1	75		640	1064	68	10	205	1347	63.52		
2	4	90	7	2	10	88	17	2	2	8	247	M	1250	3105	128	100	3333	105.00	2	
	3	26			4	45			3	66		550		694	24	11	729	23.61		
2	5	62	2		5	27	6		1	25	124	M	1176	500	1786	74	85	1945	71.65	
	5	23	5		2		2	4		10	37		424		876	30	25	931	40.00	
2	6	97	3		9	89				8	235	R H	1068		2754	248	332	3334	255.96	
	2	25	1		4	20	5	2		2	66		250		445	9	36	490	1.85	
1	8	130	5		9	80	8	4		34	235	M	1500	1000	3297	86	87	3470	84.98	
2	6	53	2		7	40		1	6		106	M	750		1270	100	25	59	1454	
	4	47			6	20		2	2		66	M	450	500	684	17	8	101	810	
2	5	39	4	1	4	75	10	9	1	3	140		650		1106	13	29	1148	13.25	
	5	45	4		12	70	9	4	4		147	M	750		1316	76	75	103	1570	
1	6	112	4		10	107	3	5	3	2	222	M	1700		3546	162	32	287	4027	
1	4	43	3		5	40	2		1	1	72	M	750		921	100	20	44	1085	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 8
Congregations in them..... 14
Augmented Charges..... 1
Congregations in them..... 1

Number of Mission Fields..... 1
Preaching Stations in them..... 1
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..... 10
Congregations and Preaching Stations..... 16

*Last year's figures.

GORDON R. DUNCAN, Clerk of Presbytery.

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

24. PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1941

No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders		Families		Baptisms		Sabbath Schools		Communion		By Certificate		By Death or Otherwise		No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1941		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend paid by Congregation		Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations		Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes		Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church		Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes		Amount Raised by W. M. S.		Total Amount Raised for all purposes		Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1941		Number																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1942

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1		Albert Cooke	284 Hess S., Hamilton,	Ont.	
2		J. M. Dickson	St. David's, Ont.		
3	Retired.	John T. Hall	"Penmarvian", Paris,	Ont.	
4		Charles Kovacs	Hamilton, Ont.		
5		Frank Kovacs	London, England.		
6		John McNab, M.A., B.D.	R.C.A.F. Headquarters,	s, Ottawa, Ont.	
7		Robert Moynan, B.A., B.Th.	26 Edgewood Cres., T	oronto, Ont.	
8		E. T. Newton, B.A.	Stamford, Ont.		
9		Wm. Rice, B.A.	Ridgeville, Ont.		
10		E. Pugh Thomas, Ph.D.	Paris, Ont.		
11		D. H. MacKay	186 Hess N., Hamilton	Ont.	
					Grand Total, 1941...
					Grand Total, 1940...
					Increase.....
					Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll.....	2
In S.S. Charges.....	27	Total on Roll.....	34
In Augmented Charges.....	3	Ministers on Appendix.....	11
In Ordained Mission Fields.....	2	Grand Total of Ministers.....	45

HAMILTON, ONT., FEBRUARY 27, 1942.

†Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

Brantford:—				
1 Alexandra	J. Reynolds Esler, B.A.	268 Dalhousie St.	James H. Jack	18 Strathcona Ave.
2 Central	G. D. Johnston, M.A.	On Chaplaincy Service	Wm. Telfer	103 Darling St.
	John Kelman	89 Charlotte St.		
	(Minister in Charge).			
3 Knox	Student		James E. Richardson	15 Mintern Ave.
Mount Pleasant			J. H. S. Redditt	R.R.1 Mount Pleasant
St. George				
4 Embro, Knox	Alexander McLean	Embro	A. G. McCorquodale	R.R. 3, Embro.
5 Ingersoll, St. Paul's	H. H. Turner, B.D., Ph.D.	Ingersoll	Jas. S. Cuthbert, B.A.	Ingersoll
6 Innerkip	W. A. Kinsaid, B.A.	Innerkip	Gordon Smith	Innerkip
Ratho			John Arnott	R.R. 1, Bright.
7 Norwich	G. A. Peddie, B.A.	Norwich	H. McKee	Norwich
Bookton			W. J. Hilliard	La Salette.
8 Paris	D. Gowdy, B.D.	On Chaplaincy Service	J. W. Hilborn	Paris Station.
	J. N. McPaul, B.A.	Paris		
	(Minister in Charge).			
9 Simcoe, St. Paul's	John S. Wright, B.A.	Simcoe	W. L. Innes	Simcoe
10 Tillsonburg, St. Andrew's	Vacant		C. E. Brown	Tillsonburg
Windham Centre			Geo. Mercell	Simcoe
11 Woodstock, Knox	E. G. Thompson, M.A.	447 Hunter St.	J. McLaughlin	528 Hatch St.
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1	E. C. McCullagh	On Chaplaincy Service		
2	Alexander R. Ferguson	On Chaplaincy Service		
3 Retired	A. W. K. Herdman	273 Brant Ave., Brantford, Ont.		
4 Retired	Robert Boyle, B.A.	"Penmarvian", Paris, Ont.		
5 Retired	J. Skene	1100 Thurlow St., Vancouver, B.C.		
6 Retired	Arthur J. Back	"Penmarvian", Paris, Ont.		
				Grand Total, 1941...
				Grand Total, 1940...
				Increase.
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	
In S.S. Charges	9	Total on Roll	10
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	6
In Ordained Mission Fields		Grand Total of Ministers	16

WOODSTOCK, ONT., MARCH 2, 1942.

24. PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1941

No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders		Families		Baptisms		Sabbath Schools		Communicants Received		Communicants Removed from Roll		No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1941		Manse (M.) or Rented House (R.H.)		Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations		Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes		Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church		Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes		Amount Raised by W. M. S.		Total Amount Raised for all purposes		Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1941	
57	444	6979	358	32	646	6460	340	322				150	424	14654	28	75113	165820			210502	24980	13452	12634	261568	25022	51					
59	462	7214	324	43	666	6683	529	339				149	321	14768	28	75456	171455			193519	24763	7904	13490	239676	24731	57					
												1	103			343	5635			16983	217	5548	856	21892	290	94					

Number of Self-sustaining Churches	30	Number of Mission Fields	7
" Congregations in them	41	" Preaching Stations in them	7
" Augmented Churches	6	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	43
" Congregations in them	9	" Congregations and Preaching Stations	57

†Salary Paid by Board of Missions.

AUSTIN L. BUDGE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

25. PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

[illegible]

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	8	Number of Mission Fields	3
" Congregations in them	9	" " Preaching Stations in them	1
" " Augmented Charges	2	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	11
" " Congregations in them	4	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	16

E. G. THOMPSON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1942

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD		MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.					
1	Ailna Craig	Vacant		Lloyd Scafe	R.R. 6, Parkhill
2	Appin	Vacant		Alfred Bardwell	Appin
	Melbourne, Guthrie			Donald Campbell	R.R. 1, Melbourne
	Delaware, St. Andrew's			Clifford Eichenberger	R.R. 1, Delaware
3	Argyle, Crinan	J. A. MacLean, D.D.	R.R. 5, Dutton	James McPherson	R.R. 1, West Lorne
	Dunwich, Duff's			A. N. McWilliam	R.R. 5, Dutton
4	Belmont, Knox			W. P. Young	R.R. 2, Belmont
	N. Yarmouth, St. James			D. A. Ferguson	R.R. 6, St. Thomas
5	Bethel	C. D. Farris, B.A. (O.M.)	R.R. 4, Ilderton	Harry Nichol	R.R. 3, Ilderton
	Bryanston			Allan Sinclair	R.R. 4, Denfield
	Ilderton			Henry K. Scott	R.R. 4, Komoka
6	Dutton, Knox	Donald B. Cram	Dutton	William Saunders	Dutton
7	Fingal, Knox	Walter Moffat	Fingal	James Johnston	R.R. 1, St. Thomas
	Port Stanley, St. John's			W. Eastwick	Port Stanley
8	Glencoe	Vacant		Charles M. Cameron	Glencoe
9	Kintyre	G. W. Murdoch, B.A.	R.R., Rodney	J. D. Scott	R.R., Rodney
	Wardville, St. John's			James Thomas	R.R., Wardville
	London:—				
10	Chalmers	R. MacKay Ealer	414 Baker St.	H. J. Brown	424 Simcoe St.
11	Elmwood Avenue	John Fleck	111 Elmwood Ave.	C. J. Farr	69 Craig St.
12	Hamilton Road	R. Russell Gordon	610 Hamilton Rd.	James S. Lindsay	43 Adelaide St.
13	New St. James	Thomas J. Watson, B.A., B.D.	332 St. James St.	T. A. Bryan	44 Marley Place
	St. George's	John R. Waldie, M.A., B.D.	674 Highbury Ave.	A. B. Sinclair	Sub. 10, London
	Dorchester	Connected with St. George's		Angus Armour	R.R. 1, Dorchester
15	Mount Brydges, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Harry Frank	Mount Brydges
	North Caradoc			J. T. Crawford	R.R., Strathroy
	Komoka			William Waugh	R.R. 3, Komoka
16	Mosa Burns	J. C. Davies	R.R., Walkers	Archie D. Leitch	R.R. 1, Walkers
17	South Nisour	E. J. Phinn, B.A. (O.M.)	R.R. 3, Thorndale	John McKay	R.R. 4, St. Mary's
	Kintore, St. James			R. J. Bain	R.R., Thamesford
18	New Glasgow, Knox	Neil G. Smith	Rodney		
	Rodney, St. John's			D. A. Scott	Rodney
	St. Thomas:—				
19	Alma Street	R. D. MacDonald, B.A.	Manitoba St.	A. A. McNamers	122 Hughes St.
	North Street			James Munro	R.R. 3, Lambeth
20	Knox	J. M. Laird, B.D.	50 Gladstone Ave.	Henry Wing	104 Metcalf St.
	Forest Avenue				
21	Wallacetown	Richard Russell	Wallacetown	Grant Cameron	Dutton
	West Lorne				
MISSION FIELD					
1	Knollwood Park			Edward G. Davis	Sub. 6, London
OTHERS ON ROLL					
1		John Hosie	8 Curtis St., St. Thomas, Ont.		
2		John McNair, B.A., B.D., D.D.	8 Christie St., London, Ont.		
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1		F. R. Anderson, B.A., B.D.	On Chaplaincy Service		
2		M. F. Cree, B.A.	Ailna Craig, Ont.		
3		John Fletcher, B.A.	R.R., Melbourne, Ont.		
4		John Gibson, B.A.	22 Selby St., Toronto, Ont.		
5		G. W. MacKay	56 Sussex Ave., Toronto, Ont.		
6		D. C. Soules	Waterdown, Ont.		
7		F. W. Gilmour, D.D.	100 Bruce St., London, Ont.		
8		J. Knox Clark, B.A.	Belmont, Ont.		
9		W. A. MacWilliams	Mount Brydges, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1941
					Grand Total, 1940
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges

In Ordained Mission Fields

London, Ont. April 18, 1949

LONDON, ONT., APRIL 18, 1942.

Others on Roll	2	2
----------------	---	---

Others on Roll	2
Total on Roll	18

Ministers on Appendix.....	9
Grand Total of Ministers.....	27

Copyright 1999 by The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc.

26. PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1941

No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms		Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools	Pupils—All Departments	Communion Received	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1941	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1941	Number
				Infants	Adults																	
1	6	88			9	65	1	1	5	2	168	M	1531	680	2088	303	80	235	2706	271.98		
3	35				6	35	4	2			85	M	850	129	1213	80	12	148	1453	92.36		
3	13										33		438		600	39		73	714	39.30		
2	18										32		350		428				428			
2	40		1		8	70	9	1			94		1000		1392	75	63	252	1782	72.00		
2	56				6	63				1	105	M	1000		1699	207	134	246	2285	73.30		
2	80				12	70	10	1		5	152	M	890		1495	218		209	1922	220.24		
2	25		1		2	20					75		711		866	5		34	905	4.60		
3	25				7	55					68	M	550		801	80		240	801	8.82		
3	12					5				1	26		275		306	9			315	8.76		
2	13		2		3	35					22		225		441	17		63	441	17.34		
1	85		3		9	45	4	1	1	5	145	M	1600		3060	237	94	208	3599	386.35		
2	4		1		6	50	3	2	3	4	161	M	1200		2138	140		229	2507	127.50		
2	80				3	28	1				57	M	600		600				600	15.75		
2	27		2		7	3				1	350	M	1800		2982	245	75	362	3664	249.69		
1	11	150	4		10	125	2	6	1	9	112	M	860		1461	52	16	160	1689	43.70		
2	5	42	4		7	45	7	4			37		540		1186	50	6		1242	50.00		
2	19		1		5	46	2															
1	7	118	8		14	132	4		3	5	211		1597	3550	3156	157	83	164	3560	166.57		
1	13	108	6		11	103	6	16	7		282	M	1800	18300	4593	395	151	131	6762	389.14		
1	9	130	4	1	18	146	5	5	3	55	220		1390	4450	2710	259	29	192	3190	278.24		
30	425	14			24	288	23	41	11	24	936	M	3000		10907	2806	1160	824	15697	4141.62		
1	7	102	3		9	60	6	3	4	100	180	M	1400	1675	3305	273		220	3998	273.00		
1	3	43	4	1	8	58	1	4	5		107		700		1314	151		105	1570	151.09		
3	3	26			8	50					49	M	442		645	20		74	739	24.48		
3	3	32			8	34	1				35		650		871	102		200	1173	107.26		
2	22	5									35		478		655	3		48	706	5.85		
1	9	90	2	1	9	91	1	2	2	2	188	M	1600		2570	164	60	306	3100	154.06		
2	5	32			9	72	1		3	2	66	M	405		958	54	45	85	1142	61.99		
2	13										25		275	1000	379	10		39	428	15.00		
2	2	3									34		400		700			20	700			
2	4	76	1		7	39	1	1	4	3	188	M	928		1943	94	16	137	2190	121.83		
2	12	160	8		7	125	2	3	5	1	243		1050	1600	1530	150		67	2349	155.00		
4	30	4			4	54	2	1	5	52	52		550		652	77		136	881	77.19		
1	19	435	14	6	22	170	27	12	9	38	1064		3150	550	11888	1740	391	518	14655	1423.38		
					10	60												118				
2	4	41	1		9	63	2	1	1	5	99	M	908		1451	52	26	152	1681	51.42		
3	30	2			3	15			2	51	74		405	1300	651	68	30	100	849	71.95		
1	4	45	2		19	170	4	1			85	M	616	5450	1836	203		37	2076	203.00		

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....	17
" Congregations in them.....	27
" Augmented Charges.....	4
" Congregations in them.....	6

^tSalary paid by Board of Missions.

Number of Mission Fields.....	1
" " Preaching Stations in them.....	1
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	22
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations.	37

JOHN McNAIR, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1942

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
1 Amherstburg, St. Andrew's... Windsor, Knox.	Scarth Macdonnell, B.A.	Amherstburg.	Thos. Lowe. W. J. Dalton.	Amherstburg. 339 Randolph Ave.
2 Blythwood.	Supplied from Leamington.		J. Jackson.	R.R. Cottom.
3 Chatham, First.	M.Scott Fulton, M.A., B.D., D.D.	402 King St.	Wm. McK. Ross.	Chatham.
4 Dresden.	A. Crawford Jamieson, B.A.	Dresden.	T. E. Laird.	Dresden.
Rutherford.			Bruce McNabb.	R.R. Dresden.
5 Duart.	G. G. Treanor, B.Th., D.Th.	Duart.	Dan. MacDonald.	Muirkirk.
Turin.			Thos. Hastings.	R.R., Thamesville.
6 Leamington, Knox.	Wm. Sutherland, B.A., B.D.	On Chaplaincy Service	Cedl Lundy.	Leamington.
7 Puce, St. Andrew's.	Wm. Quigley, B.A., B.D.	R.R., Belle River.	Gordon Addison.	R.R. 3, Essex.
Essex, St. Andrew's.			George Ebbinhaus.	Essex.
8 Ridgetown, Mount Zion.	Francis McAvoy, B.A., B.Th.	Ridgetown.	Neil C. Campbell.	R.R. 2, Ridgetown.
Blenheim.			John Henderson.	Blenheim.
9 Thamesville, St. James.	G. S. Baulch, B.A.	Thamesville.	J. S. Howat.	Thamesville.
Kent Bridge, Knox.			Rev. G. S. Baulch.	Thamesville.
10 Tilbury East, Valetta.	W. A. Williams.	R.R. 1, Merlin.	R. W. Gardiner.	R.R. 1, Merlin.
Dover, New St. Andrew's.			Alex. Ross.	R.R. 1, Eberts.
11 Wallaceburg, Knox.	E. A. Wright.	Wallaceburg.	W. H. Colwell.	Wallaceburg.
Windsor:—				
12 St. Andrew's.	H. M. Paulin, B.A., D.D.	425 Victoria Ave.	D. B. Fisher.	463 Sunset Ave.
13 Hungarian.	L. Hunyadi, B.S., B.D.	8041 Witt Ave., Detroit.	James C. Little.	1785 Sandwich St. E.
14 Riverside.	Robt. H. Lytle, B.D.	60 Thompson Blvd.	James C. Little.	1785 Sandwich St. E.
†Presbytery of Chatham.				
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1 Clement Upham.		332 Orange Grove, San	Diego, Calif., U.S.A.	
2 Retired.	W. T. McKenzie.	234 Willingdon Ave.,	Kingston, Ont.	
3 W. W. McRae, B.A.		4211 Tyler Ave., Detr	oit, Mich., U.S.A.	
4 Wallace McClean.		On Chaplaincy Service		
5 Retired.	Wm. Moore, B.A.	"Penmarvian," Paris,	Ont.	
				Grand Total, 1941...
				Grand Total, 1940...
				Increase...
				Decrease.

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges.....	11
In Augmented Charges.....	1
In Ordained Mission Fields.....	..

Others on Roll

Others on Roll.....	12
Total on Roll.....	12
Ministers on Appendix.....	5
Grand Total of Ministers.....	17

WALLACEBURG, ONT., FEBRUARY 25, 1942.

†Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1	Alvinston, Guthrie Brooke, Chalmers Cameron, Euphemia Napier, St. Andrew's	R. T. Rutherford, B.A.	Alvinston	Andrew Gray Nevia McVicar Neil Campbell Hector McLean	R.R., Inwood R.R. 2, Alvinston R.R. 1, Newbury R.R. 2, Alvinston
2	Bridgen Bear Creek	Vacant.		A. A. Shaw James McBean	Bridgen R.R., Mooretown
3	Centre Road West Adelaide	Stated Supply.		Neil Johnson David Wilson	Parkhill R.R. 3, Kerwood
4	Corunna, St. Andrew's Courtright, Stewart Mooretown, St. Andrew's Moore, Knox	Vacant.		Dr. R. G. McGregor Hugh Leitch S. Murray Thornton Neal	Corunna Courtright R.R. 1, Mooretown R.R. 1, Mooretown

27. PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1941

No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders		Families		Baptisms		Sabbath Schools		Communion Received		Communion Removed		No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1941		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations		Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes		Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church		Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes		Amount Raised by W. M. S.		Total Amount Raised for all purposes		Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1941		Number			
				Infants	Adults	Teachers and Officers	Pupils—All Departments	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise																								
2	6	55	4	2	7	41	20	7	1	2	2	109	M	700	1175	2037	88	107	2232	88.42	1														
5	95	1	1	2	20	175	7	1	5	2	2	180		1100	2000	2579	137	242	2958	136.75	2														
1	3	15	1	1	5	46						30		253		396	50	50	496	50.00	3														
1	20	465	20	3	225	21	29	12	820	M	3000	4700	7881	1375	484	10234	636.50	2																	
2	7	126	3	11	90	2		2	169	M	1400	200	2632	131	14	3005	131.41	4																	
2	4	20		2	20	1			41		300	1090	659	18	15	691	17.58	5																	
2	5	50		10	50	5	1		115	M	900		1800	72		2029	71.80	6																	
1	10	150	11	16	150	4	7	3	299	M	1800	3000	4603	841	68	6074	845.27	7																	
2	7	65	18	1	5	25	2	12	96	M	1000		4734	58	65	4857	73.71	8																	
2	3	20		4	24		4		32		300		591	15		606	18.07	9																	
2	5	105	13	2	11	94	8	2	149	M	1200		2785	169	30	3309	164.89	10																	
2	4	22	2				2		35		400		816	51		867	51.00	11																	
2	6	80	4	3	5	51	7	1	149	M	1440		2625	448		161	3234	447.70	12																
1	1	24	3		4	24			1	34		360	544	23		567	42.50	13																	
2	7	58	4		10	82	3	1	144	M	1100		2442	269	127	175	2912	252.64	14																
3	3	22	3		30	4	1		31		500		822	25		93	25.50	15																	
1	10	168	4	1	19	200	5	10	4	330	M	2000		4676	511	185	390	5762	501.68	16															
1	22	584	90	7	47	587	60	46	23	28	1800	M	5000	17000	22372	3400	69	1814	27656	2839.85	17														
1	6	72	3		1	36	1				122		662	9900	1335	11	129	36	1511	103.83	18														
1	8	77		18	210	4	4	2			157			3000		2897		2909		12.42	14														

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.

"	Congregations in them.....	18
"	Augmented Charges.....	2
"	Congregations in them.....	2

Number of Mission Fields.

"	Preaching Stations in them.....	1
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..		14
"	"	
"	Congregations and Preaching Stations.	21

E. A. WRIGHT, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

28. PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

4	8	125	6	9	68	2	2	3	6	156	M	1200	3263	99	162	3524	112.40	1
	3	36	3						1	43		350	731	22	43	796	21.94	
	3	10								38		225	288	5	43	336	5.40	
	4	49	1	1	19			1	3	71		500	830	24	92	946	24.00	
2	5	52	1		45	1		2	2	67	M	600	938	143	19	71	1171	2
	5	31	2		48			2		68		600	815	173		174	1162	
2	3	35	1	2	7	40	7		5	91	M	520	731	69		100	900	3
	3	28	2		8	50				71		510	682	33		88	803	
4	4	42		5	27	5				82	M	500	615	48	10	127	800	4
	2	12	2			2			6	23		225	298	10			308	10.00
	3	30		5	17				2	34		375	507	30	5	53	595	
	2	30	3						1	62		500	646	24			670	24.91

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1942

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll.....	—
In S.S. Charges.....	9	Total on Roll.....	10
In Augmented Charges.....	1	Ministers on Appendix.....	9
In Ordained Mission Fields.....		Grand Total of Ministers.....	19

ALVINSTON, ONT., MARCH 10, 1942.

†Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1 Atwood	J. R. Greig	R.R. 4, Atwood	James M. Dickson	R.R. 1, Atwood
2 Avonton	H. R. Williams, B.A.	R.R., St. Paul's	Geo. Armstrong	R.R. 2, St. Paul's
Avonbank, Motherwell			Alex. McIntosh	R.R., St. Mary's
3 Cromarty	Peter Jamieson	Cromarty	James Scott	Cromarty
4 Harrington, Knox	Under care of Knox, Embro		John A. McKay	R.R. 1, Embro
Burns, Zorra	Under care of Tavistock Session		Gordon MacDonald	R.R. 2, Tavistock
5 Listowel, Knox	W. E. Kelley, M.A., B.D.	Listowel	E. G. McDonald	Listowel
6 Milverton, Burns	Donald MacInnes, B.Th.	Milverton	James Hamilton	Milverton
North Mornington			Russell Johnston	R.R. 1, Britton
7 Mitchell, Knox	Norman MacKay, B.A.	On Chaplaincy Service	F. A. Moses	Mitchell
	P. Williamson			
	(Associate Minister)			
8 Monkton, Knox	J. K. West, B.A., B.D.	Monkton	Milton Holman	R.R. 1, Monkton

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1941

Number of Self-sustaining Churches.....	12	Number of Mission Fields.....	2
“ Congregations in them.....	25	“ Preaching Stations in them.....	2
“ Augmented Churches.....	1	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.....	15
“ Congregations in them.....	1	“ “ Congregations and Preaching Stations.....	28

ROBERT T. RUTHERDALE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

29. PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

1	12	166	16	1	14	123	12	1	4	5	7	410	M	1800	3578	457	76	557	4668	457.49
2	5	90	12		9	91	10		5	7	5	191	M	1285	2448	344	167	339	3298	369.25
1	4	24	2		6	46				4	83			515	948	151		148	1247	151.25
1	4	68	1		6	55	6	4		1	149	M	1200	2052	84	8	239	2383	91.57	
2	4	45	1		5	35					73	M	600	905	45		76	1026	45.00	
	3	25									66									
1	12	304	18	2	13	220	4	20		9	607	M	2000	5952	5981	1450		273	7704	1548.39
2	11	105	11	2	10	80	6	2		6	293	M	1500		3914	275		413	4602	276.25
	5	66			12	75					135			900	1476	64		120	1660	63.90
1	10	101	14		10	137	13	10		11	310	M	1800		5266	365		325	5956	352.38
1	6	80	8	2	10	127	8	4	1	14	197	M	1350		2310	111	11	181	2613	110.30

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1942

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
9	St. Mary's— First Church	J. T. Strachan, B.A., B.D.	St. Mary's	Chas. Lewis	St. Mary's
10	Knox Stratford	A. J. Gowland, M.A.	St. Mary's	Duncan McVannell	St. Mary's
11	Knox	C. S. Oke	21 Caledonia St.	J. D. Douglas	182 Huron St.
12	St. Andrew's	J. N. McFaul, B.A.	46 Church St.	S. J. Mallion	74 St. Vincent St.
13	Shakespeare Tavistock	J. H. Moore, B.A.	Shakespeare	Henry Herold	Shakespeare
	St. Andrew's, N. Easthope			H. G. Peppier	Tavistock
	North Easthope			Jas. A. Innes	R.R. 3, New Hamburg
				Robert Forrest	R.R. 1, Gadshill
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1	Retired	T. J. Robinson, B.A.	88 Norman St., Stratford, Ont.		
2	Retired	T. J. Murdoch, Ph.D.	104 Gerrard St. E., Toronto, Ont.		
3	Foreign Missionary	John Elder	Box 288, Georgetown, British Guiana		
					Grand Total, 1941....
					Grand Total, 1940....
					Increase.....
					Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll.....	13
In S.S. Charges.....	12	Total on Roll.....	13
In Augmented Charges.....	1	Ministers on Appendix.....	3
In Ordained Mission Fields.....		Grand Total of Ministers.....	16

MONKTON, ONT., MARCH 1, 1942.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1	Auburn, Knox	Alex. M. Boyle, B.A.	Blyth	John Wilson	Auburn
	Belgrave	Alex. Porterfield		Alex. Porterfield	Belgrave
	Blyth, Old St. Andrew's			Robert Shortreed	R.R. 3, Walton
	Smith's Hill			A. Errington	R.R. 5, Goderich
2	Clinton	B. F. Andrew	On Chaplaincy Service	Edward McLeod	Clinton
	Bayfield, Knox				
3	Exeter, Caven	John Galloway	Exeter	Wm. Sillery	R.R. 3, Exeter
4	Goderich, Knox	D. J. Lane, B.A.	Goderich	H. J. A. McEwen	Goderich
5	Hensall, Carmel	Wm. Weir, B.A.	Hensall	Jas. W. Bonthron	Hensall
6	Seaforth, First	Hugh Jack, B.A.	Seaforth	M. McKellar	Seaforth
OTHERS ON ROLL					
1		J. H. Barnett, Ph.D.	Goderich, Ont.		
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1		James McIlroy	Orangeville, Ont.		
2		H. C. Feast	66 Maple Ave., Hamilton, Ont.		
3		T. Wardlaw Taylor, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.	Goderich, Ont.		
4		D. C. Hill, B.A., B.D.	On Chaplaincy Service		
					Grand Total, 1941....
					Grand Total, 1940....
					Increase.....
					Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll.....	1
In S.S. Charges.....	4	Total on Roll.....	7
In Augmented Charges.....	2	Ministers on Appendix.....	4
In Ordained Mission Fields.....		Grand Total of Ministers.....	11

GODERICH, ONT., FEBRUARY 27, 1942.

29. PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1941

No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders		Families		Baptisms		Sabbath Schools		Communicants		Communicants		No. of Communicants		Mansie (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend paid by Congregation		Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations		Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes		Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church		Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes		Amount Raised by W. M. S.		Total Amount Raised for all purposes		Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1941		Number			
						Infants		Adults		On Profession of Faith		By Certificate		By Certificate																							
1	8	125	2	14	85	6	7	2	2	203	M	1800	2750	3884	321	734	283	5222	333.38	9																	
1	9	185	2	10	53	5	6	2	12	332	M	2000	2750	3402	87	734	273	3762	59.45	10																	
1	27	442	23	29	239	26	20	17	69	1089	M	3200	8500	10186	2263	500	1051	14000	1972.21	11																	
1	21	334	18	19	160	30	21	9	10	805	M	2000	6900	6238	825	125	533	7721	824.24	12																	
4	4	30	4	1	52	4	1	3	90	M	625	1173	211	96	1480	206.00	13																				
	3	13	1	4	29	2	2	46	31	330		440	405	605	90	125	820	107.10																			
	1	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1																		
	3	16	2	5	15	1	1	3	12	49		405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405																		

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....	12	Number of Mission Fields.....	13
Congregations in them.....	18	Preaching Stations in them.....	19
Augmented Charges.....	1	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.....	13
Congregations in them.....	1	Congregations and Preaching Stations.....	19

†Paid by Board of Missions.

JAS. K. WEST, Clerk of Presbytery.

30. PRESBYTERY OF HURON

4	5	30	3	1	8	20	14	14	55	475	1000	1001	20	88	1109	20.10	1				
1	3	24	1	8	20	14	14	55	475	1000	1001	20	88	1109	20.10	1					
3	3	20	2	5	20	2	4	50	550	1000	824	146	8	115	1093	96.65					
5	17	7	6	47	7	7	1	6	42	475	745	14	54	2339	64.38	2					
2	5	68	2	5	22	5	1	5	142	M	1200	2221	64	58	559	5.40					
1	5	15						2	38	300	490	11	191	2712	148.10	3					
1	5	61	4	5	9	45	4	5	2	2	141	M	1350	2373	148	935	10022	1764.22	4		
1	17	310	23	21	295	1	9	8	55	575	M	2250	6100	7268	1764	55	316	3563	373.61	5	
1	10	135	8	9	91	6	7	1	10	304	M	1800		2830	375	42	1149	7775	1141.07	6	
1	13	247	12	10	110	19	16	2	31	435	M	2000		5416	1120	90					
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
10	74	927	52	8	73	650	58	38	14	130	1857	6	11040	7100	23698	3714	195	2986	30593	3679.53	
10	76	937	41	11	85	730	58	36	37	61	1924	6	11007	8325	23691	3755	248	2882	30576	3804.85	
			11					2		69			33			7		104	17		
	2	10	3	12	80			23			67			1225			41	53		125.32	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....	4	Number of Mission Fields.....	6
Congregations in them.....	7	Preaching Stations in them.....	10
Augmented Charges.....	2	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.....	6
Congregations in them.....	3	Congregations and Preaching Stations.....	10

J. H. BARNETT, Clerk of Presbytery.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1942

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1	Ashfield	W. O. Rhoad, B.A., Th.B., Th.D.	R.R. 3, Lucknow	Duncan Cameron	R.R. 3, Lucknow
2	Bluevale	Fred. G. Fowler, B.A., B.D.	Bluevale	Angus Martyn	R.R. 1, Bluevale
3	Brussels	Samuel Kerr, B.A., B.D.	Brussels	Peter MacDougall	R.R. 1, Wingham
4	Cranbrook, Knox	Joseph E. Taylor	R.R. 3, Brussels	Alfred L. Knight	R.R. 3, Brussels
5	Ethel	S. M. Scott, B.A.	Kincardine	Wm. McInnes	Ethel
6	Kincardine, Knox	H. F. Dann, B.A.	R.R. 5, Lucknow	Alex. Johnston	Kincardine
7	Kinloss, South			John S. MacDonald	R.R. 6, Lucknow
8	Lucknow	C. H. MacDonald	Lucknow	Benjamin Scott	R.R. 3, Ripley
9	Molesworth			James Pickering	Lucknow
10	Whitechurch			James Wilson	Dungannon
11	Wingham			Joseph Cumming	R.R. 1, Listowel
12	Wingham			Dr. James Armstrong	Gorrie
13	Wingham			J. J. Reid	Teeswater
14	Wingham			J. S. Inglis	Mildmay
15	Wingham			James W. Laidlaw	R.R. 1, Lucknow
16	Wingham			John McGee	R.R. 3, Wingham
17	Wingham			Walter Ferguson	R.R. 2, Teeswater
18	Wingham			Harry F. McGee	Wingham
19	Wingham				
20	Wingham				
21	Wingham				
22	Wingham				
23	Wingham				
24	Wingham				
25	Wingham				
26	Wingham				
27	Wingham				
28	Wingham				
29	Wingham				
30	Wingham				
31	Wingham				
32	Wingham				
33	Wingham				
34	Wingham				
35	Wingham				
36	Wingham				
37	Wingham				
38	Wingham				
39	Wingham				
40	Wingham				
41	Wingham				
42	Wingham				
43	Wingham				
44	Wingham				
45	Wingham				
46	Wingham				
47	Wingham				
48	Wingham				
49	Wingham				
50	Wingham				
51	Wingham				
52	Wingham				
53	Wingham				
54	Wingham				
55	Wingham				
56	Wingham				
57	Wingham				
58	Wingham				
59	Wingham				
60	Wingham				
61	Wingham				
62	Wingham				
63	Wingham				
64	Wingham				
65	Wingham				
66	Wingham				
67	Wingham				
68	Wingham				
69	Wingham				
70	Wingham				
71	Wingham				
72	Wingham				
73	Wingham				
74	Wingham				
75	Wingham				
76	Wingham				
77	Wingham				
78	Wingham				
79	Wingham				
80	Wingham				
81	Wingham				
82	Wingham				
83	Wingham				
84	Wingham				
85	Wingham				
86	Wingham				
87	Wingham				
88	Wingham				
89	Wingham				
90	Wingham				
91	Wingham				
92	Wingham				
93	Wingham				
94	Wingham				
95	Wingham				
96	Wingham				
97	Wingham				
98	Wingham				
99	Wingham				
100	Wingham				
101	Wingham				
102	Wingham				
103	Wingham				
104	Wingham				
105	Wingham				
106	Wingham				
107	Wingham				
108	Wingham				
109	Wingham				
110	Wingham				
111	Wingham				
112	Wingham				
113	Wingham				
114	Wingham				
115	Wingham				
116	Wingham				
117	Wingham				
118	Wingham				
119	Wingham				
120	Wingham				
121	Wingham				
122	Wingham				
123	Wingham				
124	Wingham				
125	Wingham				
126	Wingham				
127	Wingham				
128	Wingham				
129	Wingham				
130	Wingham				
131	Wingham				
132	Wingham				
133	Wingham				
134	Wingham				
135	Wingham				
136	Wingham				
137	Wingham				
138	Wingham				
139	Wingham				
140	Wingham				
141	Wingham				
142	Wingham				
143	Wingham				
144	Wingham				
145	Wingham				
146	Wingham				
147	Wingham				
148	Wingham				
149	Wingham				
150	Wingham				
151	Wingham				
152	Wingham				
153	Wingham				
154	Wingham				
155	Wingham				
156	Wingham				
157	Wingham				
158	Wingham				
159	Wingham				
160	Wingham				
161	Wingham				
162	Wingham				
163	Wingham				
164	Wingham				
165	Wingham				
166	Wingham				
167	Wingham				
168	Wingham				
169	Wingham				
170	Wingham				
171	Wingham				
172	Wingham				
173	Wingham				
174	Wingham				
175	Wingham				
176	Wingham				
177	Wingham				
178	Wingham				
179	Wingham				
180	Wingham				
181	Wingham				
182	Wingham				
183	Wingham				
184	Wingham				
185	Wingham				
186	Wingham				
187	Wingham				
188	Wingham				
189	Wingham				
190	Wingham				
191	Wingham				
192	Wingham				
193	Wingham				
194	Wingham				
195	Wingham				
196	Wingham				
197	Wingham				
198	Wingham				
199	Wingham				
200	Wingham				
201	Wingham				
202	Wingham				
203	Wingham				
204	Wingham				
205	Wingham				
206	Wingham				
207	Wingham				
208	Wingham				
209	Wingham				
210	Wingham				
211	Wingham				
212	Wingham				
213	Wingham				
214	Wingham				
215	Wingham				
216	Wingham				
217	Wingham				
218	Wingham				
219	Wingham				
220	Wingham				
221	Wingham				
222	Wingham				
223	Wingham				
224	Wingham				
225	Wingham				
226	Wingham				
227	Wingham				
228	Wingham				
229	Wingham				
230	Wingham				
231	Wingham				
232	Wingham				
233	Wingham				
234	Wingham				
235	Wingham				
236	Wingham				
237	Wingham				
238	Wingham				
239	Wingham				
240	Wingham				
241	Wingham				
242	Wingham				
243	Wingham				
244	Wingham				
245	Wingham				
246	Wingham				
247	Wingham				
248	Wingham				
249	Wingham				
250	Wingham				
251	Wingham				
252	Wingham				
253	Wingham				
254	Wingham				
255	Wingham				
256	Wingham				
257	Wingham				
258	Wingham				
259	Wingham				
260	Wingham				
261	Wingham				
262	Wingham				
263	Wingham				
264	Wingham				
265	Wingham				
266	Wingham				
267	Wingham				
268	Wingham				
269	Wingham				
270	Wingham				
271	Wingham				
272	Wingham				
273	Wingham				
274	Wingham				
275	Wingham				
276	Wingham				
277	Wingham				
278	Wingham				
279	Wingham				
280	Wingham				
281	Wingham				
282	Wingham				
283	Wingham				
284	Wingham				
285	Wingham				
286	Wingham				
287	Wingham				
288	Wingham				
289	Wingham				
290	Wingham				
291	Wingham				
292	Wingham				
293	Wingham				
294	Wingham				
295	Wingham				
296	Wingham				
297	Wingham				
298	Wingham				
299	Wingham				
300	Wingham				
301	Wingham				
302	Wingham				
303	Wingham				
304	Wingham				
305	Wingham				
306	Wingham				
307	Wingham				
308	Wingham				
309	Wingham				
310	Wingham				
311	Wingham				
312	Wingham				
313	Wingham				
314	Wingham				
315	Wingham				
316	Wingham				
317	Wingham				
318	Wingham				
319	Wingham				
320	Wingham				
321	Wingham				
322	Wingham				
323	Wingham				

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1942

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
	MISSION FIELDS				
1	Burgoyne.....	K. G. McMillan (O.M.).....	R.R. 1, Port Elgin.....	John Chapman.....	R.R. 1, Southampton.....
	Dunblane.....			Donald Christie.....	R.R. 1, Turners.....
2	Glamis.....	Student.....		T. W. Thompson.....	R.R. 2, Tiverton.....
3	Lindsay.....	Student (Summer).....		J. G. MacLay.....	Lion's Head.....
	Mar.....			A. D. Weir.....	R.R. 1, Mar.....
	Lake Charles.....			T. S. Davidson.....	R.R. 2, Wiarton.....
	†Presbytery of Bruce.....				
	APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1		D. A. Volume, B.A., M.D.....	Bayfield, Ont.....		
2	Retired.....	Peter Reith, D.D.....	248 Shaw St., Toronto Ont.....		
					Grand Total, 1941.....
					Grand Total, 1940.....
					Increase.....
					Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges.....	9
In Augmented Charges.....	..
In Ordained Mission Fields.....	..

Others on Roll

Others on Roll.....	9
Total on Roll.....	9
Ministers on Appendix.....	2
Grand Total of Ministers.....	11

TIVERTON, ONT., MARCH 30, 1942.

†Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

1 Fort Frances, Knox..... Shenston.....	James N. Hepburn.....	Fort Frances, Ont.....	Alex. Thompson.....	Fort Frances, Ont.....
2 Fort William, St. Andrew's.....	Agnew H. Johnston, M.A.....	211 S. Brodie St.....	Jas. R. Munro.....	216 S. Marks St.....
3 Port Arthur, First.....	John A. McMahon, B.A.....	167 Peter St.....	Donald McIver.....	428 Oliver Rd.....
MISSION FIELDS.....				
1 Fort William, First.....	J. Stanley Flook (O.M.).....	151 E. Amelia St.....	James Watson.....	379 E. Amelia St.....
2 Geraldton, St. Andrew's.....	John G. Murdock, B.A. (O.M.).....	Geraldton, Ont.....	Thomas Tweedie.....	Geraldton, Ont.....
Little Long Lac—MacLeod.....				
Long Lac.....				
3 Kenora.....	Student.....		Charles MacLennan.....	R.R., Kenora, Ont.....
Cecilia Jeffrey School.....				
4 Greasley Park, Port Arthur.....	Sunday School.....	Supt.,.....	Judge John McKay.....	32 Emmerson Ave.....
5 Helen St., Port Arthur.....	Sunday School.....	Supt.,.....	Mrs. Horace Jaccock.....	581 Helen St.....
6 Jumbo Gardens, Port Arthur.....	Sunday School.....	Supt.,.....	Mrs. H. Plunkett.....	10 Carrie St.....
7 North Neebing, Fort William.....	Sunday School.....	Supt.,.....	Mrs. Buie.....	North Neebing, Ont.....
8 Oliver Road, Port Arthur.....	Sunday School.....		Mrs. W. G. McLeod.....	471 Oliver Rd.....
OTHERS ON ROLL.....				
1 Retired (Minister Emeritus, St. Andrew's, Fort William)	Hugh R. Grant, D.D.....	McKellar Hospital, Fort William, Ont.....		
APPENDIX TO ROLL.....				
1.....	John Taylor, M.A., Ph.D.....	654 Gilmour St., Ottawa, Ont.....		
				Grand Total, 1941.....
				Grand Total, 1940.....
				Increase.....
				Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges.....	3
In Augmented Charges.....	..
In Ordained Mission Fields.....	2

Others on Roll

Total on Roll	6
Ministers on Appendix	1
Grand Total of Ministers	7

PORT ARTHUR, ONT., APRIL 1, 1942.

32. PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1941

[illegible]

Number of Self-sustaining Charges

Number of Self-sustaining Churches.....	11
“ Congregations in them.....	19
“ Augmented Charges.....	..
“ Congregations in them.....	..

Number of Mission Fields.

"	Predaching Stations in them.....	6
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..		14
" "	Congregations and Predaching Stations.	25

A. MACIVER, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

33. PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

2	6	125	9	1	13	121	5	4	1	2	194	M	1800		6415	235	117	283	7050	235	27	1
		4	1							2	12				50				50			
1	21	500	30	5	39	532	20	5	6	8	1022	M	3000	2000	11045	911	643	546	13145	910	77	2
1	16	300	34	3	12	206	34	10	1	20	665		3000	4700	6491	975	65	378	7909	980	52	3
1	5	55	8		8	92	3	3		5	117		700	1750	1409	55	5	16	1484	55	30	1
3	5	77	21	1	8	85	5	17	2		56	M	336		1706	29			1735	29	74	2
		25			4	45									44		23		67			
		15			4	22									49	17			66	8	58	
2	3	45	11	3	5	54	11				64		408		787	35	5	18	845	39	41	3
		5			10	140	19			10	158						30		30			
1		50			12	164								450	777	25			802	16	98	4
1					3	29								375	199	2			201	2	00	5
1					4	65									98		14		112			6
1					5	50																7
1					3	15									34				34			8
																						1
																						1
15	56	1196	119	13	130	1620	97	39	10	47	2288	3	9244	9275	29104	2284	902	1241	33530	2278	57	
52	1181	69	6	142	1645	50	26	16	76	2209	3	8920	13313	27827	2347	895	1184	32253	2346	71		
	4	15	50	7		47	13		6	29	79		324	4038	1277	63	7	57	1277		68	14
					12	25																

Number of Self-sustaining Charges

Number of Self-sustaining Churches.....	4
“ Congregations in them.....	4
“ Augmented Churches.....	..
“ Congregations in them.....	..

Number of Mission Fields.

“	Preaching Stations in them.....	11
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..		11
“	“ Congregations and Preaching Stations.	15

J. A. McMAHON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll.....	2
In S.S. Charges.....	4	Total on Roll.....	9
In Augmented Charges.....	2	Ministers on Appendix.....	1
In Ordained Mission Fields.....	1	Grand Total of Ministers.....	10

†Reported by Treasurer.

No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Families	Baptisms		Sabbath Schools	Communicants Received		Communicants Removed from Roll		No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1941	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1941	Number
1	2	3	Infants	Adults	Teachers and Officers	Pupils—All Departments	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	10	11	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ c	
1	5	40	2	10	76	2	1	82	M	1000	1389	203	138	1730	205.00	1				
2	6	65	9	12	169	1	2	145	M	1600	1450	2771	208	25	112	3116	207.62	2		
1	4	18		4	35	27		20	M	167	329	450	25	80	555	3.00	25.00	3		
1	29	310	13	18	165	26	12	10	7	736	3000	47700	14084	645	413	555	15679	571.88	4	
1	5	60	12	1	97	15	12	4	1	120	1000	5700	2087	181	23	71	2362	192.58	5	
1	5	52		10	67	3		3	153		10700	3081	138		98	3317	188.00	6		
1	8	125	3	14	123	14	5	1	6	275	1600	13383	3864	528	33	112	4537	525.28	7	
1	4	75	2	11	119	1		2	119	M	900	2232	1526	80	15	66	1687	80.81	8	
3		34	7	3	63	4		1	43		127		127	30	10	22	189	32.87	1	
		9		1	33								8	10			18	57.72		
2	2	14	2		31			3	40		410		462	20		80	562	21.66	2	
1	3	17	3	8	84			3	2	34	M	624	1500	766	52		46	864	51.00	3
1	3	26	6	8	102	8		14	60				405	5	102	54	566	5.41	4	
																		17.75		
16	74	857	59	8	112	1191	74	29	18	42	1874	5	10728	83965	31360	2129	621	1434	35526	2185.58
16	76	910	46	5	133	1187	67	21	18	72	1842	5	12101	85145	30872	2119	635	1396	34972	2080.80
	2	53	13	3	21	4	7	8		30	32		1373	1180	488	10	38	554	104.78	

DAVID JOHNSTONE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1942

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
Brandon:—					
1	First	J. K. Ross Thomson, B.A.	315-12th St.	R. E. McBurney	416-11th St.
2	St. Andrew's Blyth	W. J. Allen	360 Frederick St.	Geo. Manson	121 Pacific Ave.
3	Carberry Wellwood	Student		George Elliott	Carberry
4	Hartney, St. Paul	Supply		J. H. Caldwell	Wellwood
5	Lenore Broadalbane	Supply		J. G. McBurney	Hartney
6	Melita Elva	M. P. Floyd	Melita	R. Garbett	Lenore
7	Neepawa	Robert Armstrong, M.A.	Neepawa	D. W. Yuille, M.A.	Melita
8	Boissevain Ninga	Supply		F. G. Abbott	Neepawa
9	Portage la Prairie	E. H. Lockhart (O.M.)	Portage la Prairie	Ed. Pettypiece	Boissevain
				R. C. Brown	Portage la Prairie
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Argyle Waywayseccappo	H. Crump (Missionary)	Box 346, Rossburn	Alex. McPhail	Vista
2	Bellafield Hilton	Student		Murdo Murray	Dunrea
3	Birdie Indian School	Student		*Mrs. M. Kyrlyuk	Cranberry Portage
4	Cranberry Portage	H. T. White (Missionary)	Elphinstone	John Morton	Elphinstone
5	Elphinstone Okanaia Reserve	Supplied from Argyle			
6	Ekford	Supplied from Boissevain			
7	Enterprise	Supplied from Lenore			
8	Kinsmore	Supplied from Lenore			
9	Errol	Student			
10	Minnedosa	Miss M. Buckley (Missionary)	Mission House, Rolling River, Basswood	Harry McAdam	Minnedosa
11	Rolling River			*Mary E. Buckley	Mission House, Rolling River, Basswood
12	The Pas	Student		*Geo. Lindsay	The Pas
13	Winnipegosis	Student		*Mrs. A. E. Medd	Winnipegosis
†Holmfeld					
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1	Retired	F. B. Willson	Elphinstone, Man.		
					Grand Total, 1941...
					Grand Total, 1940...
					Increase...
					Decrease...

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges 1
In Augmented Charges 3
In Ordained Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll

Total on Roll 5
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 6

BRANDON, MAN., FEBRUARY 23, 1942.

†Reported by Treasurer.

*Not an Elder.

35. PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1941

No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders		Families		Baptisms		Sabbath Schools		Communi- cants Received		Communi- cants Removed from Roll		No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1941		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend paid by Congregation		Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations		Amount Raised for all Congregational pur- poses		Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church		Amount Raised for other Missionary and Bene- volent purposes		Amount Raised by W. M. S.		Total Amount Raised for all purposes		Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1941		Number																					
1	16	175	3	22	151	4	5	7	38	360	M	2200	6500	6950	148	50	133	7281	107.80	1																																			
2	4	72	8	16	123	4	1	3	1	134	M	1200	1128	2400	105	30	101	3300	105.26	2																																			
2	1	6								10		150																																											
2	3	50	9	8	40	2	2			101	R H	572		768	58	39	1323	57.20	3																																				
1	4	55	10	5	79					97	M	572		836	80	145	1286	80.00	4																																				
2	3	35	10	9	60	5			3	65	M	400		900	85	53	1038	92.85	4																																				
2	3	30	1	6	30	1				59	M	347		884	31	38	1009	33.00	5																																				
2	2	15		1	16					35	M	173		346	14		360	14.00	6																																				
2	2	55		6	42			2		59	M	625		940	80	47	1067	80.00	6																																				
1	9	105	3	9	54	12	5		4	169	M	1250		2527	125	3	108	2762	124.66	7																																			
2	4	29		3	30				3	61	M	522	520	1393	41		97	1531	41.50	8																																			
1	1	20		3	36			2		11	M	270		342	35	30	60	467	36.90	9																																			
1	5	48	4	4	30	2				126	R H	1000	5966	1812	124		80	2016	125.45	9																																			
2		7		2	8					17		70			23		1	83	22.65	1																																			
2	4	68	9	2					1	25	M				25		9	34	25.11	2																																			
2	4	13								15	M	125		230				230		2																																			
1		10	3	4	45						M	96		115				115	48.00	3																																			
2	3	28	11	2	50	10		3		59	M	500		625	25	23	32	705	35.00	4																																			
1	2	27	2							36				10			30	40		5																																			
1		11	7					1		12				41	13		7	61	18.78	6																																			
1		8												90	6			96		7																																			
2		5																		8																																			
1	4	26	1	5	23	1		1		43		468		721	15			850	16.07	9																																			
1		26	2	2				1		20	M			30	13	31		74	43.10	10																																			
1		15	1	4		11		1		31	R H	273		635	37		17	689	39.50	11																																			
1		8	1	4	38			4		13	M	110		198	25			226	25.30	12																																			

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1
" Augmented Charges 4
" Congregations in them 6

Number of Mission Fields 17
" Preaching Stations in them 23
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 22
" Congregations and Preaching Stations 30

W. J. ALLEN, Clerk of Presbytery.

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1942

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Number of Ministers on Roll:—	
In S. S. Charges.....	1
In Augmented Charges.....	1
In Ordained Mission Fields.....	4

REGINA, SASK., MAY 6, 1942.

36. PRESBYTERY OF REGINA

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1941

[illegible]

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....	
“ Congregations in them.....	
“ Augmented Charges.....	
“ Congregations in them.....	

†Salary paid by Board of Missions.

Number of Mission Fields	10
" Preaching Stations in them.....	15
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	12
" Congregations and Preaching Stations.	18

STUART MUIRHEAD, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1942

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1	Assiniboia	Iver D. MacIver (O.M.)	Box 114, Assiniboia	W. W. Stewart	Assiniboia
2	Briercrest Camlachie				
3	Moose Jaw, Knox	Ronald Davidson, B.A. (O.M.)	303 Athabasca St. W.	R. Herrod	1083-1st Ave. N.E.
4	St. Paul's			W. J. Moffat	151 Iroquois St.
5	Swift Current, St. Andrew's	C. Younger-Lewis, B.A., B.D.	St. Andrew's Manse	J. R. Hutchison	414-2nd Ave. W.
6	Weyburn	D. St. Clair Campbell, B.A., B.D.	Box 986, Weyburn	W. J. Jolly	Weyburn
7	Prairie View				
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Maple Creek	Student			
2	Pambrun	Student		J. Bull	Pambrun
3	Courcellette				
4	Divide	Student			
5	Ridgecliffe				
6	Vedora				
7	Yellowstone				
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1		R. S. Leslie, B.A.	Trossachs, Sask.		
2		R. MacKnight	Moose Jaw, Sask.		
3		Jesse E. Bigelow	Edmonton, Alta.		
					Grand Total, 1941...
					Grand Total, 1940...
					Increase...
					Decrease...

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges

In Augmented Charges

In Ordained Mission Fields

Others on Roll

Total on Roll

Ministers on Appendix

Grand Total of Ministers

SWIFT CURRENT, SASK., FEBRUARY 19, 1942.

†Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

1	Melfort, St. James	W. J. McKeown, B.A.	Box 305, Melfort	David Rodger	Box 341, Melfort
2	Clapton				
3	Prince Albert, St. Paul's	Arend Roekamp, B.A., B.Th.	48-12th St. E.	W. G. Benton	30-21st St. E.
4	Tisdale, St. Andrew's	E. S. Mackay (O.M.)	Tisdale	Robert MacGregor	Tisdale
5	Hanover				
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Carragana	Student		*M. C. Hobman	Lens
2	Blighty				
3	Souchez				
4	Golden Glow				
5	Kinistino	Student		R. E. Forde	Kinistino
6	Crescent Hill				
7	Crompton				
8	Norden				
9	Shannonville				

37. PRESBYTERY OF MOOSE JAW

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1941

No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders	Families	Infants	Baptisms	Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools	Pupils—All Departments	On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received	By Certificate	By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1941	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1941	Number
1	2	3	65	5	7	71					2	1	102	M	794	3400	1082	104	49	1387	111 51	1		
2	2	3	25	3	6	45			6			6	47	M	302	1550	554	27	54	1387	50 12	2		
3	2	3	24	6	7	49			6	2	8	5	65	M	400	6077	1689	107	29	71	1887	117 46	3	
4	1	3	28	3	5	35			5	3	1	3	56	M	400		1290	150	6	55	1501	150 30		
5	1	3	44	8	6	78			10			1	84	M	950	1820	1769	19	12	62	1862	18 46	4	
6	2	8	130	5	3	138			12	3	2	3	325	M	1600		3431	383	155	3969	384 76	5		
7			25		3	31									48			26	140	214	31 65			
8	1		10	9	2	12							7					155			155		1	
9	2	1	12		5	37						2	43		279			309			309	30 00	2	
10	3		11		4	26							12		130						154	19 40		
11			15	1	1	10							15					5					3	
12			10		1	5							2											
13			7		1	4																		
14	23	412	40	5	62	541	39	8	13	21	758	5	4528	12847	10279	821	187	446	12098	918 66		1		
15	22	455	23	6	63	488	31	10	16	25	767	6	4304	18016	8932	703	39	421	9521	699 07		2		
16	1	17	5		53	8			2	3	4		9	1	224		1347	118	25	2577	249 59			
17	2	43		1												5169							3	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges

Congregations in them

Augmented Charges

Congregations in them

Number of Mission Fields

Preaching Stations in them

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields

Congregations and Preaching Stations

C. YOUNGER-LEWIS, Clerk of Presbytery.

38. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

2	5	60	10	1	9	100	2	1	2	15	105	R H	1600	.....	2299	145	.....	149	2592	145 00	1
1	17	362	42	8	32	355	17	8	4	20	394	M	1825	3000	7282	427	62	155	7926	427 77	2
2	4	85	2	4	13	118	16	1	.....	1	113	M	1060	3700	1301	78	.....	86	1465	77 76	3
.....	.....	15	.....	.....	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	.....	.....	.....	81	.....	.....
4	.....	12	1	.....	2	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	M	19	.....	31	25	.....	5	80	31 05	1
.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	6	.....	.....	3	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 07	.....
.....	.....	9	.....	.....	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	3	14	1	.....	3	12	.....	.....	.....	16	52	M	205	966	126	20	.....	.....	351	40 00	2
.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	.....	.....
.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....
.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	.....
.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Number of Ministers on Roll:—	
In S.S. Charges.....	1
In Augmented Charges.....	1
In Ordained Mission Fields.....	2

Others on Roll	1
Total on Roll	5
Ministers on Appendix	2
Grand Total of Ministers.....	7

*Not Clerks of Session.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1941

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....	.....
" Congregations in them.....	.....
" Augmented Charges.....	.....
" Congregations in them.....	.....

Number of Mission Fields.....	11
" Preaching Stations in them.....	23
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	15
" Congregations and Preaching Stations..	27

F. D. ROXBURGH, Clerk of Presbytery.

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1942

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	..
In S.S. Charges	2	Total on Roll	3
In Augmented Charges	..	Ministers on Appendix	3
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	6

INNISFAIL, ALTA., MARCH 12, 1942.

42. PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1941

Number of Self-sustaining Churches.....	2	Number of Mission Fields.....	7
" Congregations in them.....	3	" Preaching Stations in them.....	16
" Augmented Churches.....	1	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.....	10
" Congregations in them.....	3	" Congregations and Preaching Stations.....	22

R. A. SINCLAIR, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1942

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Other on Roll.....	3
In S.S. Charges.....	1	Total on Roll.....	3
In Augmented Charges.....		Ministers on Appendix.....	
In Organized Mission Fields.....	2	Grand Total of Ministers.....	3

TRAIL, B.C., MARCH 9, 1942.

*Not Clerks of Session.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Number of Ministers on Roll:—	Others on Roll.....	3
In S.S. Charges.....	Total on Roll.....	1
In Augmented Charges..... 1	Ministers on Appendix.....	4
In Organized Mission Fields..... 2	Grand Total of Ministers.....	

FEBRUARY 12, 1942.

N.B.—The congregations now comprising the Presbytery of Kamloops were included in the Presbytery of Westminster in the returns for 1941.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1941

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	1	Number of Mission Fields	3
Congregations in them	2	" Preaching Stations in them	5
Augmented Charges	1	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields ..	5
Congregations in them	1	" Congregations and Preaching Stations	8

ERIC LARSEN, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

45. PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	Number of Mission Fields
Congregations in them	Preaching Stations in them
Augmented Charges	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields ..
Congregations in them	Congregations and Preaching Stations

JAMES DUNN, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

245

46. PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1941

No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders		Families		Baptisms		Sabbath Schools		Communion Received		Communion Received		No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1941		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend paid by Congregation		Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations		Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes		Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church		Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes		Amount Raised by W. M. S.		Total Amount Raised for all purposes		Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1941		Number		
1	6	200	3	14	154	9	16	2	247	M	1558	500	2921	457	35	124	3537	457.00	1	2																
1	3	115	12	12	90				126	M	1600	15000	2713	100		100	2913	67.86	1	2																
1	8	80	4	2	12	75	13		157		982		1845	261		128	2234	261.33	3	3																
1	4	70	6		16	110	3		95	M	1200		1566	160	90	59	1875	155.68	4	4																
3	5	60	7		10	112	14	2	98	M	800		1739	200		58	1997	171.56	5	5																
2	2	9	2		5	35			12		156		240	25			265	3.20																		
1	33	33	2		5	53	9		22		260		460	15			475	24.93																		
1	9	165	8		6	48	20	6	247	M	1800		4444	233	54	103	4834	232.55	6	7																
1	5	50	4		8	75	3	3	150	M	1290		2199	77	300	114	2690																			
2	3	11			4	11	1		16		605		774	33			807	32.71	8	8																
1	6	76			13	145	4	1	3		125		1404	137		122	1663	136.80																		
1	15	110	6	2	7	50	6	17	14	93	432	3000	6907	1031	357	373	8668	1102.75	9	9																
1	9	138	2		14	89	1	13	6		247		4350	446	16	291	5103	418.24	10	10																
1	10	170	13		15	160	18	33	1	6	350	R H	2700			291	5103	705.00	11	11																
1	11	99	6		12	70	8	15	6	5	313	R H	2400			219	5840	540.04	12	12																
1	6	75	10		9	70	3	1	2	7	119	M	1200			219	5840	371.42	13	13																
1	10	179			22	155			343	R H	1800		6200	320		280	6800	371.42	14	14																
1	10	60	6		13	90			105		1000		2566	89	20	65	2740	105.50	15	15																
1	6	60	2		12	70			174		932		1809	57		78	1944	56.16	16	16																
1	5	137	10	1	10	160	17	12	6	3	233	R H	1196	4412		3295	258																			
1	2	25	1		9	70	5		1	40		381	3850		595	40	2		637	40.00	1	1														
1	3	9	1	2	11	128	6		3	93	M	11400		1981	208	200	58	2447	207.88	2	2															
2	2	11							15		208		203	48			256	65.12	3	3																
2	1	33					3	2	10		208		486	17	5		508																			
2	1	10							14		287		300	18		21	339	24.00	4	4																
2	2	6				8			8		80		116				116																			
2	2	40	1		5	33		3	10		35		440		775	59	25	21	880	51.50	5	5														
2	2	12		2	10					18		208		234	13	12	12	271	12.50	6	6															
2	3	16								18		208		255	12	85	6	358	12.50	7	7															
2	3	23				15			2	24	M	450		661	47	2	52	762	34.69	8	8															
2	1	19				34			3	14		104		183		7		190	4.45																	
2	5	27	2		8	70				40		600	1450	985			985	6.55	8	8																
																			3.50																	
																			43.54																	
																			.60																	

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1942

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll.....	4
In S.S. Charges.....	11	Total on Roll.....	23
In Augmented Charges.....	2	Ministers on Appendix.....	16
In Organized Mission Fields.....	6	Grand Total on Ministers.....	39

1134 KINGSWAY, VANCOUVER, B.C., APRIL 13, 1942.

†Reported by Treasurer.

N.B.—The congregations now comprising the Presbytery of Kamloops were included in the Presbytery of Westminster in the returns of 1941.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll.....	1
In S.S. Charges.....	2	Total on Roll.....	10
In Augmented Charges.....	1	Ministers on Appendix.....	7
In Ordained Mission Fields.....	7	Grand Total of Ministers.....	17

SOOKE, B.C., MARCH 14, 1942.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1941

Number of Self-sustaining Churches.....	11	Number of Mission Fields.....	8
" Congregations in them.....	12	" Preaching Stations in them.....	14
" Augmented Charges.....	4	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.....	23
" Congregations in them.....	8	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations.....	34

†Salary paid by Board of Missions.

J. C. McLEAN-BELL, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

47. PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....	2	Number of Mission Fields.....	7
" Congregations in them.....	2	" Preaching Stations in them.....	8
" Augmented Charges.....	"	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.....	9
" Congregations in them.....	"	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations.....	10

†Paid by Board of Missions.

SAMUEL LUNDIE, Clerk of Presbytery.

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges.....
In Augmented Charges.....
In Ordained Mission Fields.....

BARWANI, C.I. JANUARY 15, 1942.

Others on Roll.....	8
Total on Roll.....	2
Ministers on Appendix.....	10
Grand Total of Ministers.....	

*Associate Minister.

No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Families	Infants	Baptisms	Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1941	Manse (M.) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1941	Number
4	4	88	31	2	18	206		1	140	M	120		136	517	54	\$	190		1
1		4			1	16		2	8	M			27	30	12		39		
3	3	24	7	2	3	56			22	M			141	140	25	†2466	166		
1	1	7	4		1	32	1	1	19				2	30	2		4		
3	2	40	13	3	14	160	3	6	94	M	60		59	230	58		117		
2	2	23	5	6					12					70		†2220			
3	4	30	5		7	102		9	39	M			43	241	20	†1967	63		
1	3	24	3		3	124			31				17	143	20		17		
1		5							7				12	20			12		
1		4	3	1	2	26	2	2	11				94	18	5	†600	99		1
																†2087			
20	19	249	71	14	49	722	6	6	383	5	180		531	1439	176		707		
22	23	290	53	12	58	820	31	9	379	5	240	66	781	1428	148		929		
		41	18	2	9	98	25	13	4	5	60	66	250	11	28		222		

Number of Self-sustaining Churches.....	1
" Congregations in them.....	4
" Augmented Churches.....	3
" Congregations in them.....	9

†Paid by Board of Missions.

Number of Mission Fields.....	6
" Preaching Stations in them.....	7
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	10
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations.	20

A. E. TOOMBS, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

1. SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES
STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1941

PRESBYTERIES																														
	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Infants	Adults	Baptisms		Sabbath Schools		Communion Received	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1941	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1941.	
1	Cape Breton.....	16	9	17	9	15	1	2	34	181	2416	168	12	158	1540	100	11	17	132	3356	17	25746	41055	54604	4726	1410	2913	63653	4956.09	
2	Newfoundland.....	3	2	2	1	1	1	3	23	406	26	...	46	475	17	11	30	12	734	3	6500	22309	22186	2025	1114	424	25749	2932.63		
3	Pictou.....	24	10	14	13	38	7	12	64	226	3259	156	9	256	2225	127	45	42	145	6428	21	34053	17811	68565	8943	2286	5815	83609	7068.17	
4	Halifax and Lunenburg	12	4	4	8	14	3	8	26	75	1108	67	6	103	939	37	26	16	49	2393	9	17239	42373	38251	3155	2336	1181	45968	3509.14	
5	Saint John.....	17	3	3	8	14	8	21	38	82	1170	58	13	153	1102	60	34	16	73	2305	8	17974	52500	30519	1852	974	1094	36882	1815.43	
6	Miramichi.....	6	2	3	5	16	5	9	28	63	695	50	3	72	527	26	3	4	20	1275	7	8726	33328	14844	731	281	592	16819	545.38	
7	Prince Edward Island.	10	11	25	5	12	2	3	40	136	1963	120	11	201	1561	118	27	14	72	3627	15	22758	22433	45307	2701	6305	2349	56662	2638.30	
	Grand Total, 1941..	88	41	68	49	110	26	55	233	786	11047	645	54	989	8369	485	157	139	503	20118	80	132996	231809	274276	22133	14706	14398	329342	23465.14	
	Grand Total, 1940..	89	44	71	46	111	26	56	238	792	11176	839	81	1042	8889	640	214	97	544	20170	84	136066	253660	271085	21963	12483	14088	322267	19685.65	
	Increase.....				3													42							3191	170	2223	280	7075	3779.49
	Decrease.....	1	3	3		1		1	5	6	129	194	27	53	620	155	57		41	52	4	3070	21851							

2. SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES
STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1941

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms		Sabbath Schools		Communion Received		By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1941	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1941.
											Infants	Adults	Teachers and Officers	Pupils—All Departments	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate													Communion Received
8 Quebec.....	8	3	5	4	10	7	14	29	68	856	49	...	59	421	54	33	14	28	1516	13	12919	9509	23730	2524	264	1278	28506	2346.09
9 Montreal.....	51	23	28	7	7	13	19	54	395	6473	396	14	539	4997	420	305	199	382	13366	17	80231	298409	235352	24816	9005	13288	282461	22417.31
10 Glengarry.....	14	8	11	4	7	1	1	19	118	1374	86	14	128	1076	76	32	29	82	3012	12	20912	1100	36693	4891	918	4210	48722	4641.76
11 Ottawa.....	18	8	10	5	10	1	2	22	169	2412	135	7	226	1937	119	74	52	98	4708	11	29447	30227	83295	18013	3165	3346	108254	18248.44
12 Lanark and Renfrew..	12	6	8	3	6	5	13	27	114	1752	113	13	138	1271	76	37	40	78	3614	11	17289	80750	40389	3471	1422	2138	47512	3208.46
13 Brockville.....	12	12	21	1	2	1	2	25	115	1292	99	8	143	1005	77	43	46	51	2568	13	17718	1290	38941	3694	676	2549	45860	3165.48
Grand Total, 1941..	115	60	83	24	42	28	51	176	979	14159	878	56	1233	10707	822	524	380	719	28784	77	178516	421285	458400	57409	15450	29809	561315	54027.54
Grand Total, 1940..	115	58	79	26	48	29	48	175	954	14099	903	96	1320	11278	836	566	389	826	28650	80	181532	468675	442258	58693	16834	27505	546346	62848.10
Increase.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	25	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14969	.....
Decrease.....	.....	.....	2	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	40	87	571	14	42	9	107	.....	3	3016	47390	.....	1284	1384	696	.....	8820.56

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1941

[illegible]

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1941

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1941

[illegible]

6. SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1941

	Ministries on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Families	Infants	Baptisms	Sabbath Schools	Teachers and Officers	Pupils—All Departments	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll	By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1941	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Spend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Monies raised for other Missions and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1941.
36	Regina.....	10	1	1	2	10	15	18	70	816	72	4	101	967	60	73	31	62	1918	8	5924	26612	19775	1893	269	629	22566	1900.70
37	Moose Jaw.....	7	1	2	4	6	3	6	14	23	412	40	5	62	541	39	8	13	758	5	4528	12847	10279	821	187	446	12098	918.66
38	Prince Albert.....	5	1	1	2	5	6	22	28	34	792	56	13	68	899	37	12	6	843	7	4944	7666	11271	775	105	501	13132	884.08
39	Saskatoon.....	5	2	2	3	6	3	11	19	46	755	23	2	93	719	18	27	33	1188	6	7423	21472	16145	885	12	433	17337	886.33
	Grand Total, 1941.....	27	5	6	10	19	22	54	79	173	2775	191	24	324	3126	154	120	83	4707	26	22819	68597	57470	4374	573	2009	65133	4679.77
	Grand Total, 1940.....	24	5	6	10	18	23	58	82	176	2861	181	22	355	3279	165	67	60	4716	24	24187	81024	56154	4239	1060	1983	63107	4285.23
	Increase.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	23	57	.....	2	.....	1316	135	.....	26	2026	394.54
	Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	1368	12427	.....	487	.....	.....	.....	.....

7. SYNOD OF ALBERTA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1941

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms		Schools		Communicants Received		Communicants Removed from Roll		Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1941	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1941.		
											Adults	Infants	Teachers and Officers	Pupils—All Departments	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	By Certificate											By Death or Otherwise	
40 Peace River	2					6	20	20	6	206	14	18	161	2					122	5	205		774	70	74	107	1025	355.15		
41 Edmonton	7	1	3			11	23	27	61	1056	56	10	1458	93	52	39	24	1977	6	9941	1421	25434	3751	289	1241	30754	3699.71			
42 Red Deer	6	2	3	1	3	7	16	22	35	767	73	15	98	831	45	20	17	18	666	10	8828	766	11007	559	241	476	12283	558.68		
43 Calgary	11	5	5	5	11	3	6	22	123	1554	71	5	157	1507	65	62	34	102	2793	8	17553	72661	40713	4343	651	2210	49111	4283.25		
Grand Total, 1941	26	8	9	9	17	27	65	91	225	3583	214	30	431	3957	205	134	90	144	5558	29	34527	74848	77928	8723	1255	4034	93173	8896.79		
Grand Total, 1940	29	7	7	10	17	32	69	93	236	3656	232	28	468	4008	129	107	65	299	5409	31	34524	82323	85486	9142	1830	3920	101009	8897.98		
Increase		1	2								2			76	27	25		149		3					114					
Decrease	3			1		5	4	2	11	73	18	37	51				155		2			7475	419	575			7836	1.19		

8. SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1941

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery		Self-Sustaining Charges		Augmented Charges		Congregations in Them		Mission Fields		Preaching Stations in Them		Number of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders		Families		Baptisms		Sabbath Schools		Communicants Received		Communicants Removed from Roll		Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1941		Name (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend paid by Congregation		Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations		Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes		Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church		Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes		Amount raised by W.M.S.		Total amount raised for all Purposes		Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1941.	
	3	1	2	1	3	1	3	5	8	20	353	24	5	62	594	34	6	5	4	450	6	4204	4500	8333	425	3206	5273	114497	9428.96	9485.51	111827	2670	211	465	5062	73492	7106	507.77	442.01							
44 Kootenay	3	1	2	1	3	1	3	5	8	20	353	24	5	62	594	34	6	5	4	450	6	4204	4500	8333	425	3206	5273	114497	9428.96	9485.51	111827	2670	211	465 <td>5062</td> <td>73492</td> <td>7106</td> <td>507.77</td> <td>442.01</td>	5062	73492	7106	507.77	442.01							
45 Kamloops	4	1	1	1	3	4	5	14	207	6	23	221	17	9	6	14	317	1	3006	3700	6050	479	10	433	7106	507.77	442.01	9173	415	9173	442.01	9173	415	9173	442.01	9173	415	9173	442.01	9173	415	9173	442.01			
46 Westminster	39	11	12	4	8	14	34	154	2128	92	9	263	2190	143	131	50	224	3954	12	31293	81412	63813	5748	1358	2846	73492	5743.59	2735.59	24726	1579	1579	24726	2735.59	24726	1579	1579	24726	2735.59	24726	1579	1579	24726	2735.59			
47 Victoria	17	2	2	7	8	10	57	582	45	9	83	828	38	64	17	25	1117	2	10383	2000	18708	2623	1838	1579	24726	2735.59	24726	1579	1579	24726	2735.59	24726	1579	1579	24726	2735.59	24726	1579	1579	24726	2735.59					
Grand Total, 1941	63	14	16	6	10	21	31	57	245	3270	167	29	431	3833	232	210	78	267	5838	21	48886	91612	96904	9275	3206	5273	114497	9428.96	9485.51	111827	2670	211	465 <td>5062</td> <td>73492</td> <td>7106</td> <td>507.77</td> <td>442.01</td>	5062	73492	7106	507.77	442.01								
Grand Total, 1940	62	13	13	9	12	22	33	58	241	3428	203	25	456	4077	176	191	99	293	5746	21	47482	90080	94791	9275	2741	5062	111827	9485.51	111827	2670	211	465 <td>5062</td> <td>73492</td> <td>7106</td> <td>507.77</td> <td>442.01</td>	5062	73492	7106	507.77	442.01									
Increase	1	1	3					4											92																											
Decrease																																														

SYNODS	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Churches	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Infants	Baptisms	Sabbath Schools	Communicants Received	Communicants By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll	Roll Number of Communicants on December 31st, 1941	Mansie (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount raised for all Congressional Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Fund of Church	Amount raised for other Miscellaneous and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1941.		
												Teachers and Officers	Pupils—All Departments	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise												
1 Maritime Provinces.....	88	41	68	49	110	26	55	233	736	11047	645	54	989	8369	485	157	139	503	20118	80	132096	231809	274276	22133	14706	14368	329342	23485.14
2 Montreal and Ottawa.....	115	60	83	24	42	28	51	176	979	14159	878	56	1233	10707	822	524	380	719	28784	77	178516	412285	458400	57409	15540	26809	561315	54027.54
3 Toronto and Kingston.....	231	127	196	19	42	42	65	303	2048	27672	1314	165	3150	26373	1605	1393	1016	2032	56499	139	299249	833388	779852	100186	31996	53819	976742	106780.25
4 Hamilton and London.....	172	115	182	19	32	15	20	234	1597	22507	1163	175	2151	19363	1134	919	526	1588	46884	122	254804	310016	615112	73092	22106	43875	750661	73117.97
5 Manitoba.....	23	8	10	8	10	29	41	61	199	3010	263	23	357	3666	219	81	38	154	5720	26	30895	107454	83247	5548	1672	3741	95917	5644.53
6 Saskatchewan.....	27	5	6	10	19	22	54	79	173	2775	191	24	324	3126	154	120	83	150	4707	26	22819	68597	57470	4374	573	2009	65133	4079.77
7 Alberta.....	26	8	9	9	17	27	65	91	225	3583	214	30	431	3957	205	134	90	144	5558	29	34527	74848	77928	8723	1255	4034	93173	8896.79
8 British Columbia.....	83	14	16	6	10	21	31	57	245	3270	167	29	431	3833	232	210	78	267	5838	21	48886	91612	96904	9275	3206	5273	114497	9428.96
Presbytery of Vinhedo and Salsoura Mountain Bill.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	20	20	19	249	71	14	49	722	6	6	14	383	5	180	.....	.....	.....	176	.....	707	.....	
Grand Total, 1941.....	755	378	570	144	282	220	402	1254	6271	88272	4906	570	9115	80116	4862	3544	2356	6571	174491	525	1002872	2139509	2443729	280740	91139	155928	2996487	286040.95
Grand Total, 1940.....	761	369	551	159	306	220	414	1271	6270	88463	4889	684	9799	85391	5101	3834	2130	6103	174632	533	1011317	2202582	2418901	279540	80876	159795	2939961	289213.89
Increase.....	.....	9	19	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	226	.....	24819	1200	10263	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56536	.....	
Decrease.....	6	.....	15	24	.....	12	17	.....	191	.....	114	614	5275	239	290	.....	532	441	8	8445	163073	.....	.....	.....	3867	.....	3172.94	

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

LIST OF CHANGES DURING SYNOD YEAR

DEATHS IN THE MINISTRY

Presbytery of Saint John: Rev. J. A. Morison, M.A., Ph.D., D.D., October 11, 1940.
Rev. A. Craise, D.D., July 10, 1941.

Presbytery of Pictou: Rev. A. Brown, M.A., B.D., April 10, 1941.

Presbytery of Prince Edward Island: Rev. R. H. Stavert, M.A., B.D., May 18, 1941.

LICENSURES

Presbytery of Cape Breton: Daniel C. MacPherson, B.A., July 22, 1941.
Presbytery of Pictou: John R. Humphries, B.A., July 8, 1941.

ORDINATIONS

Presbytery of Pictou: Jas. H. Williams, B.A., May 26, 1941.
Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg: Allison E. Morrison, May, 1941.
Presbytery of Saint John: Randolph MacLean, B.A., May 14, 1941.
Presbytery of Prince Edward Island: Hugh M. Creaser, B.A., May 29, 1941.

INDUCTIONS

Presbytery of Newfoundland: A. T. Barr, B.D., Ph.D., May 7, 1941.
John Nute, B.A., Th.B., September 16, 1941.

Presbytery of Cape Breton: F. Clark Evans, B.A., Th.B., June 3, 1941.

Presbytery of Pictou: Wm. H. Huestin, B.A., May 8, 1941.

Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg: Frank A. Lawrence, 1940.
A. L. Kennedy, 1940.

Presbytery of Miramichi: A. H. Sproule, September 24, 1941.

Presbytery of Prince Edward Island: H. M. Buntain, B.A., August 1, 1941.

TRANSLATIONS

Presbytery of Newfoundland: W. F. Butcher, B.A., to Presbytery of Macleod, October 6, 1940.
Jas. McNeill, D.D., to Toronto, February 23, 1941.

Presbytery of Cape Breton: J. F. Nute, to Presbytery of Newfoundland, June, 1941.
A. H. Sproule, to Presbytery of Miramichi, August, 1941.

Presbytery of Pictou: F. A. Lawrence, to Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg, October 24, 1940.
F. C. Evans, B.A., Th.B., to Presbytery of Cape Breton, June, 1941.

Presbytery of Prince Edward Island: W. L. Detlor, M.A., to Presbytery of Toronto, December 3, 1940.

RESIGNATIONS

- Presbytery of Pictou:* D. A. Campbell, B.A., First Pictou, February 1, 1941.
E. G. B. Foote, B.A., September 15, 1941.
Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg: W. A. Cunningham, B.A., B.D., May, 1941.
Presbytery of Saint John: James Middleton, July 31, 1941.
Presbytery of Miramichi: R. J. Kirkland, July 25, 1941.
Presbytery of Prince Edward Island: W. Lyall Detlor, M.A., December 3, 1940.
B. Moorhead Legate, D.D., May 31, 1941.

APPOINTMENTS

- Presbytery of Pictou:* G. M. Lamont, B.A., Blue Mountain, May, 1941.
L. L. Young, D.D., to Oxford, September 15, 1941.
Presbytery of Saint John: Randolph MacLean, B.A., Moncton, May 14, 1941.
Presbytery of Miramichi: P. McK. Sampson, to Sunny Corner, etc., March 4, 1941.
Presbytery of Prince Edward Island: H. M. Creaser, B.A., to Tyne Valley, May 15, 1941.

ADDED TO APPENDIX

- Presbytery of Pictou:* A. Brown, M.A., B.D., September 30, 1940.
D. A. Campbell, B.A., February 1, 1941.
E. G. B. Foote, B.A., September 15, 1941.
Presbytery of Saint John: Jas. Middleton, July 31, 1941.
Presbytery of Prince Edward Island: H. M. Buntain, B.A., May 15, 1941.
B. Moorhead Legate, D.D., May 31, 1941.

REMOVED FROM APPENDIX

- Presbytery of Cape Breton:* S. Miller, M.A., B.D., January 17, 1941.
Presbytery of Pictou: A. Brown, M.A., B.D., April 10, 1941.
L. L. Young, D.D., September 15, 1941.
Presbytery of Halifax: G. M. Dix, M.A., 1940.
Presbytery of Prince Edward Island: H. M. Buntain, August 1, 1941.

ADDED BY LEAVE OF ASSEMBLY

- Presbytery of Pictou:* C. S. Miller, M.A., B.D., as Assessor, January 17, 1941.

CERTIFICATES GRANTED

- Presbytery of Cape Breton:* To C. S. Miller, M.A., B.D., to Presbytery of Pictou.
To John F. Nute, B.A., to Presbytery of Newfoundland.
To A. H. Sproule, to Presbytery of Miramichi, August, 1941.
Presbytery of Pictou: To C. S. Miller, B.D., to Brockville Presbytery, Sept. 1, 1941.
Presbytery of Miramichi: To R. J. Kirkland, to Lanark and Renfrew, July 25, 1941.
Presbytery of Prince Edward Island: W. L. Detlor, M.A., to Toronto, December 3, 1940.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

- Presbytery of Pictou:* E. G. B. Foote, B.A., Chaplain, R.C.N., February 1, 1941.
S. Buchanan Carey, M.A., Military Chaplain.
T. G. M. Bryan, B.A., 8 months from October 1, 1941.

CHANGES IN BOUNDS OF CHARGES

- Presbytery of Miramichi:* Sunny Corner etc., united with Millerton etc., as one pastoral charge, September 9, 1941.

THE SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

LIST OF CHANGES, 1940-1941

STUDENTS LICENSED

- Presbytery of Montreal:* Mr. Harry S. Rodney, B.A., April 16, 1941.
Mr. H. Keith Markell, B.A., April 16, 1941.
Mr. Jas. H. Williams, B.A., April 16, 1941.
Mr. Wallace MacKinnon, B.A., April 16, 1941.
Mr. Randolph D. MacLean, B.A., April 16, 1941.
Mr. Allister Morrison, April 16, 1941.

ORDINATIONS

- Presbytery of Montreal:* Mr. Harry S. Rodney, B.A., April 22, 1941.
Mr. W. Stanford Reid, Ph.D., September 19, 1941.
Mr. Paul S. Chan, October 2, 1941.
Presbytery of Ottawa: Mr. Wallace MacKinnon, B.A.

INDUCTIONS

- Presbytery of Quebec:* Rev. J. W. Smith, May 26, 1941, Scotstown.
Presbytery of Montreal: Rev. J. M. MacQueen, B.A., B.D., May 5, 1941.
Rev. E. J. White, B.A., May 14, 1941.
Rev. D. E. Flint, B.A., June 19, 1941.
Rev. W. Harold Brown, M.A., July 4, 1941.
Rev. DeC. H. Rayner, B.A., September 23, 1941.
Rev. J. C. Hudson, M.A., October 30, 1941.
Presbytery of Glengarry: Rev. J. A. Smith, September 26, 1941.
Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: Rev. D. D. Davidson, M.A., June 3, 1941.
Presbytery of Brockville: Rev. Wm. Fitzsimons, September 5, 1941.
Rev. C. S. Miller, M.A., B.D., September 9, 1941.

RECEPTIONS

- Presbytery of Quebec:* Rev. J. W. Smith, from the Presbytery of Ottawa.
Presbytery of Montreal: Rev. J. C. Hudson, M.A., by permission of General Assembly, 1941.
Presbytery of Glengarry: Rev. J. A. Smith, from Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew.
Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: Rev. D. D. Davidson, from Presbytery of Toronto, June 3, 1941.
Rev. R. J. Kirkland, from Presbytery of Miramichi, September 9, 1941.
Presbytery of Brockville: Rev. Wm. Fitzsimons, from Presbytery of Orangeville, September 5, 1941.
Rev. C. S. Miller, from Presbytery of Pictou, September 9, 1941.

TRANSLATIONS

- Presbytery of Quebec:* Rev. Malcolm Gillies, to the Presbytery of Regina.
Rev. A. D. MacLellan, to the Presbytery of Orangeville.
Presbytery of Montreal: Rev. James Milroy, to the Presbytery of Toronto, Feb. 9, 1941.
Presbytery of Ottawa: Rev. J. W. Smith, to the Presbytery of Quebec.
Rev. Wm. Patterson, D.D., to Presbytery of Quebec.
Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: Rev. J. MacBeath Miller, to the Presbytery of Edmonton, November 20, 1940.
Rev. Thos. McAfee, to the Presbytery of Regina, February 25, 1941.
Rev. J. A. Smith, to Presbytery of Glengarry, September, 1941.
Presbytery of Brockville: Rev. J. McKenzie, to the Presbytery of Barrie, Oct. 13, 1941.

DEMISSIONS

- Presbytery of Quebec:* Rev. A. M. Gordon, D.D.
Presbytery of Montreal: Rev. Joseph McNeill, January 31, 1941.
Presbytery of Glengarry: Rev. S. J. Sharkey.
Presbytery of Ottawa: Rev. H. G. Lowry.
Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: Rev. Thos. McAfee, February 25, 1941.
 Rev. H. A. Berlis, June 12, 1941.
Presbytery of Brockville: Rev. J. A. Koffend, March 23, 1941.
 Rev. T. M. Revie, September 30, 1941.

SUSPENSION

- Presbytery of Brockville:* Rev. H. L. Lamond, March 7, 1941.

DEATHS

- Presbytery of Montreal:* Rev. H. S. Lee, February 27, 1941.
 Rev. James Steven, January 28, 1941.
Presbytery of Ottawa: Rev. H. T. Kalem, June 17, 1941.
Presbytery of Brockville: Rev. A. B. Gibson, January 21, 1941.

ALLAN S. REID,
Synod Clerk.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

In compliance with regulations set forth in Section 276, Sub-section C, Page 71, Book of Forms, the Clerk presented a record of changes affecting the Roll of Synod of Toronto and Kingston as reported by the various clerks of presbyteries.

On motion of the Clerk, duly seconded, it was agreed to receive the same, a copy to be forwarded to the Clerk of the General Assembly.

Changes affecting ministers, students and congregations within the bounds of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston, as reported by Presbytery Clerks, covering the Synodical year ending May 1, 1942:

PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

Receptions:

- Donald McKay from Presbytery of London.
 G. Lloyd Evans from Presbytery of North Bay and Temiskaming.

Inductions:

- Rev. Donald McKay into St. Andrew's, Seymour, May 15, 1941.
 G. Lloyd Evans, into St. Andrew's, Picton, December 9, 1941.

Translations:

- J. H. Douglas to Presbytery of Barrie, October 7, 1941.
 W. A. Hunter to Presbytery of Ottawa, April 12, 1942.

Changes in Congregations:

- St. Andrew's, Seymour to be known as St. Andrew's, Burnbrae, as of Sept. 9, 1941.
 Sunbury, Glenvale and Wilton taken from under care of Deseronto and made a student mission field as from June 17, 1941.
 Wilton dissolved as of December 2, 1941.

PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

Death:

- Rev. Hugh Brown, Havelock, June 14, 1941.

Receptions:

- James D. Smart, M.A., Ph.D., from Presbytery of Guelph.
 L. M. Sharpe, B.A., from Presbytery of Lindsay.

Induction:

- James D. Smart, M.A., Ph.D., into St. Paul's Church, Peterborough, Jan. 2, 1942.

Translation:

- James M. Young, B.A., from Omemee to Presbytery of Saskatoon.

PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

Reception:

- T. L. Williams, B.D., from Presbytery of Kootenay.

Inductions:

- T. L. Williams, B.D., into Chalmer's Church, Uxbridge.
 J. A. MacMillan into St. John's Church, Port Perry, Ashburn and Utica, April 29, 1942.

Translation:

- L. M. Sharpe to Presbytery of Peterborough.

PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO

Licensed:

- Kenneth G. McMillan, B.A., April 16, 1942.
 Elbert F. Dutcher, April 16, 1942.
 Stuart Coles, B.A., April 16, 1942.
 Eoin S. Mackay, B.A., April 16, 1942.
 Edward J. Phinn, April 16, 1942.
 C. Duncan Farris, B.A., April 16, 1942.
 H. Leonard Wilson, B.A., April 16, 1942.
 Alex McLean, April 16, 1942.
 Donald G. Archibald, April 16, 1942.
 J. Leonard Self, B.A., April 16, 1942.
 David C. McLelland, B.A., April 16, 1942.

Ordained:

- Eoin S. Mackay, B.A., April 20, 1942.
 Kenneth G. McMillan, B.A., April 16, 1942.
 Stewart Coles, B.A., April 16, 1942.
 Alex McLean, April 28, 1942.

Receptions:

- Chas. Carnegie, from Presbytery of London, June 19, 1941.
 S. D. Jamieson, from Presbytery of Peterborough, June 24, 1941.
 S. W. Hirtle, B.A., from Presbytery of Saugeen, June 24, 1941.
 C. C. Cochrane, B.A., from Presbytery of Superior, September 9, 1941.
 J. S. Shortt, D.D., from Presbytery of Barrie, November 4, 1941.
 D. T. L. McKerroll, D.D., from Presbytery of Hamilton, December 2, 1941.
 R. A. Cranston, B.A., from Presbytery of Hamilton, December 11, 1941.
 F. D. Douglas, B.A., from Presbytery of London, December 11, 1941.
 H. A. Berlis, from Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, January 6, 1942.
 Wm. Patterson, D.D., from Presbytery of Quebec, January 6, 1942.
 D. McMaster Kerr from Presbytery of Guelph, January 29, 1942.
 A. C. Cochrane, Ph.D., from Presbytery of Paris, January 30, 1942.
 W. McRoberts, B.A., M.Th., from Presbytery of Lindsay, April 8, 1942.
 A. M. Currie, M.A., Ph.D., from Presbytery of London, April 7, 1942.

PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO—Continued

Inductions:

Chas. Carnegie, into Streetsville and Sixteen, June 19, 1941.
 T. DeCourcy Rayner, into Markham and Stouffville, July 2, 1941.
 S. W. Hirtle, B.A., into Richmond Hill, Thornhill and Aurora, August 6, 1941.
 C. C. Cochrane, B.A., into Georgetown and Limehouse, September 9, 1941.
 A. A. Lowther, B.D., into Wychwood, Toronto, September 11, 1941.
 C. J. MacKay, B.A., into Victoria, Toronto, November 18, 1941.
 George M. Dix, M.A., into York, Toronto, December 10, 1941.
 Fred D. Douglas, B.A., into St. Paul's, Toronto, December 11, 1941.
 D. McMaster Kerr, into Royce Ave., Toronto, January 29, 1942.
 A. C. Cochrane, Ph.D., into Port Credit, January 30, 1942.
 W. McRoberts, B.A., M.Th., into Knox Church, Oshawa, April 8, 1942.

Resignations:

W. M. Kannawin, D.D., from General Secretary of Board of S.S. and Y.P.S.,
 September 1, 1941.
 Morris Zeidman, B.D., from Jewish Mission, October 31, 1941.
 J. Y. Fraser, from Victoria, Toronto, October 7, 1941.
 G. M. Jamieson, M.A., from Port Credit, October 7, 1941.
 D. Crawford Smith, B.D., from Oakwood, Toronto, October 7, 1941.
 D. P. Rowland, from York, Toronto, October 31, 1941.
 G. C. Lamont, from Woodbridge and Knox, Vaughan, May 31, 1942.

Translations:

Robert H. Lyttle, B.D., to Presbytery of Chatham, May 25, 1941.
 D. D. Davidson, M.A., to Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, June 1, 1941.
 A. V. Brown, Ph.D., to Presbytery of Orangeville, September 9, 1941.
 W. H. Reid, B.D., to Presbytery of Quebec, October 28, 1941.

Associate Ministers (to those serving as Chaplains):

J. K. McCreary, M.Th., to Runnymede, Toronto, December 1, 1940.
 R. C. McDermid, to Oakville, February 16, 1941.
 J. P. McLeod, B.A., to Weston, June 24, 1941.
 J. S. Shortt, D.D., to High Park, Toronto, October 1, 1941.
 W. Patterson, D.D., to West Hill, January 1, 1942.
 H. A. Berlis, to Dovercourt Rd., Toronto, March 13, 1942.

On Leave of Absence as Chaplains:

C. K. Nicoll, Oakville.
 R. C. Creelman, Weston.
 A. B. Ransom, B.A., B.D., from Runnymede, Toronto.
 J. V. Mills, B.Th., from High Park, Toronto.
 Murdo McInnes, from West Hill.
 Ross K. Cameron, from Dovercourt, Toronto, March 13, 1942.

Deaths in the Ministry:

James Wilson, D.D., Toronto, June 14, 1941.
 R. B. Stevenson, M.A., Toronto, September 5, 1941.
 Frank Hutchison, Toronto, July 14, 1941.
 Peter F. Sinclair, M.A., Toronto, November 26, 1941.
 Samuel Lundie, B.A., Port Credit, December 18, 1941.
 T. K. Wou Ma, Chinese Missionary, Toronto, December 28, 1941.
 Geo. J. Mackay, M.A., Mimico, January 29, 1942.

Appendix to Roll:

A Gordon Fulton, B.A., Toronto (Licentiate), April 7, 1942.

PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO—Continued

Changes Affecting Congregations:

Westminster, Scarboro, added to the charge of St. Andrew's, Scarboro.
 Mimico and Islington made Separate charges, April 7, 1942, Mimico, Ordained
 Mission Field; Islington, Student Mission Field.

Appointments:

I. To Home Mission Duties:—

J. Koffend, to Evangel Hall, Toronto.
 J. D. Cunningham, B.D., to Long Branch and Dixie.
 A. M. Currie, Ph.D., to St. Matthew's, Toronto.
 Chas. Steinmetz, to First Hungarian Church, Toronto.
 M. Fesenko, Th.B., to Ukrainian Church, Toronto.
 J. Jacenty, to Ukrainian Church, Oshawa.
 Alex McLean, to Willowdale.
 John O. Denny, to Mimico.

II. As Stated Supply:—

Kenneth MacLennan, to Westminster, Toronto.
 Andrew Hood, to St. James, Toronto.
 J. W. Stevenson, Ph.D., to Scarboro.
 W. Hardy Andrews, D.D., to Agincourt.
 J. A. Koffend, to Newmarket.
 D. I. Ellison, to Melrose Park, Toronto.

PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE

Reception:

A. V. Brown, M.A., Ph.D., from Presbytery of Toronto, August 7, 1941.

Induction:

A. V. Brown, M.A., Ph.D., into Dundalk and Ventry, August 22, 1941.

Translation:

William Fitzsimons to Presbytery of Brockville, August 22, 1941.

Resignation:

H. R. Campbell, Ph.D., from Markdale, Priceville and Swinton Park, Dec. 9, 1941.

Ordination:

R. Forbes Thomson, B.A., into Maple Valley, May 22, 1941.

Deaths in Ministry:

William Mackintosh, November 7, 1941.
 Angus Sutherland, April 3, 1942.

PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

Receptions:

J. H. Douglas, from Presbytery of Kingston, October, 1941.
 J. MacKenzie, M.A., B.D., from Presbytery of Brockville, October 17, 1941.
 J. A. Isaac, from Presbytery of London, December 9, 1941.
 J. Ferguson, B.A., from Presbytery of Hamilton, January 29, 1942.

Inductions:

R. Manning, M.A., into Cookstown, May 20, 1941.
 W. J. Cook, into Creemore, June 24, 1941.
 J. H. Douglas, into Cookstown, October, 1941.
 J. MacKenzie, into Bradford, October 17, 1941.
 J. A. Isaac, into Stayner, December 9, 1941.
 J. Ferguson, into St. Andrew's, Barrie, January 29, 1942.

Ordination:

R. Manning, M.A., into Cookstown, May 20, 1941.

PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE—*Continued*

Resignations:

- E. Manning, M.A., from Cookstown, September, 1941.
J. S. Shortt, D.D., from St. Andrew's, Barrie, September 28, 1941.

Translations:

- J. S. Shortt, D.D., to Presbytery of Toronto.
W. Coutts, to Presbytery of Hamilton, September 7, 1941.
C. G. Boyd, to Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, March 15, 1942.

Deaths in Ministry:

- C. G. Graham, May 19, 1941.
J. H. Douglas, February 2, 1942.

Changes Affecting Congregations:

- Windermere dissolved and property sold early in 1941.

PRESBYTERY OF NORTH BAY AND TEMISKAMING

Reception:

- C. A. Ronald Rowat, from Presbytery of Saskatoon.

Induction:

- C. A. Ronald Rowat, into North Bay, September 9, 1941.

Resignation:

- Kenneth House from Timmins, September, 1941.

On Chaplaincy Service:

- Kenneth House, from September, 1941.

PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA

Resignation:

- R. J. Stewart, B.A., Th.B., from Knox, Sudbury.

On Chaplaincy Service:

- R. J. Stewart, B.A., Th.B.

Deaths in Ministry:

- E. B. Horne, D.D., August 14, 1941.

PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

Translations:

- J. R. Waldie, to Presbytery of London, June 16, 1941.
S. W. Hirtle, to Presbytery of Toronto, August 1, 1941.

Deaths in Ministry:

- Robert Honeyman, December 17, 1941.

Reception:

- J. Melvin Keys, Ph.D., from Presbytery of Buffalo, Niagara.

Induction:

- J. Melvin Keys, Ph.D., Arthur and Gordonville, April 23, 1942.

PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

Deaths in Ministry:

- G. W. Carter, M.A., December 9, 1941.

Receptions:

- John C. McNeil, B.A., B.D., from Presbytery of Prince Edward Island.
W. J. McIvor, M.A., B.D., from Presbytery of Quebec.
J. D. Wilkie, B.A., from Presbytery of Maitland.

PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH—*Continued*

Inductions:

- John C. McNeil, B.A., B.D., into Nassagaweya and Campbellville, December 17, 1941.
W. J. McIvor, M.A., B.D., into Rockwood, Eden Mills and St. Paul's, Guelph, January 2, 1942.
J. D. Wilkie, B.A., into Elora, January 29, 1942.

Resignations:

- A. H. Wilson, from Rockwood, Eden Mills and St. Paul's Church, Guelph, September 30, 1941.
H. L. Bennie, M.A., from Acton, December 31, 1941.
J. J. Lowe, from St. Andrew's, Galt, January 31, 1942.

On Chaplaincy Service:

- William A. Young, B.Sc.A., March 10, 1942.

Ordination:

- Richard Stewart, April 22, 1940.

Translations:

- Richard Stewart to Presbytery of North Bay and Temiskaming, April 23, 1940.
E. A. Thomson, B.A., to Board of S.S. and Y.P.S., August 31, 1941.
A. H. Wilson to Presbytery of Maitland, October 1, 1941.
J. S. Wright, B.A., to Presbytery of Paris, December 15, 1941.
J. D. Smart, Ph.D., to Presbytery of Peterborough, December 22, 1941.
D. M. Kerr to Presbytery of Toronto, February 1, 1942.

JOHN LINDSAY,
Clerk of Synod.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

Translations:

- Donald MacInnes, B.Th., St. Enoch's Hamilton to Presbytery of Stratford, December 31, 1941.
James Ferguson, B.A., Beamsville, etc., to the Presbytery of Barrie, January 26, 1942.
Andrew Arvay, B.A., B.D., Hungarian Hamilton, to Evangelical Reformed Church, Buffalo, March 30, 1942.

Inductions:

- Stanley E. Smith, B.A., New Westminster, Hamilton, June 24, 1941.
William Coutts, B.A., Chippawa, September 11, 1941.
A. D. Sutherland, B.A., Welland, February 5, 1942.

Resignations:

- D. T. L. McKerroll, D.D., Niagara-on-the-Lake, November 3, 1941.
R. A. Cranston, B.A., Welland, November 10, 1941.

Minister Received:

- E. T. Newton, B.A., by the General Assembly, June 10, 1941.

Leave of Absence:

- H. F. Davidson, M.A., for one year as Chaplain, Fort Erie, June 17, 1941.

Appointments for one year:

- D. C. Soules, B.D., Waterdown, Kilbride and Nelson, January 13, 1942.
James Fleming, Fort Erie North and St. Andrew's, December 3, 1941. Associate minister with Rev. H. F. Davidson, M.A.

PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON—Continued

Appendix to Roll:

E. T. Newton, B.A., June 10, 1941.

Presbyterial Certificates:

D. T. L. McKerroll, D.D., to Presbytery of Toronto, November 3, 1941.
 R. A. Cranston, B.A., to Presbytery of Toronto, November 10, 1941.
 E. F. Molnar, Ph.D., to Presbytery of Calgary, April 4, 1942.

Congregations:

Carlisle and Binbrook, Student Missionary, Mr. P. B. Reid.
 Stamford supplied by Mr. E. T. Newton, B.A., from June 17, 1941.
 Hungarian Hamilton vacant, March 30, 1942.

PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

Inductions:

J. S. Wright, B.A., at Simcoe, December 19, 1941.
 J. R. Esler, B.A., at Alexandra Church, Brantford, September 9, 1941.

Translation:

A. C. Cochrane, Ph.D., Tillsonburg to Presbytery of Toronto on January 30, 1942.

PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

Ordination:

C. Duncan Farris, B.A., April 23, 1942, at Bethel.

Inductions:

R. MacKay Esler, Chalmers Church, London, May 29, 1941.
 John R. Waldie, B.D., St. George's, London, June 19, 1941.
 Robert R. Gordon, Hamilton Rd., London, April 30, 1941.
 Neil G. Smith, M.A., Rodney, March 2, 1942.

Installations:

C. Duncan Farris, B.A., Bethel, April 23, 1942.
 Edward J. Phinn, South Nissouri, May 1, 1942.

Resignations:

W. A. MacWilliam, Mount Brydges, October 30, 1941.
 A. M. Currie, Ph.D., Ailsa Craig, November 30, 1941.
 J. Knox Clark, B.A., Belmont, Retired, October 31, 1941.

Translations:

Charles Carnegie, Rodney to Presbytery of Toronto, June 15, 1941.
 J. A. Isaac, Bethel to Barrie Presbytery, December 1, 1941.
 F. D. Douglas, B.A., Glencoe to Presbytery of Toronto, December 7, 1941.
 A. M. Currie, Ph.D., Ailsa Craig to Presbytery of Toronto, April 2, 1942.
 Donald McKay, London to Presbytery of Kingston, April 23, 1941.
 J. M. Dickson, to Presbytery of Hamilton, January 28, 1941.
 John Honeyman, Appin to Presbytery of Sarnia, January 25, 1942.
 Wm. Quigley, B.D., to Presbytery of Chatham, January 20, 1941.

Death:

John Elder, January 10, 1942.

PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

Inductions:

R. H. Lyttle, B.D., Riverside Church, Windsor, May 30, 1941.
 Wm. Sutherland, B.D., at Leamington, June 26, 1941.

Resignation:

Wm. Sutherland, B.D., Leamington, Chaplaincy Service, April, 1942.

PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

Inductions:

William Reynolds, Thedford, Watford and Warwick, December 12, 1941.
 John Honeyman, Strathroy, January 29, 1942.

Retirement:

H. D. Cameron, B.A., Strathroy, March 25, 1941.

Resignation:

A. G. Scott, Thedford, etc., March 25, 1941.

Translation:

N. G. Smith, M.A., Corunna to Rodney, March 3, 1942.

Removed from the Appendix to Roll:

J. K. MacGillivray, M.A., to Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., April 9, 1942.

PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

Induction:

Donald MacInnes, B.Th., Milverton, January 9, 1942.

Resignation:

John Elder, Milverton and Burns, July 27, 1941.

Designation:

John Elder to British Guiana, July 29, 1941.
 James Dickson to British Guiana, July 29, 1941.

Appointment:

Fred Williamson associate minister at Mitchell, November 15, 1941.

Death:

William J. West, M.A., July 24, 1941.

Added to the Appendix of Roll:

John Elder, July 27, 1941.

PRESBYTERY OF HURON

Resignations:

D. C. Hill, B.D., from Exeter (Chaplain), October 5, 1941.
 D. J. Lane, B.A., from Goderich, March 31, 1942.

Induction:

John Galloway, Caven Church, Exeter, February 27, 1942.

Leave of absence as Chaplain:

B. F. Andrew, Clinton and Bayfield, for the duration, January 20, 1942.

Appointed as Stated Supply:

D. J. Lane, B.A., to Clinton, etc., for one year.

Appendix:

D. C. Hill, B.D., Chaplain.

PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND

Inductions:

A. H. Wilson, at Whitechurch, October 2, 1941.
 W. O. Rhoad, Th.D., Ashfield, December 4, 1941.
 H. F. Dann, B.A., South Kinloss, December 18, 1941.

Translations:

J. R. Esler, B.A., Ashfield to Presbytery of Paris, August 31, 1941.
 J. D. Wilkie, B.A., Teeswater to Presbytery of Guelph, January 31, 1942.

Death:

R. C. Acheson, Molesworth, December 1, 1941.

PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

Inductions:

T. E. Kennedy, B.A., Southampton, October 3, 1941.
T. Owen Hughes, B.A., Tara, October 28, 1941.

Appointment:

P. A. Ferguson, Wjarton, November, 1941.

Resignation:

James Fleming, Chesley, December 2, 1941.

Translation:

James Fleming, Chesley to Presbytery of Hamilton, December 2, 1941.

Hamilton,
May 6, 1942.

AUSTIN L. BUDGE,
Clerk.

THE SYNOD OF MANITOBA

CHANGES IN THE SYNOD FROM OCTOBER 10TH, 1940, TO OCTOBER 16TH, 1941

PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

Transfer:

Rev. Charles G. Cochrane terminated his service as an Ordained Missionary at the end of April, 1941, at Geraldton, and on September 9th was transferred to the Presbytery of Toronto.

Appointment:

Rev. John G. Murdock, B.A., appointed by the Board of Missions as Ordained Missionary at Geraldton for one year, April, 1941.

PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

Ordination:

May 1st, 1941, Mr. D. T. Evans appointed to Norwood Presbyterian Church for year; ordained by Presbytery at the request of the General Board of Missions.

Induction:

May 21st, 1941, Rev. George H. Sparks having served a full year as Ordained Missionary at St. John's Church, Winnipeg, received a unanimous call and was inducted to the pastoral charge of St. John's on the above date.

Translation:

Rev. R. MacKay Esler, St. James Church was called to Chalmers Church, London. He accepted the call and the pastoral tie was dissolved on May 25th, 1941.

Certificate Issued:

R. MacKay Esler to the Presbytery of London, May 26th, 1941.

PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

Death:

Rev. Robert Paterson, M.A., retired minister, died at Glenboro, Manitoba, January 2nd, 1941.

Calls:

Call to Rev. J. K. Ross Thomson, B.A., November 12th, 1940, from First Church, Brandon. Call accepted and his induction was held on November 20th, 1940. Call from the congregation of Neepawa Presbyterian Church to Rev. R. H. Armstrong, M.A., who had served one year, as Ordained Missionary. The call was accepted on September 2nd, 1941, and he was inducted to the pastoral charge on September 16th, 1941.

Resignation and Transfer:

O. E. Mann to Presbytery of Westminster, B.C., May 6th, 1941.

DAVID JOHNSTONE,
Synod Clerk.

THE SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

CHANGES AFFECTING MINISTERS, ETC.

PRESBYTERY OF REGINA

Transfers:

Rev. Andrew Arvay, to the Presbytery of Hamilton.
Rev. Stanley E. Smith, to Hamilton Presbytery.

Ordination:

Richard H. Williams, B.A., May 6th, 1941.

Appointments:

Rev. R. H. Williams as Ordained Missionary to Northside Church, Regina.
Rev. Malcolm Gillies as Ordained Missionary to Dunleath and Stornoway.
Rev. S. Fazekas as Ordained Missionary to Bekevar Hungarian Congregation.
Rev. James Wilson as Ordained Missionary to Whitewood Church.
Rev. F. W. Gilmour, D.D., appointee to First Church, Regina, Sask.

Resignation:

Rev. S. Farley from First Church, Regina, July 31st, 1941.

PRESBYTERY OF MOOSE JAW

Removal:

Rev. J. E. Bigelow of Assiniboia, Sask., resigned to join the R.C.A.F. His name still remains on the Appendix.

Appointment:

Rev. Iver D. McIver was licensed and Ordained in Assiniboia on November 4, 1941. He was appointed to Assiniboia Church as Ordained Missionary on the same date.

Removal:

Rev. James Wilson was transferred from Maple Creek to Whitewood, Sask., in the Regina Presbytery, in January, 1942.

Death:

Rev. D. G. Cameron removed by death January 11, 1941.

PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

Removals:

Rev. James Wilson from Biggar to Maple Creek, Sask., in Moose Jaw Presbytery.
Rev. C. A. Ronald Rowat from Parkview Church, Saskatoon, to North Bay, Ontario, in September, 1941.
Rev. A. A. Rattray, B.A., left for Chicago to attend College. His name is retained on the Appendix.

Appointments:

Rev. P. R. Stutsman, M.A., of Tacoma, Wash., to North Battleford, Sask., as Stated Supply to June, 1942.
Rev. James Young, B.A., Omamee, Ontario, to Parkview Church, Saskatoon, for six months.
Rev. John G. Inkster, D.D., Toronto, Ontario, to St. Andrew's Church, Saskatoon, as stated supply from September 1st, 1941, to January 1st, 1942.

Change of Status:

Rosetown Congregation changed from Mission Field to Augmented Charge as from April 1, 1941.

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

Removal:

Rev. K. McLean Glazier, B.A., resigned in September to attend College in U.S.A.

JNO. BRENT,
Clerk of Synod.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

LIST OF CHANGES APRIL 1941 TO APRIL 1942

PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

Resignation:

F. D. Roxburgh, D.D., St. Andrew's, Edmonton, July 31st, 1941.

PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY

Added to Constituent Roll:

John Kennedy, High River, September, 1941.
 M. G. Garabedian, B.D., North Hill, Calgary, February, 1942.
 E. F. Molnar, Ph.D., February, 1942.

Transferred to Appendix:

A. J. Sinclair, B.D., Macleod, February, 1942.

Certificate Granted:

W. J. Cook, B.A., to Presbytery of Barrie, January 23, 1941.

Death:

H. G. Gratz, Sunnyslope, Alta., November, 1941.

On Chaplaincy Service:

W. F. Butcher, B.A., February, 1942.

Resignation:

T. A. Rodger, B.A., Knox, Calgary, December 30, 1941.

F. D. ROXBURGH,
Clerk of Synod.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

LIST OF CHANGES, 1941

PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

Reception:

Thomas E. Roulston, B.A., from Presbytery of Westminster.

Induction:

Thomas E. Roulston, B.A., Knox, Cranbrook and St. Andrew's, Kimberley, October 30, 1941.

Translation:

T. Lewis Williams, B.A., B.D., Presbytery of Lindsay, July 28, 1941.

Appointments:

W. J. Forbes Robertson, Creston, St. Stephen's.
 Eric Larsen, First Church, Trail.

Changes in Congregations:

Knox, Cranbrook, and St. Andrew's, Kimberley, united in one pastoral charge, September 9, 1941.

PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS

Presbytery re-erected, September 7, 1941.

Certificates Received:

G. Sydney Barber, M.A., Presbytery of Westminster.
 James Dunn, M.A., Presbytery of Westminster.
 Oliver E. Mann, Presbytery of Brandon.
 W. Akitt, Presbytery of Westminster.

Added to Appendix Roll:

W. Akitt, Armstrong, September 7, 1941.
 Jas. Dunn, February 9, 1942.

Resignation:

James Dunn, M.A., Kamloops, February 9, 1942. (To be chaplain, R.C.A.F.)

PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

Ordination:

G. K. Agar, Port Alberni, April 30, 1941.

Reception:

J. S. Patterson, Presbytery of Westminster, September 2, 1941.

Appendix to Roll:

J. S. Patterson, September 2, 1941.

PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

Translations:

T. E. Roulston, B.A., St. Aidan's, New Westminster, to Knox, Cranbrook, Presbytery of Kootenay, October 19, 1941.
 J. C. McLean-Bell, Phm.B., B.S.A., North Vancouver, to St. Paul's, Vancouver, November 21, 1941.

Inductions:

J. C. McLean-Bell, St. Paul's, Vancouver, November 21, 1941.
 A. F. MacSween, B.A., Prince Rupert, December 10, 1942.

Ordination:

H. K. Markell, B.A., May 21, 1941.

Certificate Received:

A. F. MacSween, from Presbytery of Peace River.

Certificates Granted:

James Dunn, M.A., Presbytery of Kamloops.
 G. S. Barber, M.A., Presbytery of Kamloops.
 W. Akitt, Presbytery of Kamloops.
 T. H. B. Somers, M.A., Presbytery of Prince Edward Island.
 K. C. Allard, B.A., Presbytery of Saint John.
 J. S. Patterson, Presbytery of Victoria.
 T. E. Roulston, B.A., Presbytery of Kootenay.

Appointment:

H. K. Markell, Vancouver Heights, May 21, 1941.

Death:

Rev. Thomas Wilson, B.A., minister emeritus, Mt. Pleasant, Vancouver, August 16, 1941.

Vancouver, B.C.,
 March 12, 1942.

FREDERIC ST. DENIS,
Clerk of Synod.

LIST OF CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES AND

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	CLERKS	HOME MISSIONS	FOREIGN MISSIONS	PENSION FUND
<i>I. Synod of the Maritime Provinces</i>				
1 Cape Breton	Frank Baird, D.D.	G. S. Mitchell, D.D.	G. S. Mitchell, D.D.	E. A. MacKay
2 Newfoundland	A. D. MacKinnon	H. A. Doig	H. A. Doig	A. A. Murray, D.D.
3 Pictou	John F. Nute	A. T. Barr, Ph.D.	A. T. Barr, Ph.D.	H. J. Scott
4 Halifax and Lunenburg	Norman D. Kennedy	F. G. MacDonald	F. G. MacDonald	S. J. MacArthur
5 Saint John	C. M. Kerr, Ph.D.	M. Y. Fraser	M. Y. Fraser	F. A. Lawrence
6 Miramichi	Samuel Davies	J. W. Paul	J. W. Paul	Frank Baird, D.D.
7 Prince Edward Island	A. H. Sproule	P. McK. Sampson	P. McK. Sampson	M. E. Genge, D.D.
	G. Carlyle Webster	G. Carlyle Webster	T. W. Goodwill	
<i>II. Synod of Montreal and Ottawa</i>				
8 Quebec	A. S. Reid, D.D.	C. Ritchie Bell	C. Ritchie Bell	N. A. MacLeod, D.D.
9 Montreal	Robert Stewart	J. Lloyd Hughes	J. Lloyd Hughes	E. J. White
10 Glengarry	A. S. Reid, D.D.	A. M. Hill, D.D.	A. M. Hill, D.D.	G. S. Lloyd
11 Ottawa	James G. Berry, D.D.	E. E. Preston	E. E. Preston	A. Newton Reid
12 Lanark and Renfrew	Hugh Cameron, D.D.	Robert Johnston, D.D.	Robert Johnston, D.D.	R. B. Nelles
13 Brockville	Jas. Foote	A. J. Fowle	A. J. Fowle	Wm. Fitzsimons
	Wm. Merrilees	Henry Cousens	Henry Cousens	
<i>III. Synod of Toronto and Kingston</i>				
14 Kingston	John Lindsay, D.D.	P. W. Graham	P. W. Graham	John Lindsay, D.D.
15 Peterborough	J. W. MacDonald	A. E. Cameron	A. E. Cameron	W. J. Walker
16 Lindsay	Geo. Rowland	Geo. Rowland	Geo. Rowland	D. A. MacKenzie
17 Toronto	Robert Simpson	E. W. B. MacKay	E. W. B. MacKay	J. C. Robinson
18 Orangeville	Edgar Foreman	J. B. Thomson	A. A. Lowther	J. Lindsay
19 Barrie	T. O. Miller	W. D. Turner	W. D. Turner	T. O. Miller
20 North Bay and Temiskaming	N. R. D. Sinclair	C. G. Jones	A. J. Preston	W. J. Cooke
21 Algoma	E. J. Kerr	P. W. Graham	P. W. Graham	Wm. Glennie
22 Saugeen	D. Forbes Tilley	Lambert Olgers	Lambert Olgers	Geo. M. Young
23 Guelph	G. R. Duncan	G. R. Duncan	G. R. Duncan	Col. W. M. O. Lochead
	J. L. Burgess	H. Cleghorn	J. L. Burgess	
<i>IV. Synod of Hamilton and London</i>				
24 Hamilton	Austin L. Budge, D.D.	Peter A. Dunn	Peter A. Dunn	Charles S. Oke
25 Paris	Austin L. Budge, D.D.	Peter A. Dunn	Peter A. Dunn	B. L. Walden
26 London	J. Kelman	J. Kelman	J. Kelman	W. Kincaid
27 Chatham	John McNair, D.D.	J. M. Laird	J. M. Laird	D. B. Cram
28 Sarnia	E. A. Wright	E. A. Wright	E. A. Wright	W. A. Williams
29 Stratford	R. T. Rutherford	Thomas Fraser	Thomas Fraser	R. T. Rutherford
30 Huron	J. H. Moore	J. H. Moore	J. H. Moore	J. H. Moore
31 Maitland	Wm. Weir	J. H. Barnett, Ph.D.	J. H. Barnett, Ph.D.	J. Galloway
32 Bruce	John Pollock	F. G. Fowler	F. G. Fowler	J. E. Taylor
	A. MacIver	Robert Duncanson	Robert Duncanson	A. MacIver
<i>V. Synod of Manitoba</i>				
33 Superior	D. Johnstone	P. F. MacSween	P. F. MacSween	R. A. Armstrong
34 Winnipeg	J. A. McMahon	Judge J. MacKay	Judge J. MacKay	J. A. McMahon
35 Brandon	David Johnstone	P. F. MacSween	P. F. MacSween	Col. J. B. Mitchell
	W. J. Allen	J. K. R. Thomson	J. K. R. Thomson	E. H. Lockhart
<i>VI. Synod of Saskatchewan</i>				
36 Regina	John Brent	A. Roskamp	A. Roskamp	W. J. Moffat
37 Moose Jaw	S. Muirhead	R. H. Williams	R. H. Williams	Hugh Fraser
38 Prince Albert	C. Younger-Lewis	C. Younger-Lewis	C. Younger-Lewis	
39 Saskatoon	R. G. MacKay	W. J. McKeown	W. J. McKeown	
	R. Malcolm Ransom	R. Malcolm Ransom	R. Malcolm Ransom	
<i>VII. Synod of Alberta</i>				
40 Peace River	F. D. Roxburgh, D.D.	A. Walker	A. Walker	R. J. Burton
41 Edmonton	C. E. Fisher	C. E. Fisher	C. E. Fisher	
42 Red Deer	F. D. Roxburgh, D.D.	F. D. Roxburgh, D.D.	F. D. Roxburgh, D.D.	
43 Calgary	R. A. Sinclair	R. H. Williams, Ph.D.	R. H. Williams, Ph.D.	
	R. J. Burton	E. L. Garvin	E. L. Garvin	
<i>VIII. Synod of British Columbia</i>				
44 Kootenay	F. G. St. Denis	J. R. Frisell	J. R. Frisell	D. M. Sutherland
45 Kamloops	Thos. E. Roulston	Thos. E. Roulston	Thos. E. Roulston	Oliver E. Mann
46 Westminster	G. S. Barber	G. S. Barber	G. S. Barber	J. R. Frisell
	J. C. McLean-Bell, Phm.B.	A. C. Wishart	A. C. Wishart	
47 Victoria	S. Lundie	J. L. W. McLean	J. L. W. McLean	D. M. Sutherland

CONVENERS OF STANDING COMMITTEES—FOR 1942

SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES	COLLEGES	EVANGELISM AND CHURCH LIFE AND WORK	HISTORICAL COMMITTEE	STATISTICS	BUDGET OR GENERAL INTERESTS
W. Lloyd MacLellan	Donald MacMillan	C. H. MacLean	T. G. M. Bryan	Frank Baird, D.D.	G. Carlyle Webster
A. D. MacKinnon	John F. Nute	D. J. Gillies	A. W. R. MacKenzie	A. D. MacKinnon	W. Scott Duncan
John F. Nute	Hugh Munroe, D.D.	John F. Nute	H. J. Scott	John F. Nute	R. A. Templeton
Geo. M. Lamont	C. M. Kerr, Ph.D.	L. L. Young, D.D.	Norman D. Kennedy	Norman D. Kennedy	Hugh Munroe, D.D.
A. Allen	Samuel Davies	D. G. Ross	C. M. Kerr, Ph.D.	C. M. Kerr, Ph.D.	F. A. Lawrence
Cameron Allard	M. E. Genge, D.D.	Allison O. MacLean	C. J. St. Clair Jeans	Samuel Davies	C. A. McVey
J. A. McGowan	J. Keir Fraser, D.D.	P. McK. Sampson	W. F. Yorston	A. H. Sproule	A. H. Sproule
H. M. Buntain	Wm. Verwolf	J. Keir Fraser, D.D.	T. W. Goodwill	T. W. Goodwill	T. H. B. Somers
J. M. Ritchie	M. A. Campbell, D.D.	A. S. Reid, D.D.	Hugh Cameron, D.D.	A. S. Reid, D.D.	Henry Cousens
Donald S. Traill	W. Harold Reid	Robert Stewart	Robert Stewart	Robert Stewart	W. Harold Reid
Q. A. McDowell	Frank S. Morley, Ph.D.	Frank W. Beare	Frank W. Beare	Frank W. Beare	A. Nimmo
G. E. Bingham	Robertson Millar	Robertson Millar	Robertson Millar	Robertson Millar	M. N. MacDonald
J. M. Ritchie	A. C. Young	Robert Good	Hugh Cameron, D.D.	Hugh Cameron, D.D.	A. Ferguson, D.D.
C. G. Boyd	D. D. Davidson	H. P. Maitland	R. B. Nelles	Jas. Foote	Kenneth McCaskill
M. W. Heslip	Geo. McGregor	Wm. Merrilees	Wm. Merrilees	Wm. Merrilees	A. S. McLean
J. L. Burgess	J. F. Wedderburn	F. Lawson	Edgar Foreman	John Lindsay, D.D.	H. A. Berlis
J. W. MacDonald	D. K. Perrie	W. H. V. Walker	C. E. Kidd	J. W. MacDonald	C. E. Kidd
W. Oliver Nugent	T. Lewis Williams	Horace Kaye	A. Raeburn Gibson	Geo. Rowland	W. Ernest Smyth
Donald McQueen	T. C. Innes	J. S. Glen, Ph.D.	Robert Simpson	Robert Simpson	M. C. Young
S. Johnston	H. L. Simpson	A. V. Brown, Ph.D.	J. A. Koffeud	Edgar Foreman	A. N. Miller
H. K. Caslor	N. R. D. Sinclair	L. E. Gosselin	T. O. Miller	T. O. Miller	A. D. MacLellan
J. Ferguson			J. A. MacInnis	N. R. D. Sinclair	A. C. Stewart
Richard Stewart	P. W. Graham	C. A. R. Rowat	Richard Stewart	E. J. Kerr	C. A. R. Rowat
Lambert Olgers	W. M. Mackay	Lambert Olgers	A. R. Flockhart	Lambert Olgers	Lambert Olgers
Geo. Aitken	K. H. Palmer, D.D.	K. H. Palmer, D.D.	G. M. Young	G. R. Duncan	K. H. Palmer, D.D.
J. D. Wilkie	D. H. Marshall	M. B. Davidson, D.D.	J. L. Burgess	J. L. Burgess	J. C. Grier
W. B. Mitchell	Angus MacIver	Hugh Jack	Austin L. Budge, D.D.	E. G. Thompson	D. J. Lane
W. B. Mitchell	R. J. Wilson	Geo. L. Douglas	Stuart Woods	Austin L. Budge, D.D.	Wm. Barclay, D.D.
J. R. Eiler	G. Peddie	G. Peddie	G. Peddie	E. G. Thompson	H. H. Turner, Ph.D.
G. W. Murdoch	T. J. Watson	J. C. Davies	John McNair, D.D.	John McNair, D.D.	R. MacKay Eiler
Scarth Macdonnell	H. M. Paulin, D.D.	M. Scott Fulton, D.D.	A. C. Jamieson	A. C. Jamieson	J. S. Howat
W. B. MacOdrum	J. F. Bell	J. M. Macgillivray, D.D.	G. G. Treanor	G. G. Treanor	R. J. Hay
C. S. Oke	J. R. Greig	J. N. McPaul	J. F. Bell	J. F. Bell	A. J. Gowland
Wm. Weir	D. J. Lane	A. M. Boyle	H. R. Williams	J. K. West	H. Jack
C. H. MacDonald	A. H. Wilson	S. Kerr	H. Strang	Wm. Weir	S. M. Scott
J. Goforth Hornsby	J. W. Mark, D.D.	T. E. Kennedy	T. Owen Hughes	John Pollock	Wm. Patterson
W. J. Allen	J. K. Ross Thomson	J. S. Clarke	D. Johnstone	D. Johnstone	G. H. Sparks
John G. Murdock	J. S. Clarke	J. S. Flook	D. Johnstone	D. Johnstone	J. N. Hepburn
J. S. Clarke	Robert Armstrong	D. Johnstone	D. Johnstone	D. Johnstone	G. H. Sparks
W. J. Allen		Robert Armstrong	Robert Armstrong	W. J. Allen	M. P. Floyd
R. L. Taylor	W. J. McKeown	D. St. Clair Campbell	S. Muirhead	John Brent	R. M. Ransom
R. L. Taylor	R. H. Williams	S. Fazekas	S. Muirhead	S. Muirhead	S. Muirhead
D. St. Clair Campbell	Ronald Davidson	D. St. Clair Campbell	Ronald Davidson	C. Younger-Lewis	W. J. Moffat
W. W. Moore	Arend Roskamp	W. J. McKeown	W. W. Moore	R. G. MacKay	R. MacLeod
John Brent	John Hardwick	James Young	H. L. Dumouchel	R. Malcolm Ransom	John Hardwick
R. J. Burton	W. Betteson	John Hart	R. H. Philp	F. D. Roxburgh, D.D.	R. A. Sinclair
R. H. Philp	J. M. Miller	Wm. Simons	C. E. Fisher	C. E. Fisher	C. E. Fisher
Andrew Walker	R. A. Sinclair	R. A. Sinclair	F. D. Roxburgh, D.D.	F. D. Roxburgh, D.D.	Geo. Hazlett
R. A. Sinclair	Alfred Bright	John Kennedy	R. J. Burton	R. J. Burton	John Hart
A. F. Howick					A. J. Clark
H. Lennox	J. B. Skene	A. T. MacIntosh	D. Lister	F. St. Denis	J. L. W. McLean
Oliver E. Mann	G. S. Barber	W. J. Forbes Robertson	Thos. E. Roulston	Thos. E. Roulston	W. J. F. Robertson
James Evans	J. B. Skene	H. Lennox	G. S. Barber	G. S. Barber	G. S. Barber
			D. A. Smith	J. C. McLean-Bell, Phm.B.	P. C. McCrae
				S. Lundie	A. Cruickshank
T. H. McAllister	J. L. W. McLean	J. Hyde			

MINUTES OF THE COMMISSION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY *Re* REV. J. H. REAL d'ANJOU

At Montreal, and within the Presbyterian College there, 3485 McTavish St., at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon on the twenty-fifth day of September, in the year of Our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and forty, the General Assembly's Commission *re* Rev. J. H. Real d'Anjou met.

It was agreed that Principal F. Scott Mackenzie, D.D., be appointed Chairman, and Rev. Allan S. Reid, D.D., Secretary.

The meeting was constituted with prayer by the Chairman.

Sederunt.—Rev. F. Scott Mackenzie, D.D., *Chairman*; Rev. Allan S. Reid, D.D., *Secretary*; Rev. W. Harvey-Jellie, D.D., Rev. C. Ritchie Bell, B.D.

The whole question of the status of Rev. J. H. Real d'Anjou was discussed, and after consideration the following resolution was unanimously approved:—

THAT in view of the circumstances, Mr. d'Anjou be granted all the rights and privileges of a minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada in the meantime, including the right to perform marriages and to dispense the Sacraments of the Church; and that he be required to take a two years' extra-mural course in Theology, with examinations, under the direction of the Faculty of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, with the provision that this course must be completed to the satisfaction of the Faculty of the said College before the General Assembly of 1943; otherwise the whole case will be open for reconsideration by the General Assembly, and the status now granted Mr. d'Anjou may then be withdrawn.

Certified as a correct Minute of the meeting of the Assembly's Commission *re* Rev. J. H. Real d'Anjou.

F. SCOTT MACKENZIE,
Chairman.

ALLAN S. REID,
Secretary.

3485 McTavish St., Montreal,
February 17, 1942.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE *Re* THE BETTER ORDERING OF THE SETTLEMENT SYSTEM

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Special Committee appointed by the last Assembly to consider the matter of "The Better Ordering of the Settlement System" begs leave to submit herewith its report.

To this Committee the following material was referred:—

Overture of the Presbytery of Westminster (Minutes, 1940, page 142).

Report on this Overture as a Remit to Presbyteries (Minutes, 1941, pages 122, 123).

Overture of Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew (Minutes, 1941, pages 145, 146).

Unprinted Overture of Presbytery of Brockville relating to the same question, and submitted to the last Assembly.

The Committee is sympathetic with the concern shared, it is believed, by the Church at large, which has occasioned the overtures in question, and submits the following observations as to some of the facts of the present situation:—

1. When the matter, as raised in the Overture first mentioned, was remitted by the Assembly of 1940 to the Presbyteries for consideration and report, replies were received from only 23 out of the 47 Presbyteries of the Church and of the former, 16 reported approval and 7 disapproval, with certain of the latter making constructive suggestions. It is therefore evident, that while the Church as a whole is concerned, a very large number of the Presbyteries, for their own reasons, have not expressed themselves, and only a few have offered advice.

2. There are certain intangible elements involved with which the Committee, as such, feel it cannot deal. World conditions have complicated matters. A certain restlessness seems to mark many of our ministers. Congregations seem to ignore genuine piety, ability and experience, in showing a decided preference for ministers who are young in years. The relatively stationary conditions of our communicant membership suggests an absence of conviction that decision for Christ is vitally linked with witness-bearing as communicants over the whole church. Even communicant members, removing permanently from their "mother" congregations, appear largely indifferent to the importance of transferring their membership to their nearest congregation. The problem of finances also is self-evident and has a bearing upon our problem. These and kindred elements are mentioned simply to indicate a felt handicap in getting at the root of the matter committed unto us.

3. Then the large number of vacant congregations and the correspondingly large number of our ministers, active and desirous of settled pastoral work, but having none, enhances the difficulties which emerge. This partly explains the overtures which brought the Special Committee into being.

With the apparent need for some modification of the present Settlement System before the Committee together with the aforementioned facts, and in the conviction (i) that the problem is one of the spirit, involving both ministry and people, rather than one of regulations, and (ii) that any suggestion for re-organization or set-up or procedure would hazard a breach of certain fundamental ecclesiastical concepts, the Committee has largely felt that it would be a mark of wisdom to make haste slowly

in any recommendations. An attempt was made to define the Reform principle of the selection and settlement of the ministry or teaching eldership. Then in the light of the secondary standards of our Church, the Committee proceeded to formulate certain suggestions which are appended hereto in the form of recommendations, and which aim at the safeguarding of the underlying principle and at the same time, at solving—so far as it is possible to solve such a matter by regulation—the present difficulty.

The Committee is agreed that in substance, the Reform principle which must be safeguarded, may be stated as follows:—(a) The right to select a minister or resident teaching elder rests with the whole people of the congregation, *i.e.*, communicant members, with adherents privileged to concur. This right is to be exercised—and to that extent limited—under the guidance and with the assistance and counsel of the interim moderator of its Kirk Session appointed duly by the Presbytery of the bounds; and (b) the responsibility of the Presbytery of the bounds to the whole church to safeguard the said right and to secure a permanent settled ministry of the Word and Sacraments in every congregation within its bounds.

Within the limits of this principle and the provisions of our own Book of Forms and Rules, the Committee submits the following recommendations:—

(i) That in every Presbytery there shall be appointed annually a committee, (the number to be in the discretion of Presbytery) which shall be responsible for assisting all interim moderators within the bounds in the matter of securing suitable ministers for all vacancies, and for seeing that the settlement of all vacancies be expedited in accordance with any and all regulations of the General Assembly or the established law of the Church. This Committee likewise shall keep a confidential record of all ministers of the Church desirous of settlement anywhere in the Church in Canada, to which interim moderators shall have access.

(ii) That the practice of arranging leets of any number be discontinued, and that the principle of the provision in the Westminster Standards (adopted by our Church but not adhered to) be recognized as authoritative in all cases, save that instead of three "days" of preaching, two successive Sundays be substituted. The provision (Westminster Standards-Form of Church Government, Directory for Ordination) reads as follows:—

2(9) "As for him that hath formerly been ordained a minister and is to be removed to another charge, he shall bring a testimonial of his ordination and of his abilities and conversation, whereupon, his fitness for that place shall be tried by his preaching there, and (if it shall be judged necessary) by a further examination of him."

3. "In all which he being approved, he is to be sent to the church where he is to serve, there to preach THREE SEVERAL DAYS AND TO CONVERSE WITH THE PEOPLE THAT THEY MAY HAVE TRIAL OF HIS GIFTS FOR THEIR EDIFICATION AND MAY HAVE TIME AND OCCASION TO ENQUIRE INTO AND THE BETTER TO KNOW HIS LIFE AND CONVERSATION."

4. "In the last of these three days appointed for the trial of his gifts in preaching, there shall be sent from the presbytery to the congregation a public notice in writing which shall be publicly read before the people and after affixed to the church door, to signify that such a day a competent number of the members of that congregation, nominated by themselves, shall appear before the Presbytery to give their consent and approbation to such a man to be their minister; or otherwise to put in with all Christian discretion and meekness, what exceptions they have against him. And if upon the day appointed, there be no just exception against him, but the people give their consent, then the Presbytery shall proceed to (ordination)."

This recommendation of our Committee is to the effect that instead of a leet, a "candidate" carefully selected, shall preach on two successive Sundays, and spend

at least the greater part of the intervening days among the people, and that after the second Sunday, the congregation, under the guidance of the Interim Moderator, shall decide for or against moderating in a call. If against, then to proceed as before. If for, then so to acquaint Presbytery, etc.

(iii) That, in the alternative, congregations be enjoined, through interim moderators and the said Committee of Presbytery, to have the Congregational Committee (hereinafter referred to) arrange to hear prospective ministers in their own fields, and to recommend the call if all things are suitable—without the procedure defined in the former recommendation, and on the certificate of such congregational committee.

(iv) That all congregations, in the case of a vacancy, select a committee of not less than six members, two from the Kirk Session, two from the Board of Managers, and two from the rest of the congregation, such committee to have charge and responsibility for representing the congregation in the matter of filling such vacancy, as aforesaid.

(v) That licentiates shall not be ordained, and ministers accepted from other communions by the General Assembly, shall not be inducted, until the expiration of at least one year, to be spent continuously in some congregation within our Church; and that such ordination or induction shall not proceed as of right but shall be subject to review, based upon the record of such year.

(vi) That, while not suggesting a limited pastorate, the practice of inordinately short pastorates be discountenanced by all church courts, as well as all inordinate and unnecessarily long vacancies.

(vii) That Presbyteries be enjoined to proceed with the utmost care and discretion as well as Christian charity in the matter of certifying (a) students desiring to proceed upon a course of study for the ministry and (b) ordained ministers of other communions seeking to be received into The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

(viii) That, if any or all of the above recommendations be approved by this Assembly, they shall be made a matter of trial and experiment throughout the Church, for the period of (one year) to be followed by a remit upon them to the Presbyteries under the Barrier Act.

(ix) That this Committee be discharged.

Dated at Toronto, Ontario, May 27th, 1942.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

S. M. SCOTT,
Convener.

D. H. CURRIE,
Secretary of Committee.

Memorial Record

Synod of the Maritime Provinces

REV. A. CRAISE, D.D.

The Presbytery of Saint John hereby desires to place on record its sense of loss suffered in the death of the Reverend Alexander Craise, D.D., at Sackville, N.B., on July 10th, 1941.

Dr. Craise was born at Leaderfoot, near Melrose, Scotland, on May 5th, 1864, and had, therefore, passed his 77th year. From the local schools he entered Glasgow University graduating in the Spring of 1892. In the Summer of that year he came to Nova Scotia entering Pine Hill Theological College in November, and graduating in 1895.

In October of that year he was called to Mount Stewart, P.E.I., and was there, and at West River, on the Island, till 1915, when he was settled at Bass River and West Branch, in the Presbytery of Miramichi. His ministry here extended till 1926, when he was appointed Port Chaplain for St. John and Quebec. Relinquishing this office in 1931, he took a Home Mission appointment to New Carlisle filling this outpost for two years, and later moving to Dorchester and Sackville where he ministered until his retirement in 1935, and continued to live till the date of his death.

He was elected Moderator of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces meeting in Halifax in the Fall of 1935. In 1936, he was granted the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity by the Presbyterian College, Montreal. For a number of years he was the efficient Clerk of the Presbytery of Saint John.

Dr. Craise as a pastor was diligent, sympathetic and faithful, and won a large place in the affections and regard of the people of his various charges both on the Island, and in the Province of New Brunswick. Unobtrusive and courteous in manner, he was studious in his habits, and was a man as wise in counsel, and as devoted to duty, as he was firm in his convictions. When the Church Union controversy was forced upon the Church, he had the distinction of being the only minister in his Presbytery who remained true to the Presbyterian cause.

His funeral was held from the Sackville Church on July 12th. The minister of the Charge, Rev. K. Guergis was assisted by Rev. J. A. McGowan of Bass River, and Rev. Dr. Frank Baird, who gave an appreciative address.

Mrs. Craise and two daughters, to whom the Presbytery extends sincere sympathy, survive.

Interment was in the local cemetery at Sackville.

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa

REV. JENKINS BURKHOLDER

The Presbytery of Brockville desires herewith to place on record its deep sense of loss in the death in his sixty-ninth year of Rev. Jenkins Burkholder.

A native of Unionville, Ontario, and a graduate of Knox College, Toronto, the late Mr. Burkholder was ordained to the Holy Ministry in 1909. He served the Church in several charges in Ontario before coming to the pastoral charge of Knox Church, Morrisburg, to which he was inducted on the 23rd day of April, 1926.

After a fruitful ministry of over thirteen years, he was forced by ill-health to resign that charge on the 2nd day of May, 1939, and to retire from the active duties of the ministry. Since his retirement he has made his home at Farran's Point, Ontario, where he passed away on the 29th day of April.

Held in the highest regard by his brethren in the ministry, he was greatly esteemed by all who knew him and his influence for good in the communities in which his lot was cast, was very great. Of a quiet and studious nature, he was a forceful preacher of the great evangelical truths of the Gospel.

A presbyter, par excellence, he was assiduous in his attendance in the Courts of the Church and diligent in the discharge of the duties entrusted to him in the many committees of which he was a member. As Moderator of the Presbytery he brought a knowledge and dignity to the office, too seldom seen in our midst.

In mourning his loss the Presbytery would seek to convey its deepest sympathy and sincerest condolences to his sorrowing widow and family and would pray that the God of all consolation would comfort their hearts at this time of sadness and would give to them the "the oil of joy" in their time of mourning.

REV. H. T. KALEM

Rev. Hagope Thomas Kalem was born at Diarbekir, in Armenia, the son of Thomas and Sadie Kalem.

He was educated at a college in his native country and took post-graduate work in Harley College, London, England. After teaching in his homeland and also in England, he came to Canada, where, for a time, he had a position in the commercial life of Montreal.

Deciding to enter the ministry, he enrolled in Montreal College, from which he graduated. Ordained by the Presbytery of Brockville, he was inducted into the Church at Dunbar and Colquhoun. After a short pastorate there, he was called to Beechburg in the Province of Quebec, where he served the Church for twenty years.

Being a brilliant linguist and with special knowledge of the Near East dialects, he was appointed by the Government to the Postal Censorship Department in the last great war.

After the war, Mr. Kalem resumed his work in the ministry and served most acceptably in the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, his last charge being at Ross.

Mr. Kalem was blessed with good health and was sick only a short time preceding his death.

At the last General Assembly, the Presbytery of Ottawa received permission to place his name on the Constituent Roll as he was then living within the bounds of that Presbytery.

The funeral service was conducted by Dr. Hugh Cameron and Dr. Robert Johnston, and he was buried at Upper Eardley. He leaves a family of one son and three daughters, children of whom any father might well be proud.

Synod of Toronto and Kingston

REV. ROBERT HONEYMAN

Rev. Robert Honeyman was born in Falkland, Scotland, in 1867. When learning the iron moulder's trade, he did street preaching, both in Glasgow and in Dundee, as well as work among the young people in the Church where he was a member. He came to Canada in 1910 and laboured on the Mullingar and Hyde Park Mission fields in Northern Saskatchewan from 1910 to 1915. These fields were forty miles from the railway and called for a great deal of driving by buggy in the summer and by sleigh in the winter.

He graduated from St. Andrew's College, Saskatoon, in 1917 and was ordained at Fielding, Saskatchewan, and inducted as minister of that Charge by the Presbytery of Battleford on May 11th, 1917. That same year he was married to Miss Maud Francey of Saskatoon. He was afterwards minister at Ruthilda and St. Walburg, going from the latter place to Maple Creek, where he remained from 1924 to 1930.

Up to this time his ministry had been within the bounds of the Synod of Saskatchewan. Coming to Ontario in 1930 he was called to the congregations of Amos, Dromore and Knox, Normanby, where he remained till he retired from the active ministry in 1938. At various times he had been Clerk of the Presbyteries of Battleford, Kindersley, Moose Jaw and Saugeen, and never were the proceedings of courts more carefully recorded.

After his retirement he made his home in Durham, where he continued to supply congregations as opportunity offered. His final illness was of over a year's duration, but was borne with great patience. He died on December 17th, 1941, in his 75th year, leaving to mourn his passing his wife, two brothers and two sisters in Scotland.

Never had the Presbyterian Church a more loyal servant. No drive was too long and no work was too hard for him to undertake, if, thereby, he could serve the Church he loved and do the will of the Master, who had called him into the ministry.

REV. FRANK HUTCHISON

Rev. Frank Hutchison was born in Dublin, Ireland. In his earlier years he was engaged in business in the city of Belfast. When past middle life, he entered the Bible Training Institute, Glasgow, where he remained for two years, taking the full Bible Course. Following this he engaged in Evangelistic work in many parts of Scotland, also in the North of Ireland, where he went out under the Irish Evangelization Society.

In 1926 he came to Canada, and took a special course, under the direction of the Board of Education, in the Presbyterian College, Montreal. He was called to the Pastoral Charge of Argyle and Duff's Church, Dunwich, and ordained by the Presbytery of London. From there he went to Sherbrooke, N.S., as stated supply. In the succeeding years he served as supply in various congregations, and under the General Board of Missions.

In the Spring of 1941 he was appointed to the Mission Field at Leggatt's Point in the Presbytery of Quebec, where he served only a few weeks. On July 13th he was suddenly stricken shortly after the evening service which he had conducted, and passed away the next day. He was in his 67th year. Interment took place at Leggatt's Point.

Mr. Hutchison is survived by two brothers, Rev. Wm. Hutchison, minister of the Presbyterian Church at Portrush, County Antrim, Ireland, and John P. Hutchison, Philadelphia, a niece, a nephew, James Curry and a sister living in Belfast.

Mr. Hutchison was a friendly, warm hearted and earnest man, and although for some years he laboured under the adverse condition of poor health, he steadily followed his course, giving himself to the work of the ministry as opportunity offered.

REV. SAMUEL LUNDIE, B.A.

Rev. Samuel Lundie passed away at his home in Port Credit, Ontario, on December 18th, 1941, in his seventy-ninth year. He was born in County Cavan, Ireland, on January 16th, 1863. He received his education at the Royal Academical Institution, Belfast, Queen's College, Belfast, and Edinburgh University. He was ordained in 1887, and inducted as minister of McKelvey's Grove Church in County Monaghan, Ulster. He served for twenty-one years as minister of the Presbyterian Church in Greystones, near Dublin.

In 1912 Mr. Lundie came to Canada. He was received by the General Assembly in 1914, and settled as minister at Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan. In 1919 he was called to Grand Valley and South Luther in the Presbytery of Orangeville, where he ministered until 1925 when he was called to Port Credit, his last Charge, where he served for nearly fifteen years. In April 1929, he was elected Moderator of the Presbytery of Toronto. He retired from the active duties of the ministry in 1939 because of ill-health, with a record of fifty-two years in the active ministry of The Presbyterian Church.

Mr. Lundie was an earnest evangelical preacher, a kindly and sympathetic pastor, beloved and respected by his congregation and by his brethren in the ministry.

The funeral service was held in St. Andrew's Church, Port Credit, which was erected during his ministry. The elders of the congregation acted as pall-bearers. In the absence of the Moderator of Presbytery, Rev. Edgar Foreman presided, assisted by Dr. J. B. Paulin. By special request the address was given by Rev. J. N. McFaul of Stratford, an old friend of the family, who came from the late Mr. Lundie's birth-place in Ireland.

Mr. Lundie is survived by his widow, Elizabeth Walker Lundie, two sons, Mr. John and Mr. Dermot Lundie, and a daughter, Miss Elizabeth.

The sincere sympathy of the Presbytery is extended to the bereaved family.

REV. P. F. SINCLAIR, M.A.

Rev. Peter Frederick Sinclair was born at Melbourne, Ontario, on October 6th, 1871, a son of the late Dr. Gordon A. Sinclair. He attended Strathroy Collegiate, and Toronto University from which he received the degrees of B.A., and M.A. He spent two years in Knox College, and took his final year in Theology in Princeton Seminary, from which he graduated in 1898.

He was ordained by the Presbytery of Lindsay, and inducted into the pastoral charge of Sonya and Cresswell on August 28th, 1900. In 1905 he went to Winnipeg as assistant in St. Andrew's Church. In 1909 he took charge of the Chester Mission, Toronto, which, under his ministry, soon developed into the North Broadview Presbyterian Church where he laboured until 1914.

After leaving the active ministry Mr. Sinclair served in the Industrial Relations Department of the Imperial Oil Company, Toronto, until his retirement about eight years ago. His death took place on November 26th, 1941.

The funeral service was conducted by Rev. R. C. McDermid, former minister of St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Toronto, of which Mr. Sinclair was a member, and Rev. John A. Mustard, a personal friend of many years' standing. Interment took place at Longwoods Cemetery, Melbourne.

Mr. Sinclair is survived by one brother, Mr. H. M. Sinclair.

REV. R. B. STEVENSON, M.A.

Rev. Robert Bruce Stevenson, M.A., was born at Britton, Ontario, on November 10th, 1869. He was a graduate of Toronto University and Knox College. Upon graduation in 1908 he was called to Lucan, and was ordained by the Presbytery of Stratford on May 28th, 1908. He held pastorates also at Tavistock, Shelburne, Ashburn, Knox Church, and Mount Pleasant, Brantford, and Bradford.

For ten years he served on the staff of The Lord's Day Alliance as Field Secretary in the Province of Ontario. In 1934 he moved to Toronto, and for several years gave occasional supply until prevented by ill health.

His death occurred on September 5th, 1941, in his 72nd year. The funeral service was conducted by Rev. N. Stevenson, assisted by Rev. S. H. Pickup. Interment took place at Harriston, Ontario.

Mr. Stevenson is survived by his widow and one son, Harold, both of whom reside in Toronto, to whom the Presbytery extends its sincere sympathy.

REV. JAMES WILSON, D.D.

Rev. James Wilson, D.D., was born in Huron County, Ontario, on January 3rd, 1865. After attending High School in Goderich he taught school for a time. He was a graduate of the University of Toronto and of Knox College. On June 1st, 1893, he was ordained and inducted into the Pastoral Charge of Drummond Hill, Niagara Falls and Chippawa, where he served for seven years.

In 1900 he was called to Glencoe, in the Presbytery of London, and from there, in 1905, he was called to Dovercourt Church, then situated almost on the outskirts of the City of Toronto, in what was known as Dovercourt Village. Here he served for twenty years. During his ministry the present well-equipped church on Dovercourt Road was erected, and a strong congregation established, in which a fine missionary spirit was developed during the years.

In 1923 he was honoured with the Degree of Doctor of Divinity by Knox College. He was chosen as Moderator of the Presbytery of Toronto, and also as Moderator of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston.

In 1925 he was called to Brampton, where he served for five years. His last Charge was Wychwood, Toronto, where, under his leadership, the present church was erected and the congregation greatly strengthened.

It can truly be said of Dr. Wilson, "If you seek his monument, look around you." You will find it in the churches he built, in the congregations which he established and developed, and in the spirit of christian liberality and stewardship manifest during his long ministry.

In 1938 he retired from the active ministry, but continued to give valuable service to the Church. He was a member of the General Board of Missions, the Board of Administration, the Trustee Board, the Church Extension and Church and Manse Board, and the committee in charge of the Dr. Ephraim Scott Fund. His wide experience, his knowledge of the work of the church at home and abroad, and his sound judgment made him a valued member of the Church Courts and of the Boards and Committees on which he served.

Dr. Wilson was a strong evangelical preacher, a most faithful and sympathetic pastor, a man of fine organizing ability and a profound believer in the missionary responsibility of the Church.

Death came to him after a brief illness on June 14th, 1941, in his 77th year. The funeral service was held under the direction of the Presbytery of Toronto. The Moderator of Presbytery, Rev. A. Neil Miller presided, and the following ministers took part in the service: The Moderator of the General Assembly, Rev. J. B. Skene, Rev. John Mustard, Rev. Ross K. Cameron and Rev. Joseph Wasson.

Dr. Wilson is survived by his widow, a daughter, Miss Ruth Wilson at home, and one brother, Mr. Joseph Wilson, of Clinton, Ont.

REV. TIMOTHY KAIN WOU MA

Rev. Timothy Kain Wou Ma, Missionary to the Chinese people in Toronto, passed away on December 28th, 1941, after a brief illness, in his sixty-second year.

Mr Ma was born in China, and received his early education there. He came to Toronto in 1905, and took a course in the Toronto Bible College, from which he

graduated in 1908. He was ordained by the Presbytery of Toronto, and appointed as a Missionary to the Chinese in the City in 1909.

Several years ago Mr. Ma rendered valuable service in raising funds for the purchase and establishment of the Christian Young Men's Chinese Institute on University Avenue.

In addition to his regular services, Mr. Ma conducted open air meetings for many years in the Chinese district in Toronto during the summer months. He visited the Chinese in the hospitals both in Toronto and Hamilton.

The funeral service was conducted under the direction of the Presbytery of Toronto. The Moderator, Rev. John Galloway, presided and was assisted in the service by Rev. Edgar Foreman, Clerk of the Presbytery, Dr. W. A. Cameron, Secretary of the General Board of Missions, Rev. G. C. Little, Rev. T. Christie Innes and Rev. Morris Zeidman. Mr. George Marks, who was active in the Chinese work in Toronto for many years spoke in high appreciation of the work done by Mr. Ma. Interment took place in Mount Pleasant Cemetery.

Mr. Ma is survived by his widow, six sons and three daughters. To the bereaved family, the congregation, and friends, the Presbytery extends its sincere sympathy.

REV. GEORGE J. MACKAY, M.A.

Rev. George J. MacKay passed away at his home in Mimico on January 29th, 1942 in his 82nd year, having completed more than fifty years in the ministry of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. Mr. MacKay was born in the Isle of Skye on May 30th, 1860. He received his education in Arts and Theology in Edinburgh, and came to Canada when a young man.

He was received into the ministry of The Presbyterian Church in Canada on July 2nd, 1889, and was ordained and inducted into the Pastoral Charge of Queensville and Ravenshoe by the Presbytery of Toronto on July 16th, 1890.

During his ministry Mr. MacKay held Pastorates also at Sunderland, Caledon, Elmvale, Mimico and Avonton. He retired from the active ministry in 1931, and made his home in Mimico, but continued to give helpful and willing service as occasional supply for several years until prevented by failing health.

Mr. MacKay left a fine record of faithful and devoted service to the Church. He was an earnest preacher, a sympathetic pastor, a man of simple tastes and kindly disposition, who was always ready to offer his services in time of need.

The Presbytery of Toronto was represented at the funeral service by Rev. Edgar Foreman and Dr. James McNeill, in the absence of the Moderator. Addresses were given by Rev. Alex. McMillan, D.D., a former minister of Mimico, whose friendship with Mr. MacKay dated back to college days in Edinburgh, and Rev. F. G. Vesey, a former pastor.

Mr. MacKay is survived by his widow, two sons, Capt. Morton MacKay, Royal Canadian Army Dental Corps, and Dr. George C. MacKay, of Mimico, a daughter, Mrs. Mary Knox, Mimico, two grandchildren, and a brother, Rev. E. W. MacKay, of Vancouver, B.C.

The sincere sympathy of the Presbytery is extended to the bereaved family.

REV. GEORGE WISHART CARTER

Rev. George Wishart Carter passed away in Guelph on December 9th, 1941. Mr. Carter was born in the Township of Guelph on September 25th, 1872. He attended Guelph Collegiate and taught for a time in both public and high schools throughout the Province of Ontario. Later, he entered the University of Toronto, where he took his Master of Arts Degree and then enrolled in Knox College, from which he graduated in the year 1905.

He was ordained by the Presbytery of Superior in 1906 and inducted into the Pastoral Charge of Keewatin. He served also at Corunna and Courtwright in the Presbytery of Sarnia. Mr. Carter took post graduate work at the Chicago Divinity School, following which, he rendered valuable service as a Sunday School Missionary in the States of Montana, Idaho and Oregon.

In 1932 he found it necessary to retire from the active ministry because of ill-health, and spent his remaining years in Guelph. The funeral service was conducted by the Presbytery of Guelph with the Moderator, Rev. J. C. Grier presiding and assisted by Rev. D. H. Marshall and Rev. J. L. Burgess. Mr. Carter is survived by his widow and one daughter, Lois.

REV. J. H. DOUGLAS, B.A.

J. H. Douglas passed away suddenly on Monday, February 2nd, 1942, while on pastoral visitation. He was born on May 29th, 1871, in Mono Township, Dufferin County. He graduated from Queen's College in 1909, and was ordained at Armow in 1910.

For some years he laboured in Western Canada and for a couple of years he was agent for Alberta Ladies' College. Returning East, he served at Laurel, Kemble, Glengarry, Sonya and Caledon East in Ontario, and in Murray Harbour, Prince Edward Island. He returned to Deseronto, Ontario, and last Fall he came to Cookstown, where he laboured for four months when he was called home. He was a hard worker, faithful and diligent in the service of his Master.

He is survived by Mrs. Douglas, a son, John, and a daughter, Margaret. Rev. C. G. Boyd, Moderator of the Barrie Presbytery, conducted the funeral service in the Cookstown Church, interment being in Oakville Cemetery.

REV. EDWARD B. HORNE, M.A., D.D.

There passed away in the Civic Hospital, Ottawa, on Thursday afternoon, August, 14th, 1941, following an operation for mastoid, a well known Educationist and Preacher in the person of Dr. Edward B. Horne of Renfrew. For some years Dr. Horne had not been in good health, and on several occasions had been a patient in the hospital. He made his home in Renfrew, where for several years he was minister of St. Andrew's Church.

Dr. Horne was born in the township of Brock, county of Ontario, seventy-one years ago, the youngest son of the late George Horne of Cannington, Ontario. Following his matriculation he entered the University of Toronto in the department of Political Science, where he took a brilliant course, being scholarship man throughout and head man of his year.

Afterwards he entered Knox College, and served that institution on different occasions as instructor becoming known as a deep thinker and debater in the Church Courts. He was ordained on September 25th, 1900. His first charge was at Watford, Ontario, Presbytery of Sarnia, where he served eleven years until he accepted a call to Renfrew in 1912. Shortly after settling in Watford he married Miss Abigail Ecclestone, Hamilton, Ontario. Her death in 1923 was a great blow, and had much to do with the ill-health, which marred the closing years of his life. He served in Renfrew till the spring of 1924. Later, as health permitted he preached in Truro, N.S., Quebec City and Sault Ste. Marie.

His fine mind and academic training made his interpretations of scripture texts in his sermons both interesting and impressive and provocative of thought. He was known as an outstanding preacher. Dr. Horne's wide reading kept him in constant touch with current events, and his analytic mind, and fine English style made him a

valuable contributor to various church and university journals and well known magazines both in Canada and the United States. He was honoured by the Senate of Knox College with the degree of D.D. in 1920.

From the home of his intimate friend, Mr. John R. Stewart, Renfrew, the body was taken to the Presbyterian Church on Sunday afternoon, August 17th for the funeral service, interment being in Thomsonville cemetery. Dr. Horne is survived by a sister, Miss Mary Horne, Tillsonburg, Ontario, and one brother, Rev. H. R. Horne, Regina, Saskatchewan.

REV. WILLIAM MACKINTOSH, B.A., B.D.

Rev. William Mackintosh, B.A., B.D., passed away at his home in Kitchener, Ontario, on November 7th, 1941, after an illness of several months. He had resigned as minister at Dundalk and Ventry in September, 1940, and at the time of his death was without a Charge. He was sixty-five years of age.

Mr. Mackintosh was born in Glasgow, Scotland, the son of William Mackintosh and Mary McKill, and received his early education in that city. Upon leaving Public School he entered business, and continued until his departure for Canada in 1903. He was an active member of Cunninghame Free Church and during his years in business gave most of his spare time to its activities, in Sunday School and Young People's Work, and especially Christian Endeavour. He was at one time president of the largest Junior Christian Endeavour Society in Scotland.

Coming to Canada Mr. Mackintosh served for three years in Mission Fields near Regina, and in Brandon, as assistant to the late Rev. R. W. Dickie. His academic training for the ministry was taken at McGill University where he pursued a double course, taking a very high stand in both. Later he attended the Presbyterian College, Montreal, graduating in 1911, with the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, and Medalist in General Proficiency, and in Church History. During his student years he spent the summers in mission fields at Digby, Nova Scotia, and at Portneuf, Harrington, and Metis in Quebec.

His first charge was at St. Helen's in the Presbytery of Maitland. Subsequently he held charges at Bond Head, Napier, Milverton, Hamilton Road Church, London, and finally at Dundalk and Ventry in the Presbytery of Orangeville.

He is survived by his widow, formerly Miss Lilian Clark of St. Helens and by three sons, Douglas, a graduate of Glasgow University, and at present an officer cadet in training for the R.A.F., Donald, L.A.C. in the R.C.A.F. at present stationed at St. Thomas, and Robert, with the Mutual Life Assurance Company, of Waterloo.

The funeral service was held in St. Andrew's Church, Kitchener, and was conducted by the Moderator of the Orangeville Presbytery, assisted by members of the Presbytery of Guelph. Interment was made in the cemetery at Kitchener.

Mr. Mackintosh was a thoughtful student, an earnest and evangelical preacher of the Gospel, and a faithful and sympathetic pastor. While in London, he visited the hospital as the representative of Presbytery. His services there will be well remembered by those who were fortunate enough to receive his words of cheer and Christian encouragement. He was never too busy to help a brother minister in time of need. Indeed his whole life was such that one might well suppose his motto was,—"I am among you as he that serveth." As a member of Presbytery he was ever ready to take his share of tasks and responsibilities, and was diligent and efficient in the discharge of any duty laid upon him. He cherished high ideals of the office of the Christian Ministry, and by word and example endeavoured to keep those ideals before his fellow workers. His influence will long remain with those who were privileged to know him and work with him.

REV. ANGUS SUTHERLAND

Rev. Angus Sutherland passed away at his home in Priceville, Ontario, on the third day of April, 1942. He had been in poor health for some years, and was without charge.

Mr. Sutherland was born in Lairg, Sutherlandshire, Scotland, in 1886, the son of James Sutherland, a sheep farmer, and Janet Fraser. He received his early education in the schools at Lairg, and began work as a clerk in the offices of the Highland Railway. He came to Canada in 1911, and worked for a time in the offices of the Grand Trunk Railway.

Deciding to study for the ministry, he matriculated at McGill University. During his arts course, he served as a student missionary in Alberta in the summers of 1913, 1914, and 1915. Before graduating he enlisted in the Grenadier Guards, and went overseas in 1916. He saw action in France and was wounded at Vimy Ridge. After recovering he went back to active service. In April, 1918, he was commissioned as a lieutenant. He was wounded again five days before the armistice was signed. In July 1919, he was honorably discharged from the army.

Returning to Canada he was given his standing in arts, and in the fall of 1919 he began the study of theology at the Presbyterian College, Montreal. During the summer of 1920, he took the summer course at Knox College, and in the fall returned to Montreal to complete his studies in theology. He graduated in 1921, winning the Dr. Barclay prize of sixty dollars.

His first charge was at Consort and Whitton, in Alberta, to which he was called without a hearing, and was ordained there in 1921 by the Presbytery of Castor. He spent three years in this charge. In 1924 he was called to Priceville and Swinton Park in the Presbytery of Orangeville; in 1926 his health began to fail, the result of his experiences while on active service, and he resigned his charge. The next summer he was sent to Marion Bridge in Cape Breton, where he laboured for one year, but his health continuing to fail he gave up work, and in the fall of 1928 went to Scotland for a rest. He remained there for nine months and then returned to Priceville where he resided until the end came.

In 1920 he married Miss Violet Fry, who was born in London, England, but had moved to Alberta in 1905. He is survived by his widow, three sons and one daughter: James Ernest, who has completed his studies at the Bible College and is under appointment to a Mission Field in the West, Angus Laurie with the T. Eaton Co., and John Gerald Robert, a student at High School, and Priscilla.

The funeral services were held in the church at Priceville and were conducted by Rev. T. O. Miller, Moderator of Presbytery, assisted by Rev. Dr. A. V. Brown, and by Rev. Walter McCleary and Rev. J. D. Wilkie, the two latter being old friends of the Sutherlands.

Mr. Sutherland in his youth was a fine specimen of physical manhood, at college he was a diligent student, and as a minister he was an earnest preacher, and a faithful and beloved pastor. During his later years in spite of poor health he took an active interest in the work of the church and gave liberally from his meagre resources to the work of the Kingdom. He now serves where strife, wounds and suffering are unknown.

REV. HUGH BROWN

Rev. Hugh Brown, a retired minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, died at Havelock, Ontario, on June 13th, 1941, in his 88th year.

Mr. Brown was born in Glasgow, Scotland, and came to Canada as a young boy, in 1867.

With the ministry in view, he entered Knox College and in due course graduated in 1891. On October 6th, of that year, in Knox Presbyterian Church, Havelock, he was ordained to the office of the ministry, and inducted into the pastoral charge

of Knox Church, as the first inducted minister of that congregation, till then a mission station. He also ministered at Warsaw, Ontario; New Carlisle, N.B., and in the Muskoka district, Ontario. For a time he was assistant in Queen Street East Presbyterian Church, Toronto.

After many years of service he retired in 1923, and eventually took up residence at Havelock, Ontario.

Mr. Brown was a man of humble mind and strong conviction. As minister he was earnest, patient, and evangelical. As a citizen he took a lively interest in the affairs of the community.

The funeral service in Havelock on June 15th was conducted by the Rev. D. K. Perrie, Moderator of the Presbytery of Peterborough.

Synod of Hamilton and London

REV. ROBERT C. ACHESON

The following Memorial was passed by the Presbytery of Maitland:

Maitland Presbytery was shocked when it learned of the sudden call to one of its esteemed ministers, Rev. Robert C. Acheson, who died at the Manse, Molesworth, December 1st, 1941.

Mr. Acheson was born in January, 1875, in the city of Belfast, Ireland, and there he received his early education. He came to Canada in 1912.

Hearing the Call of the Lord to prepare for the ministry, Mr. Acheson studied in McGill University, Montreal, and St. Andrew's Theological College, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, of which institution he had the honour of being the first graduate. Most of Mr. Acheson's service to our Church was rendered in the West. With devotion he served the congregations of Shelbrook and Simpson, Saskatchewan; Three Hills, Alberta; Northside Church, Regina; Vancouver Heights, Vancouver, B.C. On September 28th, 1939, he was inducted to the Pastoral Charge of Molesworth and Gorrie in the Presbytery of Maitland, Ontario. His ministry was marked with ability, piety and faithfulness. True to his convictions, he defended his Church in her hour of need and served her most joyously.

As a Presbyter he was assiduous in his attendance in the Courts of the Church, and diligent in the performance of the duties entrusted to him on the committees of which he was a member. His brethren in the Presbytery of Red Deer knew him as their Moderator, as also did his brethren of Westminster Presbytery.

Mr. Acheson was a very earnest, evangelical preacher whose messages will long be remembered by those who heard him, whilst his memory is enshrined in the hearts of all who knew him.

Mr. Acheson never married and he leaves to mourn his loss, his sister, Miss Catherine Acheson, who lived with him, a brother, Dr. S. E. Acheson of Belfast, Ireland, and niece, Mrs. J. C. Agnew of Sault Ste. Marie. Presbytery extends to them its sincere sympathy and prays for them the Divine consolation and the very present help of Him who never fails to comfort those who lean upon Him.

The funeral was held on Wednesday, December 3rd, 1941, under the auspices of Maitland Presbytery, the Moderator, Rev. S. Kerr presiding. Dr. W. A. Cameron, Secretary of the Board of Missions came from Toronto to be in attendance. Ministers from surrounding Churches, Anglican, Presbyterian and United joined with his brethren of the Presbytery to pay their tribute to departed merit.

We laid him to rest in Molesworth Cemetery and his body lies among the people he served and learned to love as a Shepherd of the Flock.

REV. W. J. WEST, M.A.

The Presbytery records with deep and profound regret the passing of the Rev. W. J. West, a member of this Court, who was called to his reward, after a brief illness, in Victoria Hospital, London, Ontario, on July 24th, 1941.

Rev. W. J. West was born in the township of Darlington in the county of Durham, in the year 1869, the son of Samuel West and Mary Evans. When he was quite young the family moved to Woodstock, Ontario. He was educated in Woodstock, University of Toronto, and Knox College, graduating from the latter institution in 1895. Post graduate studies followed at Edinburgh which led to the granting of the degree of M.A., by the University of Toronto.

Mr. West spent his entire ministry in the Province of Ontario. He was ordained at Bluevale in the Presbytery of Maitland in 1897 where he laboured very successfully for fifteen years. In 1912 he was called to Port Perry where he remained until 1917. His third charge was Dunnville where he spent nine years. From Dunnville he was called to Atwood where he remained until 1935 when he retired from the active ministry taking up residence in Stratford, then moving to London in April, 1941.

Mr. West took an active interest in the general work of the church. Besides serving on various committees of the General Assembly, he was for a number of years Clerk of the Presbytery of Maitland, and the Presbytery of Stratford. In 1932 he was honoured with the Moderatorship of the Synod of Hamilton and London.

He was a member of the Masonic Order, The Chosen Friends and the Canadian Order of Foresters of which latter order he was High Chaplain for fifteen years.

Mr. West was married in 1899 to Victoria Gordon, daughter of the late J. K. Gordon, LL.B., and Mrs. Gordon, of Whitby, Ontario. He leaves to mourn his loss, besides his wife, two sons and two daughters—Capt. W. G. West, R.C.A.M.C., Charlottetown, P.E.I., Rev. J. K. West, of Monkton, Ont., Rhena J. West, Reg. N., London, and Mrs. E. W. Tyrrell, of Fort Erie. In addition to his immediate family he is survived by two brothers, Thos. West, of Woodstock, and Judge W. S. West, of Cayuga. A brother and six sisters predeceased him.

The funeral service was held in the Oatman Funeral Home, London, on July 26th, conducted by Rev. H. R. Williams, Moderator of the Presbytery of Stratford, assisted by Rev. T. J. Watson of New St. James Church, London, who gave the address. Interment was made in the Presbyterian Cemetery, Woodstock, the service at the grave being conducted by Rev. Dr. John McNair.

Mr. West was a man of strong convictions, and of sterling character. He was a dignified Christian gentleman, an earnest preacher of the Gospel and a true and faithful servant of the Church. Wherever he laboured he was greatly respected by those who came in contact with him.

The Presbytery of Stratford extends to Mrs. West and the members of the family its sincere and heartfelt sympathy in their hour of sorrow and loss.

REV. JOHN ELDER

Rev. John Elder of London, after a long and trying illness, passed to rest on January 10th, 1942, and his funeral, conducted by the Presbytery of London took place on the 13th, which would have been his eightieth birthday.

He belonged to a family of ministers, his father Andrew and his two brothers being ministers of the Church of Scotland.

After studying law in Glasgow, and taking part there in missionary work, he united with and was ordained a minister of the Baptist Church. He served in Irvine and on and over the Pentland Firth, whose crossing he often said prepared him for "the swelling of Jordan."

Coming to Canada in 1909 he ministered to Baptist Churches in Barrie and in Poplar Hill, Middlesex. In 1913 he made application and was received into the

ministry of the Presbyterian Church. Receiving a call to the Bethel and Bryanston Charge, he had scarcely entered upon his ministry there when the World War began, and receiving release, he followed his two sons Col. John and Dougald into the service.

Returning, broken in health, he sought a change and accepted an appointment to the mission at Chelsea Green. After serving there, he accepted a call to Guthrie Church, Melbourne, and Riverside from which he retired from active work in 1923.

Mr. Elder, because of his infirmity, spent the evening of his day as a hidden saint, finding interest and comfort in the Scriptures which he read through every year.

Mrs. Elder, his constant companion and attendant, lived only nine days after him. Separated in dying they live together in the home of many mansions.

Synod of British Columbia

REV. THOMAS WILSON, B.A.

The following memorial was passed by the Presbytery of Westminster:

"Once again this Presbytery is called upon to discharge the painful duty of placing on record the passing of one of its esteemed servants of God and brother minister, Rev. Thomas Wilson, B.A., who, at the ripe age of 84, having served the Church of his fathers for 55 years, crossed the silent river on August 16th.

Born in Elgin, Scotland, in 1857, he came to Canada as a boy with his parents and settled near Hamilton, Ontario. His academic training was taken at Toronto University from which institution he graduated in Arts in 1883. He pursued his studies further in Knox College receiving his testamur in 1886 following which he was ordained at Tottenham, his first charge. Subsequently he ministered at Beeton, Dutton, London and Walkerton and then at Medicine Hat and lastly at Mount Pleasant, Vancouver. During his pastorate here a new church was erected, the present edifice.

Mr. Wilson was a man of few words who believed that doing was better than seeming, and that giving was better than getting. He exhibited the estimable attributes of a Christian gentleman, dignity, humility and sincerity, with consideration always for the rights and feelings of others. He was also the possessor of that somewhat rare gift, good common sense and sound judgment, which is of the measure of a man's greatness. Once in conversation I heard him say these words, or similar, which are well worth repeating, 'That on the spur of the moment when a man is tempted to resent an offensive or opprobrious charge that is the very occasion on which he should remain silent'. He knew well that the thunder of silence was often more powerful and effective than the rumbling of many waters.

Standing upon the crest of Calvary he proclaimed the fundamental truths of the Cross, without ostentation, gathering his inspiration always from the sacred oracle of God and emphasizing the unsearchable riches of grace and the sanctifying power of Divine love.

A service in charge of the Presbytery of Westminster, of which he was a constituent member, was held in Mount Pleasant Church, conducted by the Moderator, Rev. Thos. Roulston, assisted by the minister, Rev. F. G. St. Denis. Rev. John McTurk, Moderator of Synod delivered the memorial address. From here the cortège made its way to the crematory, from which place the remains were forwarded to Dutton, Ontario, and interred in the family plot in God's acre.

This Presbytery believes that no more fitting eulogium could be engraved upon the tomb of our departed brother, nor indeed upon the memories of those who were associated with him in his noble work, than the words of the prophet of the Apocalypse, 'Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord, from henceforth, yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours, and their works do follow them'.

The widow and family have the sympathy of the brethren, and our prayer is that God may be with them all the way until earth's shadows and sorrows disappear in the morning glory of Eternity."

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PASTORAL CHARGES CONGREGATIONS AND MISSION FIELDS

N.B.—Where Pastoral Charges or Mission Fields have more than one congregation or preaching station, the other congregations or preaching stations are also arranged alphabetically with the name of the Pastoral Charge or Mission Field inserted.

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page	Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
A					
Aberarder, St. John's (See Wyoming)	28	216	Assiniboia	37	230
Abercrombie (M.F.)	3	164	Athelstan	9	174
Granton	23	206	Elgin	29	216
Acton	5	168	Auburn, Knox	30	218
Acton (See Harvey Station)	8	174	Belgrave	10	180
Adderly (See Inverness)	17	194	Blyth, Old St. Andrew's	17	192
Agincourt, Knox (M.F.)	26	212	Smith's Hill	29	216
Ailsa Craig	24	206	Aultsville (See Woodlands)	10	180
Alberton (See Ancaster)	7	170	Aurora (See Richmond Hill)	29	216
Alberton	38	232	Avonbank, Motherwell (See Avonton)	10	178
Aldergrove (M.F.) (See Shipman)	12	182	Avonmore	29	216
Alice (M.F.)	48	248	Monkland	11	180
Ali Rajpur (M.) Central India	34	224	Gravel Hill	29	216
All People's Mission (M.F.) (See Gonor)	19	198	Avonton	23	206
Allandale	32	220	Avonbank, Motherwell	32	220
Stroud	19	198	Aylmer, Que.		
Allenford (See Tara)	23	206	Hull, Cushman		
Alliston	26	212	Ayr (M.F.)		
Manfield	28	214	Ayton (See Hanover)		
Alma (See Elmira)	12	182			
Alma Street (See St. Thomas)	28	214	B		
North Street			Baddeck	1	160
Almonte, St. John's	12	182	Baden (M.F.)	23	206
Alvinston, Guthrie	28	214	Bala	19	198
Brooke, Chalmers			Port Carling		
Cameron, Euphemie			Torrance		
Napier, St. Andrew's			Ballyduff	15	188
Amherst Island, St. Paul's	14	186	Janetville		
Amherstburg, St. Andrew's	27	214	Nestleton		
Windsor, Knox			Banks (M.F.)	19	200
Amkhut (M.) Central India	48	248	Gibraltar		
Amos, Dromore	22	204	St. Andrew's		
Normanby, Knox			Banff, St. Paul's	43	240
Ancaster	24	206	Banner (M.F.) (See Carstairs, Knox)	42	238
Alberton	19	200	Bar River, Knox (M.F.)	21	202
Angus (See Cookstown)	26	212	Sowerby, Knox		
Appin			Barnesville (M.F.) (See Titusville)	5	168
Melbourne, Guthrie			Barney's River	3	162
Delaware, St. Andrew's			Marshy Hope		
Arbutus (M.F.) (See Rocky Mountain House)	42	238	Barrie	19	198
Argyle (M.F.)	35	226	Barwani (M.) Central India	48	248
Waywayseecappo			Bass River	6	170
Argyle, Crinan	26	212	Beersville		
Dunwich Duff's			Clairville		
Arlington Beach (M.F.)	36	228	Hartvort, St. Andrew's		
Cymric			Rexton, St. Ninian		
Eddy			West Branch		
Strasbourg			Bassano, Knox	43	240
Armentiers (M.F.) (See Whitewood)	36	228	Bathurst	6	170
Armstrong (M.F.)	45	242	Jacquet River		
Vernon	12	182	New Mills		
Arnprior, St. Andrew's			Battleford, North St. Andrew's	39	232
Dewars			Bayfield, Knox (See Clinton)	30	218
Artland (M.F.) (See Chauvin)	41	236	Baxter (See Townline)	19	200
Arthur, St. Andrew's	22	204	Beachburg (M.F.) (See Ross)	12	184
Gordonville, St. Andrew's			Beamsville, St. Andrew's	24	206
Asbestos (See Danville)	8	174	Smithville		
Ashfield	31	220	Wellandport		
Ripley			Bear Creek (See Bridgen)	28	214
Ashfield (M.F.) (See Gonor)	34	224	Bear Lake (See Grande Prairie)	40	234
Ashburn, Burns (See Port Perry)	16	190	Beaton Creek (See Dixonville)	40	234
			Beauharnois	9	174

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page	Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Beaverton	16	190	Bridgeville (See East River)	3	162
Gamebridge, Knox			Brighton (See Colborne, St. Andrew's)	15	188
Beechridge (M.F.)	9	176	Bristol	11	180
Beechwood (See Nairn)	28	216	Stark's		
Beersville (See Bass River)	6	170	Broadview (M.F.)	36	228
Beeton (See Tottenham)	19	200	Brockville (First Church)	13	184
Bekevar (M.F.)	36	228	Brooke, Chalmers (See Alvinston)	28	214
Belfast, St. John's	7	170	Brookfield	7	170
Belgrave (See Auburn)	30	218	Glasgow Road		
Bellafield (M.F.)	35	226	Hartsville		
Hilton			Hunter River		
Belleville, St. Andrew's	14	186	Brookdale (M.F.) (See Willowdale)	42	238
Belmont, Knox	26	212	Broughton (M.F.) (See Birch Grove)	1	160
North Yarmouth, St. James			Brownburg (See Margaret Rodger Memorial, Lachute)	9	174
Belmore (See Teeswater)	31	220	Brownvale	40	234
Benalto (M.F.)	42	238	Blue Hawk		
Eckville			Burntlee		
Gilby			Figure Eight		
Hespero			Griffin Creek		
Bermuda, Hamilton (St. Andrew's)	4	166	Lac Cardinal		
Bervie (See Kinloss South)	31	220	Last Lake		
Bethel, Price's Corners (See Hillsburg)	18	198	Bruce, North (See Port Elgin)	32	220
Bethel	26	212	Brule (See River John)	3	164
Bryanston			Brussels	31	220
Ilderton			Bryanston (See Bethel)	26	212
Bethel (See Three Hills)	43	240	Buchanan (M.F.)	46	244
Beverly (M.F.)	41	236	Buckingham	11	182
Biggar, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	39	232	Thurso		
Binbrook (See Carluke)	24	206	Buctouche (M.F.) (See Shediac)	5	168
Birch Grove (M.F.)	1	160	Buffalo Hills (M.F.) (See Dinsmore)	39	232
Broughton			Burgoyne (M.F.)	32	222
Birtle Indian School (M.F.)	35	226	Dunblane		
Black River Bridge (M.F.)	6	170	Burk's Falls	20	202
Kouchibouguac			Burlington	24	206
Blenheim (See Ridgetown)	27	214	Burnbrae, St. Andrew's	14	186
Blighy (See Carragana)	38	230	Burns (See Erin)	18	198
Blue Hawk (See Brownvale)	40	234	Burns (See Milverton)	29	216
Blue Mountain	3	162	Burns, Rocky Saugeen (See Durham)	22	204
Garden of Eden			Burns (See Moss)	26	212
Blueberry Mountain (See Wanham)	40	234	Burns (See Port Perry)	16	190
Bluevale	31	220	Burns, Zorra (See Harrington)	29	216
Eadies			Burntlee (See Brownvale)	40	234
Blyth, Old St. Andrew's (See Auburn)	30	218	Burrows (M.F.) (See Whitewood)	36	228
Blyth (See Brandon)	35	226			
Blytheswood	27	214	C		
Bobcaygeon	16	190	Caintown	13	184
Rosedale			Lansdowne		
Bocabee (M.F.) (See St. George)	5	168	Caledon East, Knox	18	198
Boissevain	35	226	Caledon, St. Andrew's		
Ninga			Claude		
Bolsaver (See Kirkfield)	16	190	Caledonia (See East River, St. Mary's)	3	162
Bolton	17	192	Caledonia	7	170
Nashville			Caledonia	24	206
Bookton (See Norwich)	25	210	Calgary	43	240
Boston	17	192	Grace		
Omagh	1	160	Knox		
Boularderie, Knox			St. Andrew's		
St. James	15	188	Calgary (Hungarian M.F.)	43	240
Bowmanville, St. Andrew's			Calvin (See Whitechurch)	31	220
Newtonville	19	198	Camden East	14	186
Bracebridge	19	198	Deseronto, Church of the Redeemer		
Bradford			Ernestown		
West Gwillimbury			Cameron, Euphemie (See Alvinston)	28	214
St. John's	7	172	Camlachie (See Sarnia)	28	216
Bradaibane (M.F.) (See Tryon)	46	244	Camlachie (See Briercrest)	37	230
Bradner (M.F.) (See Mount Lehman)	12	184	Campbell Memorial (O.M.F.)	9	176
Braeside (M.F.) (See Lockwinnoch)	17	192	Campbellford, St. Andrew's	15	188
Brampton	25	210	Campbellville (See Nasagaweya)	23	206
Brantford			Campbellton, Knox	6	170
Alexandra			Cannington, Knox	16	190
Central			Canoe Cove (See Clyde River)	7	170
Knox			Cape North	1	160
Mount Pleasant			Neil's Harbour		
St. George	35	226	Caradoc North (See Mount Brydges)	26	212
Brandon			Carberry	35	226
First			Wellwood		
St. Andrew's			Cardigan and Lorne Valley (See Montague)	7	172
Blyth			Cardinal	13	184
Breadalbane (See Lenore)	35	226	Mainsville		
Breadalbane (See Port Perry)	16	190	Cariboo River (M.F.)	3	164
Breakville (See Levis)	8	174	Cariboo Island		
Briercrest	37	230	Sundridge		
Camlachie			Waterside		
Bridgen	28	214			
Hear Creek					

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Carleton Place, St. Andrew's	12	182
Carluke	24	206
Binbrook		
Carragana (M.F.)	38	230
Blighty		
Golden Glow		
Souchez		
Carstairs, Knox (M.F.)	42	238
Banner		
Catalone (See Mira Ferry)	1	160
Cayley (See High River, Chalmers)	43	240
Ceebe (M.F.)	20	202
Cecilia Jeffrey School (M.F.) (See Kenora)	33	222
Celtic (M.F.) (See Shipman)	38	232
Centre Road	28	214
West Adelaide		
Centreville	15	188
Millbrook, Grace		
Centreville (See Sylvan Lake Memorial)	42	238
Chalk River (M.F.)	12	182
Petawawa		
Chapman Camp (S.S.) (See Cranbrook)	44	242
Charlottetown	7	172
St. James		
Zion		
Mermaid, Calvin		
Charney (See Levis)	8	174
Chatham, Calvin	6	170
Newcastle, St. James		
Chatham, First	27	214
Chatsworth	32	220
Dornoch		
Williamsford		
Chauvin (M.F.)	41	236
Artland		
Edenglassie		
Killarney		
Prosperity		
Chesley	32	220
Chesterville	13	184
Dunbar		
Chicheniya (M.) Central India	48	248
Chilliwack	46	244
Chinese Mission (M.), Montreal	9	176
Chinese (M.), Toronto	17	194
Chinese (M.F.), Vancouver	46	244
Chinese (M.F.), Victoria	47	246
Chinook Valley (M.F.) (See Dixonville)	40	234
Chippawa	24	208
Crowland		
Churchill (See Clyde River)	7	170
Clairville (See Bass River)	6	170
Clapton (See Melfort)	38	230
Claude (See Caledon East)	18	198
Clifford (M.F.)	22	204
Clifton, St. John's	7	172
Geddie Memorial		
Granville		
Long River		
Cline Lake (M.F.) (See Hawk Junction)	21	202
Clinton	30	218
Bayfield, Knox		
Clouston (M.F.) (See Sylvania)	38	232
Cloverdale (M.F.)	46	244
Whiterock		
Clute (M.F.) (See Cochrane)	20	202
Clyde River	7	170
Canoe Cove		
Churchill		
Nine Mile Creek		
Cobden, St. Andrew's	12	182
Scotland		
Wolftown, St. John	15	188
Cobourg, St. Andrew's	20	202
Cochrane (M.F.)		
Clute		
Coglan (M.F.) (See Murrayville)	46	244
Colborne, St. Andrew's	15	188
Brighton		
Lakeport		
Coldwater (See Victoria Harbour)	19	200
Coleville, Scott Memorial (M.F.)	39	232
Dewar Lake		
Ealingford		
Luseland		
Prairie Heights		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Collingwood	19	198
Conn, Knox (See Mount Forest)	22	204
Conquerall (See New Dublin)	4	166
Cookstown	19	200
Angus		
First Essa		
Corbetton (M.F.) (See Horning's Mills)	18	198
Cornwall, St. John	10	178
Corunna, St. Andrew's	28	214
Courtright, Stewart		
Mooretown, St. Andrew's		
Moore, Knox		
Cote des Neiges (See Montreal)	9	174
Cote St. Gabriel (M.F.) (See Mille Isles)	9	176
Cote St. George (M.F.)	10	180
Courcellette (M.F.) (See Pambrun)	37	230
Courtright, Stewart (See Corunna)	28	214
Covey Hill (O.M.F.) (See Hemmingford)	9	176
Craighurst (See Hillsdale)	19	200
Cranberry Portage (M.F.)	35	226
Cranbrook, Knox	31	220
Ethel		
Cranbrook, Knox	44	242
Kimberley, St. Andrew's		
Chapman Camp (S.S.)		
Creemore	19	200
Dunedin		
East Nottawasaga		
Crescent Hill (M.F.) (See Kinistino)	38	230
Cresswell (See Sonya)	16	190
Creston, St. Stephen's (M.F.)	44	242
Crinan (See Argyle)	26	212
Croft (M.F.) (See Magnetawan)	20	202
Cromarty	29	216
Crompton (M.F.) (See Kinistino)	38	230
Crowland (See Chippawa)	24	208
Crysler (See Finch)	10	178
Crystal Falls (M.F.)	9	176
Lost River		
Lake View		
Cushman (See Hull)	11	180
Cymric (M.F.) (See Arlington Beach)	36	228
D		
Dalhousie, St. John's	6	170
Danville	8	174
Asbestos		
Dawn (M.F.)	28	216
Dean	4	166
Musquodoboit Harbour		
Debec (M.F.)	5	168
Oak Mountain		
Delaware, St. Andrew's (See Appin)	26	212
Derby (See Millerton)	6	170
Deseronto, Church of the Redeemer (See Camden East)	14	186
Dewars (See Arnprior)	12	182
Dewar Lake (See Coleville)	39	232
Dewittville (See Huntingdon)	9	174
Diligent River (M.F.)	4	166
Dinsmore (M.F.)	39	232
Buffalo Hills		
Hill Point		
Invicta		
Welcome Valley		
Divide (M.F.)	37	230
Ridgecliffe		
Vedora		
Dixon's Corners (See Iroquois)	13	184
Dixonville (M.F.)	40	234
Beaton Creek		
Chinook Valley		
Hasel		
Dixie (M.F.) (See Long Branch)	17	194
Doon (See Preston)	23	206
Dorchester, N.B. (See Port Elgin, N.B.)	5	168
Dorchester (See St. George's, London)	26	212
Dornoch (See Chatsworth)	32	220
Douglas, Knox (M.F.)	12	182
Grattan, St. Andrew's		
Lake Dore		
Micksburg		
Dover, New St. Andrew's (See Tilbury East, Ont.)	27	214

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Drayton, Knox	22	204
Moorefield, St. Andrew's		
Dresden	27	214
Rutherford		
Dromore (See Amos)	22	204
Drummond Hill (See Niagara Falls)	24	208
Duart	27	214
Turin		
Duff's (See Argyle)	26	212
Duff's (See Puslinch)	23	206
Dunbar (See Chesterville)	13	184
Dunblane (See Burgoyne)	32	222
Duncan (M.F.)	47	246
Dundas (See Montague)	7	172
Dundas	24	206
Dundalk, Erskine	18	198
Ventry, Knox		
Dundee (M.F.)	9	176
Dunedin (See Creemore)	19	200
Dungannon (See Lucknow)	31	220
Dunleath (M.F.)	36	228
Stornaway		
Dunnville	24	208
Dunroon	19	200
West Nottawasaga		
Nottawa		
Dunwich, Duff's (See Argyle)	26	212
Durham	22	204
Rocky Saugeen, Burns		
Dutton, Knox	26	212
E		
Eadies (See Bluevale)	31	220
Eagle's Crest (See Rosetown)	39	232
Ealingford (M.F.) (See Coleville)	39	232
Earlie (M.F.)	41	236
Kinnaird		
Thomasville		
West Centre		
Wildwood		
Earlton (See Tatamagouche)	3	164
East Lockport (M.F.) (See Gonor)	34	224
East Middle La Have (See Rose Bay)	4	166
East Nottawasaga (See Creemore)	19	200
Easthope North (See Shakespeare)	29	218
Easthope North, St. Andrew's (See Shakespeare)	29	218
East Oxford (See Spencerville)	13	184
East River	3	162
Bridgeville		
Springville		
St. Paul's		
Sunny Brae		
East River, St. Mary's	3	162
Caledonia		
Glenelg		
Lower Caledonia		
East Selkirk, MacBeth Church (See Selkirk)	34	224
East Sylvania (M.F.) (See Sylvania)	38	232
Eckville (M.F.) (See Benalto)	42	238
Economy (See Great Village)	4	166
Eddy (M.F.) (See Arlington Beach)	36	228
Edenglassie (M.F.) (See Chauvin)	41	236
Eden Mills (See Rockwood)	23	206
Edmonds, Gordon (See New Westminster)	46	244
Edmonton	41	236
First		
Rupert Street		
St. Andrew's		
Strathcona		
Westmount		
Edwell (M.F.) (See Willowdale)	42	238
Ekford (M.F.)	35	226
Eldon, St. Andrew's (See Woodville)	16	190
Eldon Station (See Kirkfield)	16	190
Elgin (See Athelstan)	9	174
Elmira	23	206
Alma		
Winterbourne		
Elmsdale	4	166
Nine Mile River		
Elmvale	19	200
Flos, Knox		
Elmwood Avenue (See London)	26	212

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Elmwood (M.F.) (See Winnipeg)	34	224
Elora	23	206
Elphin (See McDonald's Corners)	12	182
Elphinstone (M.F.)	35	226
Okanais Reserve		
Elsinore (See Southampton)	32	220
Elva (See Melita)	35	226
Embros, Knox	25	210
Englehart, St. Paul's	20	202
Tomstown		
Englishtown (See South Gut)	1	160
Enterprize (M.F.)	35	226
Ephraim Scott (See Montreal)	9	174
Erin, Burns	18	198
Osprings, Knox		
Ernestown (See Camden East)	14	186
Errol (M.F.) (See Kinsmore)	35	226
Erskine (M.F.) (See Victoria, Knox)	47	246
Essex, St. Andrew's (See Puce)	27	214
Esson (See Uptergrove)	19	200
Estevan (M.F.)	36	228
Ethel (See Cranbrook)	31	220
Euphemia, Cameron (See Alvinston)	28	214
Eureka (See Hopewell)	3	162
Evangel Hall (M.)	17	194
Evarts (See Sylvan Lake Memorial)	42	238
Everett (M.F.)	19	200
Eversley (M.F.)	17	194
Strange, St. Andrew's		
West King		
Ewing (M.F.)	42	238
Exeter, Caven	30	218
F		
Fairbairn (See Holstein)	22	204
Fairbank, Toronto (M.F.)	17	194
Fairville, St. Columba (See St. John)	5	168
Fairview (See Vancouver)	46	244
Farran's Point (See Woodlands)	10	180
Farmount-Taylor (See Montreal)	9	176
Fenelon Falls, St. Andrew's	16	190
Glenarm, Knox		
Fenwick, Knox (See North Pelham)	24	208
Fergus, St. Andrew's	23	206
Feversham, Burns (M.F.)	18	198
Maple Valley, St. Andrew's		
Singhampton		
Figure Eight (M.F.) (See Brownvale)	40	234
Finch	10	178
Crysler		
Fingal, Knox	26	212
Port Stanley, St. John's		
First Essa (See Cookstown)	19	200
Flesherton, Chalmers (M.F.) (See Horning's Mills)	18	198
Flodden (See Melbourne)	8	174
Flos, Knox (See Elmvale)	19	200
Flying Shot (M.F.) (See Grande Prairie)	40	234
Fontenelle (M.F.)	6	170
Forest, St. James	28	216
Forest Avenue (See St. Thomas)	26	212
Fort Coulonge, Que.	11	180
Fort Erie North, Knox	24	208
St. Andrew's		
Fort Frances, Knox	33	222
Shenston		
Fort William, St. Andrew's	33	222
Fort William, First (M.F.)	33	222
Fort William, North Neebing (M.F.)	33	222
Foxboro, St. Andrew's	14	186
Fuller, Knox		
Roslin, St. Andrew's		
Foxford (M.F.) (See Meath Park)	38	232
Framboise (See Grand River)	1	160
Frederickton	5	168
Freeland (See Tyne Valley)	7	172
Freetown (See Kensington)	7	172
French Canadian Christian Mission, Montreal	9	176
French Church, St. Luc's	9	176
French River (See North River)	1	160
French River (See Merigomish)	3	162
Fuller, Knox (See Foxboro)	14	186

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page	Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
G			H		
Gairloch.....	3	162	Hagersville.....	24	208
Middle River.....			Halifax.....	4	166
West River Station.....			Knox.....		
Galt.....	23	206	St. David's.....		
Central.....			Hall's Bridge (M.F.).....	15	188
Knox's.....			Lakehurst.....		
St. Andrew's.....			Rockcroft.....		
Gamebridge, Knox (See Beaverton).....	16	190	Hamilton.....	24	208
Gananoque, St. Andrew's.....	14	186	Calvin.....		
Ganton (M.F.) (See Vermilion).....	41	236	Central.....		
Garden of Eden (See Blue Mountain).....	3	162	Chalmers.....		
Geddie Memorial (See Clifton).....	7	172	Erskine.....		
Georgetown, Que.....	9	174	Knox.....		
Georgetown, Knox.....	17	192	MacNab Street.....		
Limehouse.....			New Westminster.....		
Geraldton (M.F.), St. Andrew's.....	33	222	St. Andrew's.....		
Little Long Lac—Macleod.....			St. David's.....		
Long Lac.....			St. Enoch's.....		
Gilby (M.F.) (See Benalto).....	42	238	St. John.....		
Gibraltar (M.F.) (See Banks).....	19	200	St. Paul's.....		
Gilt Edge (See Wainwright).....	41	236	Hungarian (M.F.).....		
Glace Bay.....	1	160	Italian (M.F.).....		
Glamis (M.F.).....	32	222	Kenilworth Avenue (M.F.).....		
Glasgow Road (See Brookfield).....	7	170	Neighbourhood House (M.F.).....		
Glenarm, Knox (See Fenelon Falls).....	16	190	Hamilton, St. Andrew's, Bermuda.....	4	166
Glencoe.....	26	212	Hamilton Road (See London).....	26	212
Glenelg (See East River, St. Mary's).....	3	162	Hammond (M.F.).....	46	244
Glen Leslie (See Grand Prairie).....	40	234	Pitt Meadows.....		
Glenvale.....	14	186	Hammond River (M.F.) (See Sussex).....	5	168
Sunbury.....	11	182	Hampden.....	8	174
Gloucester (See Westboro).....	30	218	Milan.....		
Goderich, Knox.....			Marsboro.....		
Golburn and McKague (M.F.) (See			Hampton (M.F.) (See Sussex).....	5	168
Sylvania).....	38	232	Hanover (See Tisdale).....	38	230
Golden Glow (M.F.) (See Carragana).....	38	230	Hanover.....	32	220
Goldenville (See Sherbrooke).....	3	164	Ayton.....	5	168
Gonor, All People's Mission (M.F.).....	34	224	Hanwell (M.F.) (See New Maryland).....	6	170
Ashfield.....			Harcourt, St. Andrew's (See Bass River).....	3	164
East Lockport.....			Harrigan Cove (M.F.) (See Moser's River).....	29	216
Gordon, Edmonds (See New Westminster).....	46	244	Harrington, Knox.....		
Gordon Mission (M.F.).....	9	176	Burns, Zorra.....	7	172
Gordondale (See Wanham).....	40	234	Harrington (See Marshfield).....	22	204
Gordonville, St. Andrew's (See Arthur).....	22	204	Harriston, Knox.....	35	226
Gorge, Victoria (M.F.).....	47	246	Hartney, St. Paul.....	7	170
Gorrie (See Molesworth).....	31	220	Hartsville (See Brookfield).....	5	168
Goudreau (M.F.) (See Hawk Junction).....	21	202	Harvey Station.....		
Grand Falls, St. Matthew's, Nfld.....	2	162	Acton.....		
Grande Prairie, Forbes Church (M.F.).....	40	234	Hasel (M.F.) (See Dixonville).....	40	234
Bear Lake.....			Hastings, St. Andrew's.....	15	188
Flying Shot.....			Havelock.....		
Glen Leslie.....			Norwood.....		
Grand River.....	1	160	Hawkesbury, St. Paul's.....	11	180
Framboise.....			Hawk Junction (M.F.), North Kirk.....	21	202
Loch Lomond.....			Cline Lake.....		
Grand Valley, Knox.....	18	198	Goudreau.....		
South Luther, Ebeneser.....			Lockalsh.....		
Granton (M.F.) (See Abercrombie).....	3	164	Heart Valley (M.F.) (See Wanham).....	40	234
Granum (M.F.) (See Macleod).....	43	240	Helen Street, Port Arthur (M.F.).....	33	222
Granville (See Clifton).....	7	172	Hemmingford (O.M.F.).....	9	176
Grassies (M.F.) (See Hamilton).....	24	208	Covey Hill.....		
Grattan (See Douglas, Knox).....	12	182	Hensall, Carmel.....	30	218
Gravel Hill (See Avonmore).....	10	178	Hepworth (See Winton).....	32	220
Gravenhurst (M.F.).....	19	200	Hespeler.....	23	206
Great Village (M.F.).....	4	166	Hespero (M.F.) (See Benalto).....	42	238
Portaupique.....			Heward (M.F.).....	36	228
Economy.....			Highfield (See Marshfield).....	7	172
Green Hill (See West River).....	3	164	High River, Chalmers.....	43	240
Greenock, St. Andrews-by-the-Sea.....	5	168	Cayley.....		
Gresley Park, Port Arthur (S.S.).....	33	222	Hill End (M.F.) (See Willowdale).....	42	238
Griffin Creek (M.F.) (See Brownvale).....	40	234	Hill Point (M.F.) (See Dinsmore).....	39	232
Grimaby.....	24	208	Hillsburg, St. Andrew's.....	18	198
Stoney Creek.....			Price's Corners, Bethel.....		
Guelph.....	23	206	Hillsdale.....	19	200
Knox.....			Craighurst.....		
St. Andrew's.....			Moonstone.....		
Guelph, St. Paul's (See Rockwood).....	23	206	Hilton (M.F.) (See Bellafield).....	35	226
Gulf Shore (See Oxford).....	3	162	Hollywood S.S. (M.F.).....	47	246
Gunworth (See Rosetown).....	39	232	Holstein, Knox.....	22	204
Guthrie.....	19	200	Fairbairn.....		
Oro, Central.....			Hopewell.....	3	162
St. Andrew's.....	28	214	Eureka.....		
Guthrie (See Alvinston).....	26	212	Hornby (M.).....	17	194
Guthrie (See Appin).....	26	212			
Gwillimbury West (See Bradford).....	19	198			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page	Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
H			I		
Horning's Mills (M.F.).....	18	198	Ilderton (See Bethel).....	26	212
Corbetton.....			Indian Brook (See North River).....	1	160
Flesherton, Chalmers.....			Indian Head.....	36	228
Shelburne.....			Qu'Appelle.....		
Howard Creek (M.F.) (See Meath Park).....	38	232	Indian School (M.F.) (See Birtle).....	35	226
Howick (See Riverfield).....	9	176	Ingersoll, St. Paul's.....	25	210
Hull, Cushman (See Aylmer).....	11	180	Inniskip.....	25	210
Hungarian, Calgary.....	43	240	Ratho.....		
Hungarian (M.F.) (See Hamilton).....	24	208	Innisfail, St. Andrew's.....	42	238
Hungarian (M.F.) (See Lethbridge).....	43	240	Olds, St. Andrew's.....	8	174
Hungarian (M.F.) (See Toronto).....	17	194	Inverness.....		
Hungarian (M.F.) (See Hamilton).....	24	208	Adderly.....	38	232
Hungarian (See Windsor).....	27	214	Invicta (M.F.) (See Dinsmore).....	13	184
Hungarian (M.F.) (See Leduc).....	41	236	Iroquois.....		
Huntingdon.....	9	174	Dixon's Corners.....	17	194
Dewittville.....			Islington (See Mimico).....	24	208
Huntingdon West (See Stirling).....	14	186	Italian (M.F.), Hamilton.....	9	176
Hunter (M.F.).....	46	244	Italian (M.F.), Montreal.....	19	200
South Hill.....			Ivy (See Townline).....		
Hunter River (See Brookfield).....	7	170			
Hunter's Point, Que. (M.F.).....	20	202	J		
Huntsville.....	20	202	Jacquet River (See Bathurst).....	6	170
			Janetville.....	15	188
			Ballyduff.....		
			Nestleton.....		
			Jarvis, Knox.....	24	208
			Walpole, Chalmers.....		
			Jersey Mills (See Marlow).....	8	174
			Jewish Mission, Toronto.....	17	194
			Jobat, Zion Church.....	48	248
			Jumbo Gardens, Port Arthur (M.F.).....	33	222
			Jumbo Valley (M.F.).....	43	240
			K		
			Kamloops.....	45	242
			Kars.....	11	180
			Kinburn.....		
			Manotick.....	15	188
			Keene.....		
			Warsaw, St. Andrew's.....	7	172
			Westwood.....	13	184
			Keir Memorial (See Malpeque).....		
			Kemptville.....	7	172
			Oxford Mills.....		
			Kenilworth Avenue (M.) (See Hamilton).....	24	208
			Kennetcook (M.F.).....	4	166
			Noel Road.....		
			Kenora (M.F.).....	33	222
			Cecilia Jeffrey School.....		
			Kensington.....	7	172
			Freetown.....		
			Kensington (See Montreal).....	9	176
			Kent Bridge, Knox (See Thamesville).....	27	214
			Kenyon.....	10	178
			Kerrisdale (See Vancouver).....	46	244
			Khalghat Central India (M.).....	48	248
			Kilbride (See Waterdown).....	24	208
			Kildonan.....	34	224
			Killam (M.F.).....	41	236
			Killarney (M.F.) (See Chauvin).....	41	236
			L		
			Lac Cardinal (M.F.) (See Brownvale).....	40	234
			Lachine.....	9	174
			Lachute (See Margaret Rodger Memorial).....	9	174
			La Have, East Middle (See Rose Bay).....	4	166
			Lake Ainslie.....	1	160
			Strathlorne.....		
			Lake Charles (M.F.) (See Lindsay).....	32	222
			Lake Dore (M.F.) (See Douglas).....	12	182
			Lake Megantic.....	8	174
			Lakefield, St. Andrew's.....	15	188
			Lakevale.....		
			Omeme.....		
			Lakehurst (M.F.) (See Hall's Bridge).....	15	188
			Lakeport (See Colborne, St. Andrew's).....	15	188
			Lakevale (See Lakefield).....	15	188
			Lake View (M.F.) (See Crystal Falls).....	9	176
			Lancaster.....	10	178
			Langside (See Whitechurch).....	31	220
			Lansdowne (See Caintown).....	13	184
			Last Lake (M.F.) (See Brownvale).....	40	234
			Leamington, Knox.....	27	214
			Leaskdale, St. Paul's.....	16	190
			Zephyr.....		
			Leduc (Hungarian M.F.).....	41	236
			Leggatt's Point.....	8	174
			Lenore.....	35	226
			Breadalbane.....		
			Lethbridge, St. Andrew's.....	44	240
			Lethbridge (Hungarian M.F.).....	44	240
			Levis.....	8	174
			Breakeyville.....		
			Charney.....		
			Limehouse (See Georgetown).....	17	192
			Lindsay, St. Andrew's.....	16	190
			Lindsay (M.F.).....	32	222
			Lake Charles.....		
			Mar.....		
			Lingwick (See Scotstown).....	8	174
			Listowel, Knox.....	29	216
			Little Harbour.....	3	162
			Pictou Landing.....		
			Little Long Lac—Macleod (M.F.) (See		
			Geraldton).....	33	222
			Little Narrows.....	1	160
			Whycocomagh.....		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page	Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Livingstone (See Montreal).....	9	176	Marshfield.....	7	172
Livingstone (M.F.) (See St. Columba).....	46	244	Harrington.....		
Lloydminster.....	41	236	Highfield.....		
Loch Lomond (See Grand River).....	1	160	Mount Stewart.....		
Lochaber (M.F.).....	3	164	Marshy Hope (See Barney's River).....	3	162
Lochalsh (M.F.) (See Hawk Junction).....	21	202	Martintown.....	10	178
Lochwinnoch (M.F.).....	12	184	Williamstown.....		
Braeside.....			Massey (M.F.) (See Webbwood).....	21	204
Stewartville.....			Maxville.....	10	180
White Lake, St. Andrew's.....			Meaford (See Thornbury).....	19	200
Lockport, East (M.F.) (See Gonor).....	34	224	Meath Park (M.F.).....	38	232
London.....	26	212	Foxford.....		
Chalmers.....			Howard Creek.....		
Elmwood Avenue.....			Pine Valley.....		
Hamilton Road.....			Weirdale.....		
New St. James.....			Medicine Hat, St. John's.....	44	240
St. George's.....			Melbourne, Guthrie (See Appin).....	26	212
Dorchester.....			Melbourne.....	8	174
Long Branch, Dunn Memorial.....	17	194	Flooden.....		
Dixie.....			Richmond.....		
Long Lac (M.F.) (See Geraldton).....	33	222	Melfort, St. James.....	38	230
Long River (See Clifton).....	7	172	Clapton.....		
Lorne Valley (See Montague).....	7	172	Melita.....	35	226
Lost River (M.F.) (See Crystal Falls).....	9	176	Elva.....		
Lot 14 (See Tyne Valley).....	7	172	Melville, West Hill.....	17	192
Louisburg.....	1	160	Melville (See Westmount).....	9	176
Lousana (M.F.).....	42	238	Mendha (M.), Central India.....	48	248
Trenville.....			Merigomish.....	3	162
Louth (See North Pelham).....	24	208	French River.....		
Lower Caledonia (See East River, St. Mary's).....	3	162	Mermad, Calvin (See Charlottetown).....	7	172
Lower Southampton (M.F.) (See Prince William).....	5	168	Merriekville (M.F.) (See Stone's Corners).....	13	184
Lucknow.....	31	220	Merriton (See St. David's).....	24	208
Dungannon.....			Micksburg (M.F.) (See Douglas).....	12	182
Lunenburg, St. Andrew's.....	4	166	Middle River (See Gairloch).....	3	162
Luseland (See Coleville).....	39	232	Middle River.....	1	160
Luther, South (See Grand Valley).....	18	198	Middleton (See River John).....	3	164
M.....			Midland.....	19	200
MacBeth Church, East Selkirk (See Selkirk).....	34	224	Milan (See Hampden).....	8	174
MacDonald's (M.F.) (See Shediac).....	5	168	Millbrook, Grace (See Centreville).....	15	188
Macleod, St. Andrew's.....	44	240	Mill Creek (M.F.) (See Shediac).....	5	168
Granum.....			Millerton.....	6	170
Jumbo Valley.....			Derby.....		
MacVicar Memorial (See Outremont).....	9	176	McKinleyville.....		
McDonald's Corners, Knox.....	12	182	Mille Isles (M.F.).....	9	176
Elphin.....			Cote St. Gabriel.....		
Snow Road.....			Millford (M.F.) (See Sylvania).....	38	232
McKague and Golburn (M.F.) (See Sylvania).....	38	232	Milton, Knox.....	17	192
McKay (M.F.) (See Whitewood).....	36	228	Milverton, Burns.....	20	216
McKinleyville (See Millerton).....	6	170	North Mornington.....		
McLellan's Mountain (M.F.).....	3	164	Mimico (See Toronto).....	17	194
McLellan's Brook.....			Islington.....		
Madoc, St. Peter's.....	14	186	Minnedosa (M.F.).....	35	226
Magnetawan (M.F.).....	20	202	Mira Ferry.....	1	160
Croft.....			Catalone.....		
Port Carmen.....			Mistawasis (M.F.).....	38	232
Spence.....			Mitchell, Knox.....	29	216
MaHone Bay.....	4	166	Molesworth.....	31	220
Mainville (See Cardinal).....	13	184	Gorrie.....		
Maisonneuve (See Montreal).....	9	176	Monkland (See Avonmore).....	10	178
Malgawatch (See Orangedale).....	1	160	Moncton, N.B.....	5	168
Malpeque, Keir Memorial.....	7	172	Monkton, Knox.....	20	216
Manotick (See Kara).....	11	180	Montague, St. Andrew's.....	7	172
Manaford (See Alliston).....	19	198	Cardigan and Lorne Valley.....		
Maple, St. Andrew's (See Vaughan).....	17	192	Dundas.....		
Maple Creek (M.F.).....	37	230	Montreal West.....	9	174
Maple Valley (M.F.) (See Faversham).....	18	198	Montreal:— Cote des Neiges.....	9	174
Mar (M.F.) (See Lindsay).....	32	222	Ephraim Scott.....	9	174
Margaret Rodger Memorial.....	9	174	Fairmount-Taylor.....	9	176
Lachute.....			First.....	9	176
Brownsburg.....			Kensington.....	9	176
Markdale, Cooke's.....	18	198	Knox Crescent.....	9	176
Priceville, St. Andrew's.....			Kydd Memorial.....	9	176
Swinton Park, St. Andrew's.....			Livingstone.....	9	176
Marion Bridge.....	1	160	Maisonneuve.....	9	176
Markham.....	17	192	St. Andrew and St. Paul.....	9	176
Stouffville.....			St. Cuthbert's.....	9	176
Marlow.....	8	174	St. Matthew's.....	9	176
Jersey Mills.....			Montreal—Outremont.....	9	176
Maraboro (See Hampden).....	8	174	MacVicar Memorial.....		
			Outremont.....		
			Montreal—Westmount.....	9	176
			Stanley.....		
			Melville.....		
			Campbell Memorial (O.M.F.).....	9	176
			French Canadian Christian Mission.....	9	176

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page	Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Gordon Mission (M.F.)	9	176	Newtonville (See Bowmanville)	15	188
Italian Mission (O.M.F.)	9	176	New Westminster	46	244
St. Luc's French Church (M.F.)	9	176	Gordon, Edmonds		
Tyndale House (M.F.)	9	176	Knox, Sapperton		
Welsh Church (M.F.)	9	176	St. Aidan's		
Moonstone (See Hillsdale)	19	200	Strawberry Hill		
Moore, Knox (See Corunna)	28	214	Newton		
Moorefield, St. Andrew's (See Drayton)	22	204	St. Andrew's		
Mooretown, St. Andrew's (See Corunna)	28	214	St. Stephen's		
Moose Creek	10	180	Niagara-on-the-Lake	24	208
Moose Jaw, Knox	37	230	Niagara Falls, Drummond Hill	24	208
St. Paul's			Ninga (See Boissevain)	35	222
Moosomin (M.F.)	36	228	Nine Mile Creek (See Clyde River)	7	170
Morden, Knox (M.F.)	34	224	Nine Mile River (See Elmsdale)	4	166
Mountain City			Nissouri South	26	212
Morewood	13	184	Kintore, St. James		
Morningside (See Toronto)	17	194	Noel Road (M.F.) (See Kennetcook)	4	166
Mornington, North (See Milverton)	29	216	Norden (M.F.) (See Kinistino)	38	230
Morrisburg	13	184	Normanby, Knox (See Amos)	22	204
Mosa, Burns	26	212	North Bay	20	202
Moser River (M.F.)	3	164	North Battleford, Knox—St. Andrew's	39	232
Harrigan Cove			North Bruce (See Port Elgin)	32	220
Motherwell (See Avonbank)	29	216	North Caradoc (See Mount Brydges)	26	212
Mount Brydges, St. Andrew's	26	212	North Easthope, St. Andrew's (See Shakespeare)	29	218
Komoka			North Easthope (See Shakespeare)	29	218
North Caradoc			North Hill (M.F.)	43	240
Mount Dennis (M.)	17	194	North Mornington (See Milverton)	29	216
Mount Forest, St. Andrew's	22	204	North Neebing, Fort William (M.F.)	33	222
Conn, Knox			North Pelham	24	208
Mount Lehman (M.F.)	46	244	Louth		
Bradner			Fenwick, Knox		
Mount Pleasant (See Knox, Brantford)	25	210	North Side (M.F.) (See Regina)	36	228
Mount Pleasant (M.F.) (See Sutton)	17	194	North River	1	160
Mount Pleasant (See Vancouver)	46	244	French River		
Mount Stewart (See Marshfield)	7	172	Indian Brook		
Mountain City (M.F.) (See Morden)	34	224	North Street (See Alma Street)	26	212
Mountain Station (See South Mountain)	13	184	North Sydney	1	160
Mulgrave (M.F.)	3	164	North Vancouver	46	244
Murray Harbour North	7	172	St. Andrew's		
Peter's Road			St. Stephen's		
Murray Harbour South (See Wood Islands)	7	172	North Yarmouth, St. James (See Belmont)	26	212
Murrayville (M.F.)	46	244	Norval	17	192
Coghlan			Union		
Musquodoboit Harbour (See Dean)	4	166	Norwich	25	210
			Bookton		
N			Norwood (See Hastings)	15	188
Nairn	28	216	Norwood (See Winnipeg)	34	224
Beechwood			Nottawa (See Duntroon)	19	200
Nansimo, St. Andrew's	47	246	Nottawasaga East (See Creemore)	19	200
Napier, St. Andrew's (See Alvinston)	28	214	Nottawasaga West (See Duntroon)	19	200
Nashville (See Bolton)	17	192			
Nassagaweya	23	206	O		
Campbellville			Oak Mountain (M.F.) (See Debec)	5	168
Neepawa	35	226	Oak Point (M.F.) (See Tabusintac)	6	170
Neighbourhood House (M.F.) (See Hamilton)	24	208	Oakville, Knox	17	192
Neil's Harbour (See Cape North)	1	160	Oakwood (See Toronto)	17	194
Nelson (See Waterton)	24	208	Oil Springs (M.F.)	28	216
Nelson, First (M.F.)	44	242	Oilcane (See Saskatoon)	39	232
Nestleton (See Janetville)	15	188	Okanais Reserve (M.F.) (See Elphinstone)	35	226
Newboro (See Westport)	13	184	Olds, St. Andrew's (See Innisfail)	42	238
New Carlisle (M.F.)	6	170	Oliver (See Rosetown)	39	232
Newcastle (See Chatham)	6	170	Oliver Road, Port Arthur (S.S.)	33	222
New Denver, Knox (M.F.)	44	242	Omagh (See Boston)	17	192
Silverton, St. John's			Omeeme, St. Andrew's (See Lakefield)	15	188
Slocan City, St. Andrew's			Orangedale	1	160
New Dublin	4	166	Malagawatch		
Conquarall			River Denys		
New Glasgow, Knox	26	212	Orangeville, Tweedsmuir Memorial	18	198
Rodney, St. John's			Waldemar		
New Glasgow	3	162	Orillia	19	200
First			Orkney (See Three Hills)	43	240
St. Andrew's			Ormstown	9	176
Westminster			Rockburn		
New Jersey (M.F.) (See Tabusintac)	6	170	Oro, Central (See Guthrie)	19	200
New Liskeard, St. Andrew's	20	202	Oshawa, Knox	17	192
Newmarket, St. Andrew's	17	192	Oshawa (Ukrainian M.)	17	194
New Maryland (M.F.)	5	168	Ospringle, Knox (See Erin)	18	198
Hanwell			Ottawa	11	180
New Mills (See Bathurst)	6	170	Erskine		
New St. Andrew's, Dover (See Tilbury East)	27	214	Knox		
New St. James (See London)	26	212	St. Andrew's		
Newton (See New Westminster)	46	244	St. Giles		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Outremont.....	9	176
MacVicar Memorial.....		
Outremont.....		
Owen Sound.....	32	220
Oxford and Riverview.....	3	162
Pugwash and Gulf Shore.....		
Oxford East (See Spencerville).....	13	184
Oxford Mills (See Kemptville).....	13	184
P		
Paisley.....	32	220
Salem.....		
Pakenham.....	11	180
Torbolton.....		
Palmerston, Knox.....	22	204
Pambrun (M.F.).....	37	230
Courselette.....		
Paris.....	25	210
Parkview (See Saskatoon).....	39	232
Parry Sound, St. Andrew's.....	20	202
Pas, The (M.F.).....	35	226
Pasterson Memorial, Sarnia.....	28	216
Pelham, North (See North Pelham).....	24	208
Pembroke, First Church.....	12	182
Penetanguishene.....	19	200
Wyebidge.....		
Pennfield (M.F.) (See St. George).....	5	168
Penhold (M.F.).....	42	238
Penticton (M.F.).....	45	242
Perth, St. Andrew's.....	12	182
Petawawa (M.F.) (See Chalk River).....	12	182
Peterborough, St. Paul's.....	15	185
Peter's Road (See Murray Harbour North).....	7	172
Petrolia, St. Andrew's.....	28	216
Pickering, St. Andrew's (See Whitby).....	17	192
Pictou, St. Andrew's.....	14	186
Pictou.....	3	164
First.....		
St. Andrew's.....	3	164
Pictou Island (M.F.).....	3	162
Pictou Landing (See Little Harbour).....	28	232
Pine Valley (M.F.) (See Meath Park).....	14	186
Pittsburgh, St. John's.....		
Sand Hill.....		
Pitt Meadows (M.F.) (See Hammond).....	46	244
Pleasant Heights (M.F.).....	43	240
Point Edward.....	28	216
Portage la Prairie.....	35	226
Port Alberni (M.F.).....	47	246
Hollywood (S.S.).....		
Port Arthur, First.....	33	222
Port Arthur, Greasley Park (M.F.).....	33	222
Port Arthur, Helen Street (M.F.).....	33	222
Port Arthur, Jumbo Gardens (M.F.).....	33	222
Port Arthur, Oliver Road (M.F.).....	33	222
Portauquie (M.F.) (See Great Village).....	4	166
Port Carling (See Bala).....	19	198
Port Carmen (M.F.) (See Magnetawan).....	20	202
Port Colborne.....	24	208
Port Credit, St. Andrew's.....	17	192
Port Dover.....	24	208
Port Elgin.....	32	220
North Bruce.....		
Port Elgin, N.B.....	5	168
Sackville.....		
Dorchester.....		
Port Hope, St. Paul's.....	15	188
Port McNicoll (See Victoria Harbour).....	19	200
Port Perry, St. John's.....	16	190
Ashburn, Burns.....		
Utica, Breadalbane.....		
Port Robinson (M.F.).....	24	208
Port Stanley (See Fingal).....	26	212
Prairie Heights (M.F.) (See Coleville).....	39	232
Prairie View (See Weyburn).....	37	230
Prescott.....	13	184
Preston.....	23	206
Doon.....		
Prestville (M.F.) (See Wanham).....	40	234
Price's Corners, Bethel (See Hillsburg).....	18	198
Priceville, St. Andrew's (See Markdale).....	18	198
Prince Albert, St. Paul's.....	38	230
Prince Rupert.....	46	244
Prince William (M.F.).....	5	168
Lower Southampton.....		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Prosperity (M.F.) (See Chauvin).....	41	236
Puce, St. Andrew's.....	27	214
Essex, St. Andrew's.....		
Pugwash and Gulf Shore (See Oxford).....	3	162
Pulinch, Duff's.....	23	206
Knox.....		
Q		
Quaker Hill (See Uxbridge).....	16	190
Qu'Appelle (See Indian Head).....	36	228
Quebec, St. Andrew's.....	8	174
Queen's Road (See St. John's, Nfld.).....	2	162
R		
Ratho (See Innerkip).....	25	210
Raymond (M.F.) (See Calgary).....	43	240
Red Deer, Knox.....	42	238
Regina, First Church.....	36	228
Regina, North Side (M.F.).....	36	228
Reid's (See Kinnear's Mills).....	8	174
Renfrew.....	12	182
Rexton, St. Ninian (See Bass River).....	6	170
Richibucto (M.F.) (See Warwick).....	6	170
Richmond (See Melbourne).....	8	174
Richmond.....	11	180
Stittsville.....		
Richmond (See Vancouver).....	46	244
Richmond Hill.....	17	192
Aurora.....		
Thornhill.....		
Ridgecliffe (M.F.) (See Divide).....	37	230
Ridgetown, Mount Zion.....	27	214
Blenheim.....		
Ripley (See Ashfield).....	31	220
River Denys (See Orangedale).....	1	160
Riverfield.....	9	176
Howick.....		
River John.....	3	164
Brule.....		
Middleton.....		
Toney River.....		
Riverside (See Windsor).....	27	214
Riverview (M.F.).....	9	176
Riverview (See Oxford).....	3	162
Robertson Memorial (See Vancouver).....	46	244
Rockburn (See Ormstown).....	9	176
Rockcroft (M.F.) (See Hall's Bridge).....	15	188
Rockwood.....	23	206
Eden Mills.....		
Guelph, St. Paul's.....		
Rocky Mountain House (M.F.).....	42	238
Arbutus.....		
Rocky Saugeen, Burns (See Durham).....	22	204
Rodney, St. John's (See New Glasgow).....	26	212
Roland (M.F.).....	34	224
Rolling River (M.F.).....	35	226
Rose Bay.....	4	166
East Middle La Have.....		
Rosedale (See Bobcaygeon).....	16	190
Rosetown.....	39	232
Eagle's Crest.....		
Gunworth.....		
Oliver.....		
Roslin, St. Andrew's (See Foxboro).....	14	186
Ross.....	12	184
Beachburg.....		
Rothsay, Calvin.....	22	204
Rupert Street (See Edmonton).....	41	236
Russell (See Vernon).....	11	180
Rutherford (See Dresden).....	27	214
S		
St. Aiden's (See New Westminster).....	46	244
Strawberry Hill.....		
Newton.....		
St. Andrew's (See Scarborough).....	17	192
St. Andrew's (See New Westminster).....	46	244
St. Andrews-by-the-Sea, Greenock.....	5	168
St. Andrew's, N.E. (See Shakespeare).....	29	218
St. Andrew's East.....	9	176
St. Andrew and St. Paul (See Montreal).....	9	176
St. Catharines, Knox.....	24	208
St. Catharines, St. Andrew's Mission.....	24	208
St. Columba, Fairville (See Saint John City).....	5	168

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
St. Columba (M.F.).....	46	244
Livingstone.....		
St. Cuthbert's (See Montreal).....	9	176
St. Cuthbert's (See Saint John City).....	5	168
St. David's.....	24	208
Merriton.....		
St. Elmo.....	10	180
St. George (See Knox, Brantford).....	25	210
St. George, N.B. (M.F.).....	5	168
Bocabee.....		
Pennfield.....		
St. George's (See London).....	26	212
Dorchester.....		
St. James (See Winnipeg).....	34	224
Saint John City.....	5	168
St. Columba, Fairville.....		
St. Cuthbert's, Westville.....		
St. John and St. Stephen (See Saint John City).....	5	168
St. John's, Newfoundland.....	2	162
Queen's Road.....		
St. Andrew's.....		
St. John's (See Bradford).....	19	198
St. Lambert, St. Andrew's.....	9	176
St. Luc's French Church.....	9	176
St. Matthew's (See Montreal).....	9	176
St. Matthew's (See Saint John City).....	5	168
St. Mary's, East River.....	3	162
St. Mary's.....	29	218
First.....		
Knox.....		
St. Paul's (See East River).....	3	162
St. Stephen, N.B.....	5	168
St. Stephen, New Westminster.....	46	244
St. Thomas.....	26	212
Alma Street.....		
North Street.....		
Knox.....		
Forest Avenue.....		
Sackville (See Port Elgin).....	5	168
Salem (See Paisley).....	32	220
Salmon Arm (M.F.).....	45	242
Salt Springs (See West River).....	3	164
Salt Springs (M.F.) (See Titusville).....	5	168
Sand Hill (See Pittsburg).....	14	186
Sapperton, Knox (See New Westminster).....	46	244
Sarcee (See Three Hills).....	43	240
Sardi, Central India.....	48	248
Sarnia, Paterson Memorial.....	28	216
Camlachie.....		
Sarnia, St. Andrew's.....	28	216
Saskatoon.....	39	232
Parkview.....		
Oilecana.....		
St. Andrew's.....		
Saugeen, Rocky, Burns (See Durham).....	22	204
Sault Ste. Marie.....	21	202
St. Paul's.....		
Victoria, West Korah.....		
Sault Ste. Marie, Westminster.....	21	202
Scarboro, St. Andrew's.....	17	192
Westminster.....		
Schomberg (See Tottenham).....	19	200
Scotland (See Cobden).....	12	182
Scotburn.....	3	164
West Branch.....		
Scotstown.....	8	174
Lingwick.....		
Scott Memorial (M.F.) (See Coleville).....	39	232
Scott, Ephraim (See Montreal).....	9	174
Seaforth, First.....	30	218
Selkirk, Knox.....	34	224
East Selkirk, MacBeth Church.....		
Shakespeare.....	29	218
North Easthope.....		
Tavistock.....		
Shannonville (M.F.) (See Kinistino).....	38	230
Shediac (M.F.).....	5	168
Buetouche.....		
Mill Creek.....		
MacDonald's.....		
Sheffield (See West Flamboro).....	24	208
Shelburne (M.F.) (See Horning's Mills).....	18	198
Shenston (See Fort Frances).....	33	222

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Sherbrooke.....	3	164
Goldenville.....		
Stillwater.....		
Sherbrooke, St. Andrew's.....	8	174
Shipman (M.F.).....	38	232
Aldergrove.....		
Celtic.....		
Sillikers (See Sunny Corners).....	6	170
Silverton (M.F.) (See New Denver).....	44	242
Simcoe, St. Paul's.....	25	210
Singhampton (M.F.) (See Feverham).....	18	198
Sixteen, Knox (See Streetsville).....	17	192
Slocan City, St. Andrew's (M.F.) (See New Denver).....	44	242
Smiths Falls, Westminster.....	12	182
Smith's Hill (See Auburn).....	30	218
Smithville (See Beamsville).....	24	206
Snow Road (See McDonald's Corners).....	12	182
Sonya, St. Andrew's.....	16	190
Cresswell.....		
Wick.....		
Sooke (M.F.).....	47	246
Souchez (M.F.) (See Carragana).....	38	230
Southampton.....	32	220
Elsinore.....		
South Gut.....	1	160
Englishtown.....		
South Hill (M.F.) (See Hunter).....	46	244
South Kinloss.....	31	220
Kinlough.....		
Bervie.....		
South Luther, Ebenezer (See Grand Valley).....	18	198
South Mountain.....	13	184
Mountain Station.....		
South Nissouri.....	26	212
Kintore, St. James.....		
Sowerby, Knox (M.F.) (See Bar River).....	21	202
Spence (M.F.) (See Magnetawan).....	20	202
Spencerville.....	13	184
East Oxford.....		
Ventnor.....		
Springhill, St. David's.....	4	166
Springville (See East River).....	3	162
Stake Road (See Wallace).....	3	164
Stamford.....	24	208
Stanley, N.B.....	5	168
Tay Falls.....		
Williamsburg.....		
Stanley (See Westmount).....	9	176
Stark's (See Bristol).....	11	180
Stayner.....	19	200
Sunnidale.....		
Stellarton.....	3	164
Stewart (See Courtright, Corunna).....	28	214
Stewartville (See Lochwinnoch).....	12	184
Stillwater (See Sherbrooke).....	3	164
Stirling, St. Andrew's.....	14	186
West Huntingdon, St. Andrew's.....		
Stittsville (See Richmond).....	11	180
Stone's Corners (M.F.).....	13	184
Merrickville.....		
Stoneham (See Valcartier).....	8	174
Stonewall, Knox.....	34	224
Stoney Creek (See Grimsby).....	24	208
Stornaway (M.F.) (See Dunleath).....	36	228
Stouffville (See Markham).....	17	192
Stoughton (M.F.).....	36	228
Strange (M.F.) (See Eversley).....	17	194
Strasbourg (M.F.) (See Arlington Beach).....	36	228
Stratford.....	29	218
Knox.....		
St. Andrew's.....		
Strathcona (See Edmonton).....	41	236
Strathlorne (See Lake Ainslie).....	1	160
Strathroy, St. Andrew's.....	28	216
Strawberry Hill (See New Westminster).....	46	244
Streetsville.....	17	192
Sixteen, Knox.....		
Strong (M.F.) (See Sundridge).....	20	202
Stroud (See Allandale).....	19	198
Sudbury, Knox.....	21	202
Summerside.....	7	172
Sunbury (See Glenvale).....	14	186

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Sundridge (M.F.).....	20	202
Strong.....		
Coebe.....		
Sundridge (M.F.) (See Cariboo River).....	3	164
Sunnidale (See Stayner).....	19	200
Sunny Brae (See East River).....	3	162
Sunny Corner.....	6	170
Sillikers.....		
Whitneyville.....		
Sussex, Chalmers (M.F.).....	5	168
Hammond River.....		
Hampton.....		
Sutherland's River (See Thornburn).....	3	164
Sutton (M.).....	17	194
Mount Pleasant.....		
Swift Current, St. Andrew's.....	37	230
Swinerton Park (See Markdale).....	18	198
Sydenham (See Wainwright).....	41	236
Sydney, The Presbyterian Church.....	1	160
Westminster.....		
Sydney Mines.....	1	160
Sylvan Lake Memorial.....	42	238
Centerville.....		
Evarts.....		
Sylvania (M.F.).....	38	232
Clouston.....		
East Sylvania.....		
Golburn and McKague.....		
Millford.....		
T		
Taber.....	43	240
Tabusintac (M.F.).....	6	170
New Jersey.....		
Oak Point.....		
Talawad, Central India.....	48	248
Tara.....	32	220
Allenford.....		
Tatamagouche.....	3	164
Waugh's River.....		
Earlton.....		
The Falls.....		
Tavistock (See Shakespeare).....	29	218
Tay Falls (See Stanley).....	5	168
Teeswater.....	31	220
Belmore.....		
Tenth Line King (M.F.) (See Eversley).....	17	194
Thamesville, St. James.....	27	214
Kent Bridge, Knox.....		
Thedford, Knox.....	28	216
Warwick, Knox.....		
Watford.....		
The Falls (See Tatamagouche).....	3	164
The Pas (M.F.).....	35	226
Thomasville (M.F.) (See Earlie).....	41	236
Thornburn.....	3	164
Sutherland's River.....		
Thornbury.....	19	200
Meaford.....		
Thornhill (See Richmond Hill).....	17	192
Thorold, St. Andrew's.....	24	208
Three Hills, St. Andrew's.....	43	240
Bethel.....		
Orkney.....		
Sarcee.....		
Thurso (See Buckingham).....	11	182
Tilbury East, Valetta.....	27	214
Dover, New St. Andrew's.....		
Tillsonburg, St. Andrew's.....	25	210
Windham Centre.....		
Timmins (M.F.).....	20	202
Tiedale, St. Andrew's.....	38	230
Hanover.....		
Titusville (M.F.).....	5	168
Barnesville.....		
Salt Springs.....		
Upperton.....		
Tiverton.....	32	220
Tomstown (See Englehart).....	20	202
Toney River (See River John).....	3	164
Toran Mal, Central India.....	48	248
Torbolton (See Pakenham).....	11	180
Toronto, City, etc.:—		
Avenue Road.....	17	192
Beaches.....	17	192
Bonar.....	17	192

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Calvin.....	17	192
Chalmers.....	17	192
Cooke's.....	17	192
Davenport Road.....	17	192
Dixie (M.F.) (See Long Branch).....	17	194
Dovercourt Road.....	17	192
Dufferin Street.....	17	192
Emmanuel.....	17	192
Evangel Hall (M.F.).....	17	194
Eversley (M.F.).....	17	194
Strange.....		
Tenth Line King.....		
West King.....		
Fairbank (M.F.).....	17	194
Glebe.....	17	192
Glenview.....	17	192
High Park.....	17	192
Hornby (M.F.).....	17	194
Islington (See Mimico).....	17	194
Knox.....	17	192
Long Branch, Dunn Memorial (M.F.).....	17	194
Melrose Park.....	17	192
Mimico.....	17	194
Islington.....	17	194
Morningside.....	17	194
Mount Dennis (M.F.).....	17	194
Mount Pleasant (M.F.) (See Sutton).....	17	194
Oakwood.....	17	194
Oshawa, Ukrainian (M.F.).....	17	194
Parkdale.....	17	192
Patterson Memorial.....	17	192
Queen Street East.....	17	192
Riverdale.....	17	192
Rogers Memorial.....	17	192
Rosedale.....	17	192
Royce Avenue.....	17	192
Runnymede.....	17	192
St. Andrew's.....	17	194
St. James, Toronto (M.F.).....	17	194
St. John's.....	17	194
St. Matthew's, Toronto (M.F.).....	17	194
St. Paul's.....	17	194
Strange (M.F.) (See Eversley).....	17	194
Sutton (M.F.).....	17	194
Mount Pleasant.....		
Tenth Line King (M.F.) (See Eversley).....	17	194
Todmorden, Westminster.....	17	194
Toronto Chinese (M.F.).....	17	194
Toronto Hungarian Church (M.F.).....	17	194
Toronto Jewish Mission.....	17	194
Toronto Ukrainian (M.).....	17	194
Victoria.....	17	194
Weston.....	17	194
West King (M.F.) (See Eversley).....	17	194
Westminster, Todmorden.....	17	194
Willowdale (M.F.).....	17	194
Wychwood.....	17	194
York.....	17	194
Torrance (See Bala).....	19	198
Tottenham.....	19	200
Beeton.....		
Schomberg.....		
Townline.....	19	200
Baxter.....		
Ivy.....		
Trail, First.....	44	242
Trenton, St. Andrew's.....	14	186
Trenville (M.F.) (See Lousana).....	42	238
Truro, St. James.....	4	166
Tryon (M.F.).....	7	172
Bradalbane.....		
Turin (See Duart).....	27	214
Tweed (M.F.).....	14	186
Tyndale House (M.F.).....	9	176
Tyne Valley.....	7	172
Freeland.....		
Lot 14.....		
Victoria West.....		
U		
Ukrainian (M.F.), Toronto.....	17	194
Ukrainian (M.F.), Oshawa.....	17	194
Union (M.F.) (See Vermilion).....	41	236
Union (See Norval).....	17	192
Upperton (M.F.) (See Titusville).....	5	168

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Uptergrove.....	19	200
Esson.....		
Willis.....		
Utica, Breadalbane (See Port Perry).....	16	190
Uxbridge, Chalmers.....	16	190
Quaker Hill, St. Andrew's.....		
V		
Valcartier.....	8	174
Stoneham.....		
Val d'Or.....	8	174
Valetta (See Tilbury East).....	27	214
Valley Centre (M.F.) (See Willowdale).....	42	238
Valleyfield.....	9	176
Vancouver.....	46	244
Central.....		
Fairview.....		
Kerrisdale.....		
Livingstone (M.F.) (See St. Columba).....	46	244
Mount Pleasant.....	46	244
Richmond.....	46	244
Robertson Memorial.....	46	244
St. Columba (M.F.).....	46	244
St. Paul's.....	46	244
Vancouver Heights.....	46	244
West Point Grey.....	46	244
Chinese (M.F.).....	46	244
Vancouver North.....	46	244
St. Andrew's.....		
St. Stephen's.....		
Vankleek Hill.....	10	180
Vankoughnet (M.F.).....	19	200
Vaughan, Knox (See Woodbridge).....	17	192
Vaughan.....		
St. Paul's.....	17	192
Maple, St. Andrew's.....		
Vedora (M.F.) (See Divide).....	37	230
Vegreville (M.F.).....	41	236
Ventnor (See Spencerville).....	13	184
Ventry, Knox (See Dundalk).....	18	198
Verdun, First.....	9	176
Vermilion (M.F.).....	41	236
Ganton.....		
Union.....		
Watson.....		
Vernon.....	11	180
Russell.....		
Vernon (M.F.) (See Armstrong).....	45	242
Victoria (See Toronto).....	17	194
Victoria.....	47	246
St. Andrew's.....		
St. Paul's.....		
Victoria, West Korah (See Sault Ste. Marie).....	21	202
Victoria, Knox (M.F.).....	47	246
Erskine.....		
Victoria, Chinese (M.F.).....	47	246
Victoria, Gorge (M.F.).....	47	246
Victoria Harbour.....	19	200
Coldwater.....		
Port McNicoll.....		
Victoria West (See Tyne Valley).....	7	172
W		
Wainwright.....	41	238
Gilt Edge.....		
Sydenham S.S.....		
Waldemar (See Orangeville).....	18	198
Walkerton.....	32	220
Wallace.....	3	164
Stake Road.....		
Wallaceburg, Knox.....	27	214
Wallacetown.....	26	212
West Lorne.....		
Walpole, Chalmers (See Jarvis).....	24	208
Wanham, Knox (M.F.).....	40	234
Blue Berry Mountain.....		
Heart Valley.....		
Prestville.....		
Wardsville, St. John's (See Kintyre).....	26	212
Warkworth, St. Andrew's.....	15	188
Warsaw, St. Andrew's (See Keene).....	15	188
Warwick, Knox (See Thedford).....	28	216
Warwick (M.F.).....	6	170
Richibucto.....		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Waterdown.....	24	208
Kilbride.....		
Nelson.....		
Waterside (M.F.) (See Cariboo River).....	3	164
Waterloo.....	23	206
Watford (See Thedford).....	28	216
Watson (M.F.) (See Vermilion).....	41	236
Waugh's (See Tatamagouche).....	3	164
Waywayseecappo (M.F.) (See Argyle).....	35	226
Webbwood, St. Andrew's (M.F.).....	21	204
Massey, First Church.....		
Weirdale (M.F.) (See Meath Park).....	38	232
Welsh Church (M.F.).....	9	176
Welcome Valley (M.F.) (See Dinamore).....	39	232
Welland, St. Andrew's.....	24	208
Wellandport (See Beamsville).....	24	206
Wellwood (See Carberry).....	35	226
West Adelaide (See Centre Road).....	28	214
Westboro.....	11	182
Gloucester.....		
West Branch (See Bass River).....	6	170
West Branch (See Scotsburn).....	3	164
West Centre (M.F.) (See Earlie).....	41	236
West Flamboro.....	24	208
Kirkwall.....		
Sheffield.....		
West Gwillimbury (See Bradford).....	19	198
West Hill (See Melville).....	17	192
West Huntingdon (See Stirling).....	14	186
West King (M.F.) (See Eversley).....	17	194
West Korah, Victoria (See Sault Ste. Marie).....	21	202
West Lorne (See Wallacetown).....	26	212
Westminster, Sault Ste. Marie.....	21	202
Westminster (See Scarborough).....	17	192
Westminster, New.....	46	244
Gordon, Edmonds.....		
Knox, Sapperton.....		
St. Aidan's.....		
Strawberry Hill.....		
Newton.....		
St. Andrew's.....		
St. Stephen's.....		
Westmount (See Edmonton).....	41	236
Westmount, Montreal.....	9	176
Melville.....		
Stanley.....		
West Nottawasaga (See Duntroon).....	19	200
Weston (See Toronto).....	17	194
West Point Grey (See Vancouver).....	46	244
West Point (M.F.).....	7	172
Westport.....	13	184
Newboro.....		
West River.....	3	164
Green Hill.....		
Salt Springs.....	3	162
West River Station (See Gairloch).....	3	164
Westville.....	5	168
Westville (See Saint John City).....	15	188
Westwood (See Keene).....	41	236
Wetaskiwin.....	37	230
Weyburn.....		
Prairie View.....		
Whitby, St. Andrew's.....	17	192
Pickering, St. Andrew's.....	31	220
Whitechurch.....		
Calvin.....		
Langside.....		
White Lake, St. Andrew's (M.F.) (See Lockwinnoch).....	12	184
Whiterock (M.F.) (See Cloverdale).....	46	244
Whitewood (M.F.).....	36	228
Armentiers.....		
Burrows.....		
McKay.....		
Whitneyville (See Sunny Corner).....	6	170
Whycocomagh (See Little Narrows).....	1	160
Warton.....	32	220
Hepworth.....		
Wick (See Sonya).....	16	190
Wildwood (M.F.) (See Earlie).....	41	236
Wilkie, St. Andrew's.....	39	232
Wolfe.....		
Williamsburg (See Stanley).....	5	168
Williamsford (See Chatsworth).....	32	220

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page	Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Williamstown (See Martintown)	10	178	Wolfe (See Wilkie)	39	232
Willis (See Uptergrove)	19	200	Wolftown, St. John's (See Cobden)	12	182
Willowdale (M.F.)	42	238	Woodbridge	17	192
Brooksley			Vaughan, Knox	10	180
Edwell			Woodlands		
Hill End			Aultsville		
Valley Centre			Farran's Point	7	172
Willowdale (M.F.) (See Toronto)	17	194	Wood Islands	7	172
Winchester	13	184	Murray Harbour South		
Winchester Springs			Woodstock, Ont., Knox	25	210
Windham Centre (See Tillsonburg)	25	210	Woodstock, St. Paul's, N.B.	5	168
Windsor, St. John's	4	166	Woodville, Knox	16	190
Windsor	27	214	Eldon, St. Andrew's		
St. Andrew's			Wychwood (See Toronto)	17	194
Hungarian			Wyebridge (See Penetanguishene)	19	200
Riverside			Wyevale (M.F.)	19	200
Windsor, Knox (See Amherstburg)	27	214	Wyoming, St. Andrew's	28	216
Wingham	31	220	Aberarder, St. John's		
Winnipeg	34	224			
First			Y		
Norwood			Yarmouth North, St. James (See Belmont)	26	212
St. James			York (See Toronto)	17	194
St. John's					
Calvin			Z		
Elmwood (M.F.)			Zephyr (See Leaskdale)	16	190
Winnipegosis (M.F.)	35	226	Zion (See Charlottetown)	7	172
Winterbourne (See Elmira)	23	206	Zorra, Burns (See Harrington)	29	216

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS ACCORDING TO ROLL OF PRESBYTERIES

The figures denote the Presbytery Number and Page

* Those marked with an asterisk are not reported on the Roll of Presbyteries.

Presbytery	Number	Page	Presbytery	Number	Page
Algoma	21	202	Newfoundland	2	162
Barrie	19	198	North Bay and Temiskaming	20	202
Brandon	35	226	Orangeville	18	198
Brockville	13	184	Ottawa	11	180
Bruce	32	220	Paris	25	210
Calgary	43	240	Peace River	40	234
Cape Breton	1	160	Peterborough	15	188
Chatham	27	214	Pictou	3	162
Edmonton	41	236	Prince Albert	38	230
Glengarry	10	178	Prince Edward Island	7	170
Guelph	23	206	Quebec	8	174
Halifax and Lunenburg	4	166	Red Deer	42	238
Hamilton	24	206	Regina	36	228
Huron	30	218	Saint John	5	168
Kamloops	45	242	Sarnia	28	214
Kingston	14	186	Saskatoon	39	232
Kootenay	44	242	Saugeen	22	204
Lanark and Renfrew	12	182	Stratford	29	216
Lindsay	16	190	Superior	33	222
London	26	212	Toronto	17	192
Maitland	31	220	Victoria	47	246
Miramichi	6	170	Vindhiya and Satpura Mountain Bhil.	48	248
Montreal	9	174	Westminster	46	244
Moose Jaw	37	230	Winnipeg	34	224

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page	Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
A			B		
Abraham, H. E., D.D., Forest Hill Village	17	196	Back, Arthur J., Paris, Ont.	25	210
Adams, James, B.Th., St. Lambert, Que.	9	178	Baird, Frank, D.D., Chipman, N.B.	5	168
Adams, W. Ross, B.A., Sarnia, Ont.	28	216	Ballantyne, R. L. T., D.D., St. Andrew's		
Agar, G. K., Nanaimo, B.C.	47	246	East, Que.	9	178
Aitken, Geo., Th.D., Harriston, Ont.	22	204	Barber, G. Sydney, M.A., Vernon, B.C.	45	242
Akitt, W., Armstrong, B.C.	45	242	Barclay, Wm., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	24	208
Allan, Robert, Hamilton, Ont.	24	208	Barker, A. H., Cardinal, Ont.	13	186
Allard, Cameron, Saint John, N.B.	5	168	Barnett, J. H., Ph.D., Goderich, Ont.	30	218
Allen, Alexander, Lunenburg, N.S.	4	166	Barnes, E., Duncan, B.C.	47	246
Allen, W. J., Brandon, Man.	35	226	Barr, A. T., Ph.D., St. John's, Nfld.	2	162
Anderson, F. R., B.D., On Chaplaincy			Baulch, G. S., B.A., Thamesville, Ont.	27	214
Service	26	212	Baynes, T. Spencer, M.A., Vancouver,		
Anderson, J. MacM., Port Elgin, Ont.	32	220	B.C.	46	244
Anderson, J. D., D.D., Beauharnois, Que.	9	178	Beare, Frank W., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	178
Andrew, B. F., On Chaplaincy Service	30	218	Beaton, Laughlin, Toronto, Ont.	1	160
Andrews, D. K., M.A., Greencastle, Ind.,			Bell, C. Ritchie, B.D., Outremont, Que.	9	176
U.S.A.	42	238	Bell, James F., Point Edward, Ont.	28	216
Andrews, W. Hardy, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	194	Bell, William, Vancouver, B.C.	46	246
Archibald, D. G., E. River, St. Mary's	3	162	Bennie, H. L., M.A., Winterbourne, Ont.	23	206
Armstrong, B. D., B.A., On Chaplaincy			Berlis, H. A., Toronto, Ont.	17	192
Service	13	184	Berlis, R. J., B.D., On Chaplaincy Service	17	196
Armstrong, Robert, M.A., Neepawa, Man.	35	226	Berry, James G., D.D., Martintown	10	178
Arvey, Andrew, B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	24	208	Bigelow, Jesse E., Edmonton, Alta.	37	230
Atchison, W. E., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	9	178	Bingham, G. E., Farran's Point, Ont.	10	180
Atkinson, George, Toronto, Ont.	17	196	Birnie, R. A., Duntroon, Ont.	19	200
Atkinson, W. L., Rothsay, Ont.	22	204	Black, B. Simpson, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	192

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page	Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
Blackburn, M. S., On Chaplaincy Service	46	246	Dann, H. F., B.A., Lucknow, Ont.	31	220
Blake, W. G., Bowmanville, Ont.	15	188	Davey, John, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	196
Bonsall, H. B., M.A., Essex, England	46	244	Davidson, D. D., M.A., Smiths Falls	12	182
Boudreau, M. E. R., B.D., Cannington	16	190	Davidson, Ronald, B.A., Moose Jaw, Sask.	37	230
Bowman, C. H., B.A., Maple, Ont.	17	192	Davidson, H. F., M.A., On Chaplaincy Service	24	208
Boyd, C. G., B.A., Perth, Ont.	12	182	Davidson, M. B., D.D., Galt, Ont.	23	206
Boyle, A. M., B.A., Blyth, Ont.	30	218	Davies, J. C., R.R., Walkers, Ont.	26	212
Boyle, Robert, B.A., Paris, Ont.	25	210	Davies, Samuel, St. Andrews-by-the-Sea	5	168
Brent, John, Coleville, Sask.	39	232	Davis, W. G., B.A., Zamboanga, Philippine Islands	15	190
Bright, Alfred, B.D., Calgary, Alta.	43	240	Dayon, S. J., Montreal, Que.	9	178
Britton, John W., Sherbrooke, N.S.	3	164	Denny, John, Mimico, Ont.	17	194
Brooker, W. S., Vancouver, B.C.	46	246	Dennys, R. E. G., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	196
Brown, Albert V., Ph.D., Dundalk, Ont.	18	198	De Pierro, R., Montreal, Que.	9	176
Brown, W. Harold, M.A., Ormstown, Que.	9	176	Detlor, W. Lyall, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	196
Bruce, R., B.D., R.R. 1, Ailsa Craig	28	216	Dickey, G. D., Th. New Westminster	46	244
Bryan, T. G. M., B.D., River John, N.S.	3	164	Dickson, James, New Amsterdam, B.G.	17	196
Bryden, W. W., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	194	Dickson, J. M., St. David's, Ont.	24	210
Buchanan, J., D.D., Ali Rajpur, C.I.	48	248	Dix, Geo. M., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	194
Budge, Austin L., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	24	208	Dodds, Thomas, B.A., Holstein, Ont.	28	216
Huntain, H. M., B.A., New London, P.E.I.	7	172	Doig, Howard A., Sydney, N.S.	1	160
Burch, M. E., B.A., Fenelon Falls, Ont.	16	190	Donaghy, D. J., B.A., Ancaster, Ont.	24	206
Burgess, J. L., M.A., Morriston, Ont.	23	206	Donald, George H., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	176
Burton, R. J., B.A., Calgary, Alta.	43	240	Dougan, C. E., Ph.D., Trenton, Ont.	14	188
Butcher, W. F., B.A., On Chaplaincy Service	43	240	Douglas, Fred D., M.Th., Toronto, Ont.	17	194
			Douglas, Geo. L., S.T.M., Niagara Falls	24	208
C			Douglas, Henry, B.A., Montreal West	9	178
Cameron, A. E., B.D., Kingston, Ont.	14	186	DuBois, George P., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	196
Cameron, C. MacKay, M.A., On Chaplaincy Service	43	240	Duncan, Gordon R., Drayton, Ont.	22	204
Cameron, George, Toronto, Ont.	17	196	Duncan, W. Scott, B.A., Glace Bay, N.S.	1	160
Cameron, Hugh, D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	182	Duncanson, R., B.A., Chatsworth, Ont.	32	220
Cameron, H. D., B.A., Strathroy, Ont.	28	216	Dunn, Alex., M.A., Vancouver, B.C.	46	244
Cameron, Ross K., M.A., On Chaplaincy Service	17	192	Dunn, James, M.A., On Chaplaincy Service	45	242
Cameron, W. A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	194	Dunn, Peter A., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	24	208
Campbell, D. A., B.A., On Active Service	3	164	Dutcher, E. F. E., St. James, Winnipeg	34	224
Campbell, Duncan, D.D., New Westminster, B.C.	46	244			
Campbell, D. St. C., B.D., Weyburn, Sask.	37	230	E		
Campbell, H. R., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	198	Eakin, Thomas, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	194
Campbell, M. A., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	176	Earls, R. K., B.A., Stella, Amherst Island	14	186
Carey, S., Buchanan, M.A., On Chaplaincy Service	3	164	Edgar, John, Ireland	41	236
Carmichael, H., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	196	Elder, John, Georgetown, British Guiana	29	218
Carnegy, Chas., Streetsville, Ont.	17	192	Ellis, R. W., Maxville, Ont.	10	180
Caslor, H. K., Grand Valley	18	198	Ellis, W., B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	46	244
Casselman, A. B., B.A., Hull, Que.	11	180	Ellison, D. I., Toronto, Ont.	17	192
Cathcart, Joseph, Louisburg, N.S.	1	160	Esler, Alex., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	46	244
Chan, Paul S., Montreal, Que.	9	176	Esler, J. Reynolds, B.A., Brantford, Ont.	25	210
Chingerie-Crath, P., Toronto, Ont.	17	196	Esler, R. MacKay, London, Ont.	26	212
Clark, J. Knox, B.A., Belmont, Ont.	26	212	Evans, D. T., B.A., Norwood, Man.	34	224
Clarke, Jas. S., B.D., Selkirk, Man.	34	224	Evans, F. Clarke, Th.B., Sydney Mines	1	160
Cleghorn, H. G., Preston, Ont.	23	206	Evans, G. L., Picton, Ont.	14	186
Clifton, E. S., B.A., Tillsonburg, Ont.	28	216	Evans, J., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	46	244
Cochrane, A. C., Ph.D., Port Credit, Ont.	17	192	Extence, Geo., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22	204
Cochrane, C. C., B.A., Georgetown, Ont.	17	192			
Colles, Stuart, Burk's Falls, Ont.	20	202	F		
Collins, R. W., Toronto, Ont.	17	196	Farley, Samuel, M.A., On Chaplaincy Service	36	228
Colquhoun, J. G. A., B.A., Moncton, N.B.	5	168	Farris, C. D., B.A., Ilderton, Ont.	26	212
Connors, George W., Ph.D., Paris, Ont.	12	184	Faurol, J. H., B.D., St. Lambert, Que.	9	176
Cook, W. J., B.A., Creemore, Ont.	19	200	Fazekas, Stephen, Kipling, Sask.	36	228
Cooke, Albert, Hamilton, Ont.	24	210	Feast, H. C., Hamilton, Ont.	30	218
Coulter, H. M., B.Th., St. Catharines, Ont.	24	208	Ferguson, Alex., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	180
Cousens, Henry, B.D., Brockville, Ont.	13	184	Ferguson, Alex. R., M.A., On Chaplaincy Service	25	210
Coutts, Wm., B.A., Chippawa, Ont.	24	208	Ferguson, J., B.A., Barrie, Ont.	19	198
Cowan, C. L., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	24	208	Ferguson, P. A., B.A., Warton, Ont.	32	220
Cowan, J. J., B.A., Roland, Man.	34	224	Ferguson, W. N., Toronto, Ont.	22	204
Cram, Donald B., Dutton, Ont.	26	212	Ferguson, W. B., Th., Toronto, Ont.	17	194
Cranston, R. A., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	196	Fesenko, Michael, B.Th., Toronto, Ont.	40	234
Cranston, W. T., Tottenham, Ont.	19	200	Fisher, C. E., Grande Prairie, Alta.	41	236
Creaser, Hugh M., B.A., Tyne Valley	7	172	Fisher, Peter, Edmonton, Alta.	13	184
Cree, M. F., Ailsa Craig, Ont.	26	212	Fitzsimons, W., Cardinal, Ont.	24	208
Creelman, R. C., B.D., On Chaplaincy Service	17	194	Fleming, James, Fort Erie North, Ont.	26	212
Cropper, J. B., D.D., Georgetown, British Guiana	4	166	Fletcher, John, B.A., Melbourne, Ont.	26	212
Cunningham, J. D., B.D., Long Branch	17	194	Fleck, John, London, Ont.	26	212
Cunningham, John D., D.D., Toronto	17	194	Flint, D. E., S.T.B., On Chaplaincy Service	9	178
Cunningham, W. A., B.D., New Glasgow	3	164	Flood, J. Stanley, Fort William, Ont.	33	222
Currie, A. M., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	194	Floyd, M. P., Melita, Man.	35	226
Currie, Donald H., Port Dover, Ont.	24	208	Foot, Charles Henry, B.A., Wallace, N.S.	3	164
Currie, Peter W., Toronto, Ont.	17	196	Foot, E. G. B., B.A., On Chaplaincy Service	3	164
			Foot, James, B.A., Carleton Place, Ont.	12	182

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page	Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
Foot, J. W., On Chaplaincy Service	15	190	Hill, D. C., B.D., On Chaplaincy Service	30	218
Forbes, Alex., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	196	Hill, S. H., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	24	208
Ford, Victor E., LL.B., Hamilton, Bermuda	4	166	Hills, J. Alexander, Toronto, Ont.	17	192
Foreman, E., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	194	Hirtle, S. W., B.A., Richmond Hill, Ont.	17	192
Fowler, Fred G., B.D., Bluevale, Ont.	31	220	Hollingworth, W. D. G., B.A., On Chaplaincy Service	43	240
Fowler, Louis H., B.D., Sault Ste. Marie	21	202	Honeyman, John, Strathroy, Ont.	28	216
Fowle, A. J., B.A., Almonte, Ont.	12	182	Hood, A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	194
Fowle, D. A., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	46	244	Horne, H. R., LL.B., Regina, Sask.	36	228
France, Wm., Box 37, Markham, Ont.	19	200	Hornby, J. Goforth, Owen Sound	32	220
Fraser, D. J., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	178	Hosie, John, St. Thomas, Ont.	26	212
Fraser, J. Keir, D.D., Charlottetown	7	172	House, K. W., B.A., On Chaplaincy Service	20	202
*Fraser, J. M.			Howson, J. D. L., B.A., Fredericton, N.B.	5	168
Fraser, J. Y., On Chaplaincy Service	17	196	Howard, A. L., Ph.D., Uptergrove, Ont.	19	200
Fraser, Murray Y., Springhill, N.S.	4	166	Hudson, J. C., M.A., Howick, Que.	9	174
Fraser, Thomas, Wyoming, Ont.	28	216	Hughes, J. Lloyd, Niagara-on-the-Lake	24	208
Frizell, J. R., LL.B., Vancouver, B.C.	46	244	Hughes, T. Owen, B.A., Tara, Ont.	32	220
Fulford, G. Lloyd, M.A., On Chaplaincy Service	9	178	Humphreys, John R., B.A., Bridgeville, N.S.	3	162
Fuller, W. H., B.A., Jarvis, Ont.	24	208	Hunter, W. A., Fort Coulonge, Ont.	11	180
Fulton, M. Scott, D.D., Chatham, Ont.	27	214	Hutton, T. S., Westboro, Ont.	11	182
Funston, H. G., B.A., Chilliwack, B.C.	46	244	Hyde, James, Victoria, B.C.	47	246
G			I		
Galloway, John, Exeter, Ont.	30	218	Inkster, J. G., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	194
Garabedian, M. G., B.D., Calgary, Alta.	43	240	Innes, T. Christie, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	192
Garvin, E. L., Lethbridge, Alta.	43	240	Innes, Bryce, Vancouver, B.C.	46	244
Gazley, A. W., B.A., Victoria, B.C.	47	246	Isaac, J. A., Stayner, Ont.	19	200
Genge, M. E., Ph.D., Chatham, N.B.	6	170			
Gibson, A. R., B.A., S.T.D., Chesley, Ont.	32	220	J		
Gibson, John, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	26	212	Jacenty, J., Oshawa, Ont.	17	194
Gillies, D. J., On Chaplaincy Service	1	160	Jack, Hugh, B.A., Seaford, Ont.	30	218
Gillies, Malcolm, Barvas, Sask.	36	228	Jaffrey, J. M., Toronto, Ont.	17	196
Gilmour, F. W., D.D., London, Ont.	26	212	Jamieson, A. Crawford, B.A., Dresden	27	214
Gilmour, H. K., Maxville, Ont.	10	180	Jamieson, G. M., M.A., On Chaplaincy Service	17	196
*Glasier, K. McLean			Jamieson, Peter, Cromarty, Ont.	29	216
Glen, J. Stanley, Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	192	Jamieson, S. D., Toronto, Ont.	17	196
Glowa, E. M., Edmonton, Alta.	41	236	Jeans, Chas. J. St. Clair, Saint John, N.B.	5	168
Goforth, J. F., M.A., On Chaplaincy Service	17	196	Jenkins, Robert A., M.A., Inverness, Que.	8	174
Gold, W. F., Victoria, B.C.	47	246	Jigiy, Padre, Jobat, Central India	48	248
Good, Robert, B.Litt., Ottawa, Ont.	11	180	Johnson, E. H., B.Sc., Toronto, Ont.	17	196
Goodwill, T. W., B.A., Canoe Cove, P.E.I.	7	170	Johnston, A. H., M.A., Fort William	33	222
Gordon, A. M., D.D., On Chaplaincy Service	8	174	Johnston, G. D., M.A., On Chaplaincy Service	25	210
Gordon, R. Russell, London, Ont.	26	212	Johnston, Robert, D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	180
Gordon, S. Moore, B.D., Hagersville, Ont.	24	208	Johnston, S., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	192
Gosselin, L. E., Victoria Harbour, Ont.	19	200	Johnston, Wallace, Holstein, Ont.	22	204
Gowdy, David, B.D., On Chaplaincy Service	25	210	Johnstone, David, Winnipeg, Man.	34	224
Gowland, A. J., M.A., St. Mary's, Ont.	29	218	Johnstone, C. G., B.D., Elmville, Ont.	19	200
Graham, H. S., Belleville, Ont.	14	188	Jost, H. L., B.Th., Rose Bay, N.S.	4	166
Graham, J. R., B.D., On Chaplaincy Service	8	174			
Graham, P. W., M.A., Englehart, Ont.	20	202	K		
Graham, W. A. J., Thorold, Ont.	24	208	Kaine, I. B., B.A., Dunnville, Ont.	24	208
Grant, Hugh R., D.D., Fort William, Ont.	33	222	Kannawin, W. M., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	194
Grant, J. A., Alton, Ont.	18	198	Kaye, Horace, B.Th., Colborne, Ont.	15	188
Greer, W. A., Vancouver, B.C.	46	244	Kelley, W. E., B.D., Listowel, Ont.	29	216
Greig, J. R., Atwood, Ont.	29	216	Kellock, J. M., B.D., La Mesa, Calif.	11	182
Grier, J. C., B.A., Guelph, Ont.	23	206	Kelman, John, Brantford, Ont.	25	210
Griffiths, D. Lloyd, McGivney Jet.	8	174	Kennedy, A. L., B.A., Upper Musquodoboit, N.S.	4	166
Guergis, Karam, Port Elgin, N.B.	5	168	Kennedy, Cecil H., B.D., Stellarton, N.S.	3	164
Gunn, George H., B.A., E. Lockport, Man.	34	224	Kennedy, John, High River, Alta.	43	240
			Kennedy, Norman D., M.A., New Glasgow, N.S.	3	162
H			Kennedy, T. E., B.A., Southampton, Ont.	32	220
Hagen, James, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	10	180	Kerr, C. M., Ph.D., Halifax, N.S.	4	166
Hall, John T., Paris, Ont.	24	210	Kerr, D. McMaster, Toronto, Ont.	17	192
Hamilton, A. D., B.D., On Active Service	48	248	Kerr, E. J., B.D., New Liskeard, Ont.	20	202
Hamiro, Daniel Padre, Amkhut, C.I.	39	232	Kerr, R. H. M., B.A., On Chaplaincy Service	17	196
Hardwick, John, B.A., Saskatoon	24	208	Kerr, Samuel, B.D., Brussels, Ont.	31	220
Hare, A. W., B.A., R.R., Fenwick, Ont.	17	196	Kerr, S. McM., B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	46	244
Harper, Frank C., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	42	238	Ketchen, H. Beverley, D.D., Hamilton	24	208
Hart, John, Sylvan Lake, Alta.	9	178	Keys, J. Melvin, Ph.D., Arthur, Ont.	22	204
Harvey-Jellie, W., D.D., Montreal, Que.	28	216	Kidd, C. E., B.D., Gananoque, Ont.	14	186
Hay, R. J., B.A., Petrolia, Ont.	6	170	Kik, J. M., Th.B., Montreal, Que.	9	178
Hayward, C. E., B.A., Dalhousie, N.B.	19	200	Killen, George, Cobden, Ont.	12	182
Henderson, W. A., Hillsdale, Ont.	33	222	Kincaid, W. A., B.A., Innerkip	25	210
Hepburn, James, N. Fort Frances	17	192	Kirkland, R. J., B.A., Smiths Falls	12	184
Herbison, J. C., Toronto, Ont.	12	184	Knight, G. E., Saint John, N.B.	5	168
Herbison, John, Forrester's Falls, Ont.	25	210	Knox, F. C., Mendha, Central India	48	248
Herbman, A. W. K., Vancouver, B.C.	13	184	Koffend, Joseph A., Newmarket, Ont.	17	192
Heslip, M. W., Prescott, Ont.	3	162	Koffend, Robert J., Toronto, Ont.	17	194
Heustin, W. Harold, B.A., Hopewell, N.S.	9	176			
Hill, A. M., D.D., Verdun, Que.	9	176			

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
Konkle, H. N., Toronto, Ont.	17	196
Kovacs, Chas., Hamilton, Ont.	24	210
Kovacs, Frank, London, England.	24	210
Kovacs, John, B.A., Kipling, Sask.	36	228

L

Laird, J. M., B.D., St. Thomas, Ont.	26	212
Lamont, George M., B.A., Pictou, N.S.	3	164
Lamont, Gilbert C., B.A., Woodbridge.	17	196
Lane, D. J., B.A., Clinton, Ont.	30	218
Larkin, F. H., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	196
Larsen, Eric, Trail, B.C.	44	242
Lattimore, J. K., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	24	208
Lawrence, F. A., Th.B., Truro, N.S.	4	166
Lawrence, Samuel, R.R. 2, Whitby, Ont.	17	196
Lawson, F. B.D., Kitchener, Ont.	23	206
Lee, Edward, Winnipeg, Man.	34	224
Leggett, Arthur, Norval, Ont.	17	192
Lennox, H., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	46	244
Lennox, J., D.D., Allandale, Ont.	19	200
Leslie, A. H., Toronto, Ont.	42	238
Leslie, R. S., B.A., Trossachs, Sask.	37	230
Leung, M. F., Victoria, B.C.	47	246
Lindsay, John, D.D., Cobourg, Ont.	17	194
Lister, David, Vancouver, B.C.	46	244
Little, G. C., B.A., Alliston, Ont.	19	198
Little, G. D., Toronto, Ont.	17	192
Lloyd, G. S., B.D., Cornwall, Ont.	10	178
Lockhart, E. H., Portage la Prairie, Man.	35	226
Logan-Veneta, J., M.A., On Chaplaincy Service	11	180
Lowe, J. J., Hespeler, Ont.	23	206
Lowry, C. H., Toronto, Ont.	17	196
Lowry, Harold G., On Chaplaincy Service	11	182
Lowther, A. A., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	194
Lundie, S. B.A., Sooke, B.C.	47	246
Luttrell, H. P. S., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	46	246
Lytle, Robert H., B.D., Windsor, Ont.	27	214

M

Macarthur, S. J., B.D., Stellarton, N.S.	3	164
MacDonald, A. D., B.D., Kingston, Ont.	23	206
MacDonald, C. H., Lucknow, Ont.	31	220
MacDonald, Donald C., Gairloch, N.S.	3	162
MacDonald, Ewen, Toronto, Ont.	17	196
MacDonald, E. G., B.A.	47	246
MacDonald, F. G., Merigonish, N.S.	3	162
MacDonald, J. W., B.A., Roslin, Ont.	14	186
MacDonald, M. N., Avonmore, Ont.	10	178
MacDonald, N. D., Ph.D., Hamilton, Ont.	24	208
MacDonald, R. D., B.A., St. Thomas, Ont.	26	212
Macdonnell, Scarth, B.A., Amherstburg.	27	214
MacEachern, N. A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	196
MacFadyen, K. R., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	196
MacGillivray, J. K., M.A., Sarnia, Ont.	28	216
MacGillivray, J. M., D.D., Sarnia, Ont.	28	216
MacInnes, Donald, B.Th., Milverton.	29	216
MacInnes, Murdo, On Chaplaincy Service	17	192
MacInnes, P. W., Durham, Ont.	22	204
MacInnis, J. A., B.D., Orillia, Ont.	19	200
Macintosh, A. T., Whiterock, B.C.	46	244
Maciver, A., B.D., Tiverton, Ont.	32	220
Maciver, Iver D., Assinibois, Sask.	37	230
MacKay, Allan Lorne, Vancouver, B.C.	46	244
MacKay, C. J., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	194
MacKay, D. H., Hamilton, Ont.	24	210
MacKay, Donald B., B.Th., On Chaplaincy Service	9	178
MacKay, E. S., Tiedale, Sask.	38	230
MacKay, Ewart W. B., Woodville, Ont.	16	190
MacKay, G. W., Toronto, Ont.	26	212
MacKay, Malcolm R., B.A., Livingston, Tenn.	1	160
MacKay, Norman, B.A., On Chaplaincy Service	29	216
MacKay, W. M., B.A., Weston, Ont.	21	204
MacKenzie, A. W. R., Baddeck, N.S.	1	160
MacKenzie, F. Scott, D.D., Montreal.	9	178
MacKinnon, Archibald D., B.A., Little Narrows.	1	160
MacKinnon, D. A., Barney's River, N.S.	3	162
MacKinnon, Wallace, B.A., Bristol, Que.	11	180
MacKnight, R., Moose Jaw, Sask.	37	230
MacLean, Allison O., B.A., Harvey Station.	5	168

Maclean, C. H., B.A., On Chaplaincy Service	3	164
MacLean, H. N., Ph.D., Vancouver, B.C.	46	246
MacLean, J. A., D.D., R.R. 5, Dutton.	26	212
MacLean, J. B., D.D., Huntingdon, Que.	9	174
MacLean, Kenneth, B.A., Wingham, Ont.	31	220
MacLean, Randolph, Moncton, N.B.	5	168
MacLean, Robert U., B.A., On Chaplaincy Service	5	168
MacLean, R. C., B.A., Trenton, Ont.	14	186
Maclean, W. Gordon, B.D., On Chaplaincy Service	34	224
MacLennan, A. D., Erin, Ont.	18	198
MacLennan, K. C., Toronto, Ont.	17	194
MacLennan, W. Lloyd, B.D., Scotsburn.	3	164
MacLennan, N. A., D.D., Brockville, Ont.	13	184
MacLeod, Roderick, Big Bras d'Or.	1	160
MacMillan, D. N., Ph.D., On Chaplaincy Service	10	178
MacMillan, Donald, Grand River, N.S.	1	160
MacMillan, J. A., Port Perry, Ont.	16	190
MacMillan, J. W., D.D., St. Andrew's East	9	176
MacNamara, J. C., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	194
MacNeil, J. C., B.D., Campbellville, Ont.	23	206
MacOdrum, M. M., Ph.D., Brockville.	1	160
MacOdrum, W. B., B.A., Forest, Ont.	28	216
Macpherson, A. Gordon, B.D., Toronto.	17	192
Macpherson, D. C., Th.B., Kirkwood, N.S.	1	160
MacQueen, John M., B.D., Lachine, Que.	9	174
MacSween, Alex. F., B.A., Prince Rupert	46	244
MacSween, Peter F., R.R. 1, Winnipeg.	34	224
MacWilliam, W. A., Mount Brydges, Ont.	26	212
McAfee, Thos., Regina, Sask.	36	228
McAllister, T. H., Victoria, B.C.	47	246
McAvoy, F. B.Th., Ridgeway, Ont.	27	214
McCaill, K. B.D., McDonald's Corners	12	182
McCleary, Wallace, On Chaplaincy Service	27	214
McCleary, Walter, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	196
McColl, Duncan, Carnoch, Glencoe, Scotland.	1	160
McCrae, P. C., New Westminster, B.C.	46	244
McCreary, J. K., M.Th., Toronto, Ont.	17	192
McCree, Walter T., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	192
McCullagh, E. C., On Chaplaincy Service	25	210
McCurie, J. M., Walkerton, Ont.	32	220
McDermid, R. C., Oakville, Ont.	17	192
McDonald, D. E., Toronto, Ont.	48	248
McDonald, D. W., B.A., Mahone Bay, N.S.	4	166
McDowell, Quincy A., B.Th., Montreal, Que.	9	176
McFaul, J. N., B.A., Paris, Ont.	25	210
McGowan, J. A., B.A., Bass River, N.B.	6	170
McGregor, George, B.D., Prescott, Ont.	13	186
McIlroy, J., Orangeville, Ont.	30	218
McIntyre, D., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	196
McIvor, W. J., S.T.D., Guelph, Ont.	23	206
McKay, Donald, Campbellford, Ont.	14	186
McKay, R. G., M.A., Prince Albert.	38	232
McKenzie, D. A., B.A., Cobourg, Ont.	15	188
McKenzie, J., B.D., Bradford, Ont.	19	198
McKenzie, W. T., Kingston, Ont.	27	214
McKerroll, D. T. L., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	196
McKeown, W. J., B.A., Melfort, Sask.	38	230
McLean, Alexander, Embro, Ont.	25	210
McLean, Alex., Lansing, Ont.	17	194
McLean, A. S., Morewood, Ont.	13	184
McLean-Bell, J. C., Ph.D., Vancouver.	46	244
McLean, J. L. W., M.A., Victoria, B.C.	47	246
McLean, W. I., M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	24	208
McLean, Wm., Montreal, Que.	9	178
McLelland, D. C., Port Alberni, B.C.	47	246
McLeod, Bunyan, D.D., Matapan, Mass.	12	184
McLeod, Donald, Val d'Or, Que.	8	174
McLeod, George B., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	196
McLeod, J. P., B.A., Weston, Ont.	17	194
McMahon, John A., B.A., Port Arthur.	33	222
McMillan, A. N., Caledonia, Ont.	24	206
McMillan, K. G., Port Elgin, Ont.	32	222
McMullen, A. J., B.A., Markham, Ont.	22	204
McNab, John, B.D., On Chaplaincy Service	24	210
McNabb, Peter, Victoria, B.C.	47	246
McNair, John, D.D., London, Ont.	26	212
McNeill, James, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	192
McNeill, Joseph, Paris, Ont.	9	178
McNicol, John, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	196

McQueen, Donald, Lindsay, Ont.	16	190
McRae, W. W., B.A., Detroit, Mich.	27	214
McRoberts, Wm., B.A., Oshawa, Ont.	17	192
McTurk, J., Vancouver, B.C.	46	244
Maitland, H. P., Arnprior, Ont.	12	182
Mann, Oliver E., Pentticon, B.C.	45	242
Manning, Robert, M.A., Cookstown, Ont.	19	200
Mark, W. J., D.D., Hanover, Ont.	32	220
Markell, H. Keith, B.A., Wales, Ont.	46	246
Marshall, David, Whitby, Ont.	17	192
Marshall, D. H., M.A., Guelph, Ont.	23	206
Marshall, T. G., Hespeler, Ont.	23	206
Meek, P. T., B.A., Perth, Scotland.	16	190
Meredith, F. R., Montreal, Que.	9	176
Merrilees, William, Westport, Ont.	13	184
Middleton, James, Stanley, N.B.	5	168
Miller, Robertson, Finch, Ont.	10	178
Miller, A. Neil, B.D., Brampton, Ont.	17	192
Miller, C. S., B.D., Morrisburg.	13	184
Miller, J. MacBeath, B.D., Edmonton.	41	236
Miller, T. O., B.A., Orangeville, Ont.	18	198
Milligan, G., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	196
Mills, Alexander, B.D., On Chaplaincy Service	3	164
Mills, John, V., B.Th., Waterloo, Ont.	23	206
Mills, T. W., B.A., Ailsa Craig, Ont.	28	216
Milroy, James, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	192
Mingie, Geo., B.D., Montreal.	9	178
Mitchell, C. A., Bradner, B.C.	46	244
Mitchell, C. L., B.D., On Chaplaincy Service	19	200
Mitchell, George S., D.D., Westville, N.S.	3	164
Mitchell, W. B., B.A., Dundas, Ont.	24	206
Moffat, Walter, Fingal, Ont.	26	212
Molnar, E. F., Ph.D., Calgary, Alta.	43	240
Montgomery, I. A., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	176
Moorhead-Legate, R., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	7	172
Moore, J. H., B.A., Shakespear, Ont.	29	218
Moore, Wm., B.A., Paris, Ont.	27	214
Moore, W. W., B.A., Mont Nebo, Sask.	38	232
Moore, Ronald T., S.T.B., Athlestan, Que.	9	174
Morley, Frank S., Ph.D., Westmount.	9	176
Morrison, A. E., Halifax, N.S.	4	166
Morrow, E. L., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	196
Moynan, Robert, B.Th., Toronto, Ont.	24	210
Mullin, A., Toronto, Ont.	17	196
Mullin, C. A., B.A., West Flamboro.	24	208
Mulligan, Wm. Orr, D.D., Westmount.	9	176
Munro, Donald, B.A., North Battleford.	39	234
Munro, D., Sooke, B.C.	47	246
Munro, J. A., B.A., On Chaplaincy Service	46	246
Munroe, Hugh, D.D., New Glasgow.	3	162
Murdoch, John G., B.A., Geraldton, Ont.	33	222
Murdoch, G. W., B.A., R.R., Rodney.	26	212
Murdoch, T. J., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	29	218
Murphy, T., Th.M., New Westminster.	46	244
Murray, Alexander A., D.D., Sydney.	1	160
Murray, Allister, Paris, Ont.	9	178
Murray, P. W., B.A., On Chaplaincy Service	18	198
Mustard, John A., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	194

N

Naku, Musa Padre, Jobat, C.I.	48	248
Naku, Padre, Barwani, C.I.	48	248
Nelles, R. Bertram, Pembroke, Ont.	12	182
Nelson, S. Banks, D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	24	208
Newton, E. T., Stamford, Ont.	24	208
Newton, W. L., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	5	166
Nicholson, Donald, Kincardine, Ont.	11	182
Nicoll, C. K., On Chaplaincy Service	17	192
Nimmo, Alex., Beauharnois, Que.	9	174
Niven, J. Mackie, Victoria, B.C.	47	246
Northridge, Wm. R., Sherbrooke, Que.	8	174
Nugent, W. Oliver, B.A., Cobourg, Ont.	15	188
Nute, John F., Th.B., St. John's, Nfld.	2	162

O

Oke, C. S., Stratford, Ont.	29	218
Olgers, Lambert, B.A., Sault Ste. Marie.	21	202
Oliver, D. L., Haney, B.C.	46	244
Ooms, Wm., Th.B., Sudbury, Ont.	21	202
Orsborn, E., Lachute, Que.	9	174
Orsborn, V. E., Moncton, N.B.	5	168
Oswald, D. W., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	194

Palmer, K. Hunter, D.D., Palmerston.	22	204
Parker, S. C., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	194
Partridge, G. F., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	176
Patterson, J. S., Victoria, B.C.	47	246
Patterson, Walter, M.A., Paisley, Ont.	32	220
Patterson, Wm., D.D., West Hill, Ont.	17	192
Paul, J. W., Woodstock, N.B.	5	168
Paulin, H. M., D.D., Windsor, Ont.	27	214
Paulin, J. B., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	192
Peddie, G. A., B.A., Norwich, Ont.	25	210
Perrie, D. K., B.A., Hastings, Ont.	15	188
Peterson, J. J., Port Alberni, B.C.	47	246
Philpott, H. S., B.D., Montreal, Que.	9	178
Phinn, E. J., B.A., R.R. 3, Thorndale, Ont.	26	210
Pickup, H. R., B.A., Montreal West.	9	174
Pierro, R. de, Montreal, Que.	9	176
Pitcher, C. B., Toronto, Ont.	17	196
Pollock, John, B.A., Wingham, Ont.	31	220
Preston, A. J., B.Th., Penetanguishene.	19	200
Preston, Edwin E., B.D., Vankleek Hill.	10	180
Pritchard, H. A., Montreal, Que.	9	174
Purnell, Frank G., Fairville, N.B.	5	168

Q

Quigley, R. S., Ph.D., Maitland, N.S.	4	166
Quigley, Wm., B.D., Belle River, Ont.	27	214

R

Ralston, J. O., M.A., Campbellford, Ont.	15	188
Ransom, A. B., B.D., On Chaplaincy Service	17	192
Ransom, R. Malcolm, Th.B., Rosetown.	39	232
Rattray, A. A., B.D., Chicago, Ill.	39	234
Rayner, DeCourcy H., B.A., Outremont.	9	176
Rayner, T. DeCourcy, Markham, Ont.	17	192
Real d'Anjou, J. H., Fontenelle, Gaspe.	6	170
Reid, A. Newton, M.A., Richmond, Ont.	11	180
Reid, Allan S., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	178
Reid, W. D., D.D., Westmount, Que.	8	174
Reid, W. Harold, M.A., Quebec, Que.	9	176
Reid, W. Stanford, Ph.D., Montreal, Que.	32	222
Reith, Peter, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	19	200
Reoch, Allan, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	13	186
Revie, T. M., South Mountain, Ont.	28	216
Reynolds, Wm., Watford, Ont.	31	220
Rhoad, W. O., Th.D., Lucknow, Ont.	17	196
Rhodes, J. B., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	196
Rice, J. P., Ph.D., Paris, Ont.	24	210
Rice, Wm., B.A., Ridgeville, Ont.	17	192
Riddell, John, Milton, Ont.	28	216
Ritchie, David, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	11	182
Ritchie, J. M., M.A., Westboro, Ont.	19	200
Robertson, E. C., On Chaplaincy Service	44	242
Robertson, W. J., Forbes, Creston, B.C.	16	190
Robinson, J. C., Leaskdale, Ont.	29	218
Robinson, T. J., B.A., Stratford, Ont.	17	194
Rochester, W. M., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	43	240
Rodger, T. A., B.A., Regina, Sask.	9	174
Rodney, H. S., B.A., Montreal, Que.	24	230
Roe, J. S., B.Th., Burlington, Ont.	38	236
Roskamp, Arend, B.Th., Prince Albert.	4	166
Ross, D. G., Windsor, N.S.	9	178
Ross, Geo. E., D.D., Granby, Que.	17	192
Ross, J. C., Bolton, Ont.	10	180
Ross, Walter, Moose Creek, Ont.	44	242
Roulston, Thos. E., B.A., Cranbrook, B.C.	20	202
Rowat, C. A. R., B.A., North Bay, Ont.	17	196
Rowland, D. P., On Chaplaincy Service	15	188
Rowland, Geo., B.D., Port Hope, Ont.	41	236
Roxburgh, F. D., D.D., Edmonton, Ont.	26	212
Russell, Richard, Wallaceburg, Ont.	28	214
Rutherford, R. T., B.A., Alvinston.	28	214

S

St. Denis, F. G., Vancouver, B.C.	46	244
Sampson, P. McK., Millerton, N.B.	6	170
Sanderson, J. R., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	192
Scott, A. G., Arkona, Ont.	28	216
Scott, David, B.D., Montreal, Que.	9	176
Scott, H. Crawford, B.A., On Chaplaincy Service	11	180
Scott, Herbert, J., Grand Falls, Nfld.	2	163
Scott, S. M., B.A., Kincairdine, Ont.	31	222
Self, J., Musquodoboit Harbour	4	166

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
Sewell, M. H., Th.B., Montreal, Que.	9	178
Shannon, A. M., London, Ont.	28	216
Sharkey, N. F., B.A., On Chaplaincy Service	10	180
Sharkey, S. J., B.D., Y.M.C.A. War Service, Ottawa, Ont.	10	180
Sharpe, L. M., Omemece, Ont.	15	190
Shortt, J. S., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	192
Simons, Wm., Edmonton, Alta.	41	236
Simpson, H. L., Orangeville, Ont.	18	198
Simpson, Robert, Brooklin, Ont.	16	190
Sinclair, A. J., B.D., Macleod, Alta.	43	240
Sinclair, N. R. D., D.D., Barrie, Ont.	19	198
Sinclair, R. A., B.A., Innisfail, Alta.	42	238
Skene, J., Vancouver, B.C.	25	210
Skene, J. B., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	46	244
Skinner, A. R., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	192
Smart, J. D., Ph.D., Peterborough, Ont.	15	188
Smith, D. A., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	46	244
Smith, D. Crawford, B.D., On Chaplaincy Service	17	196
Smith, J. A., Montreal, Que.	9	176
Smith, John A., B.A., Lancaster, Ont.	10	178
Smith, J. W., Scotstown, Que.	8	174
Smith, Neil G., Rodney, Ont.	26	212
Smith, Stanley E., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	24	208
Smyth, W. Ernest, B.A., Warkworth, Ont.	15	188
Somers, T. H. B., S.T.M., Charlottetown	7	172
Soules, D. C., B.D., Waterdown, Ont.	24	208
Sparks, G. H., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	34	224
Sproule, A. H., Campbellton, N.B.	6	170
Steinmetz, Chas., Toronto, Ont.	17	194
Stephen, J. W., D.D., Gananoque, Ont.	14	188
Stevens, R. S., D.D., Brownvale, Alta.	40	234
Stevenson, N., Toronto, Ont.	17	196
Stevenson, J. W., Ph.D., Scarboro Jct.	17	192
Stewart, A. C., M.A., Midland, Ont.	19	200
Stewart, F. G., On Chaplaincy Service	23	206
Stewart, Richard, Kirkland Lake	20	202
Stewart, R. G., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	194
Stewart, R. G., St. David's, Ont.	24	208
Stewart, Roy J., B.A., On Chaplaincy Service	21	204
Strachan, J. T., B.D., St. Mary's, Ont.	29	218
Sutherland, Angus, M.A., Priceville	18	198
Sutherland, A. D., B.A., Welland, Ont.	24	208
Sutherland, Wm., B.D., On Chaplaincy Service	27	214
Sutherland, W. S., B.A., On Chaplaincy Service	1	160
T		
Tate, W. B., Regina, Sask.	36	228
Taylor, Gordon R., Carleton Place, Ont.	11	182
Taylor, John, Ph.D., Ottawa, Ont.	33	222
Taylor, Joseph E., R.R. 3, Brussels, Ont.	31	220
Taylor-Munro, G., Grimsby, Ont.	24	208
Taylor, R. L., B.A., Indian Head, Sask.	36	228
Taylor, T. Wardlaw, D.D., Goderich, Ont.	30	218
Tezlo, Padre, Talawad, Borjhar, C.I.	48	248
Thom, G. W., Almonte, Ont.	9	178
Thomas, E. Pugh, Ph.D., Paris, Ont.	24	210
Thomas, Wm., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	192
Thompson, E. G., M.A., Woodstock, Ont.	25	210
Thomson, A. O., D.D., Brookfield, P.E.I.	7	170
Thomson, E. A., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	23	206
Thomson, J. B., Toronto, Ont.	17	192
Thomson, J. K. Ross, B.A., Brandon, Man.	35	226
Thomson, R. Forbes, Feversham, Ont.	18	198
Thomson, W. McCulloch, D.D., Durham	3	164
Toombs, A. E., Barwani, Central India	47	248

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
*Toth, K. D., Th.M., On Leave, Hungary		
Townley, D. J., Carrichue, Ireland	42	238
Trail, Donald S., M.A., S.T.M., Lewis	8	174
Treanor, G. G., D.Th., Duart, Ont.	27	214
Turner, H. H., Ph.D., Ingersoll, Ont.	25	210
Turner, W. D., B.A., Hillsburg, Ont.	18	198
U		
Upham, Clement, San Diego, Calif.	27	214
V		
Vencta-Logan, J., M.A., On Chaplaincy Service	11	180
Verwolf, Wm., B.A., Summerside	7	172
Vesey, F. G., Toronto, Ont.	17	196
Volume, D. A., B.A., M.D., Bayfield, Ont.	32	222
W		
Wadland, Wallace S., B.A., On Chaplaincy Service	7	172
Walden, B. L., B.A., Port Colborne, Ont.	24	208
Waldie, John R., B.D., London, Ont.	26	212
Walker, Andrew, Lloydminster, Alta.	41	236
Walker, Harry, Toronto, Ont.	17	196
Walker, W. H. V., Stirling, Ont.	14	186
Walker, W. J., B.D., Belleville, Ont.	14	186
Wasson, Joseph, Toronto, Ont.	17	192
Watson, Thomas J., B.D., London, Ont.	26	212
Webster, G. Carlyle, Charlottetown	7	172
Wedderburn, J. F., B.D., Kingston, Ont.	14	186
Weir, Wm., B.A., Hensall, Ont.	30	218
West, J. K., B.D., Monkton, Ont.	29	216
Whillans, James W., Toronto, Ont.	17	196
White, Edwin J., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	176
Wilkie, J. D., B.A., Elora, Ont.	23	206
Williams, Jas. H., Tatamagouche, N.S.	3	164
Williams, H. R., B.A., St. Paul's, Ont.	29	216
Williams, R. H., Ph.D., Red Deer, Alta.	42	238
Williams, Richard H., Regina, Sask.	36	228
Williams, T. L., B.D., Uxbridge, Ont.	16	190
Williams, W. A., R.R. 1, Merlin, Ont.	27	214
Williamson, F., Mitchell, Ont.	29	216
Willson, F. B., Elphinstone, Man.	35	226
Wilson, A. H., Whitechurch, Ont.	31	220
Wilson, H. L., Wainwright, Alta.	41	236
Wilson, James, Whitewood, Sask.	36	228
Wilson, J. R., Vancouver, B.C.	46	244
Wilson, R. J., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	24	208
Winchester, A. B., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	196
Wishart, A. C., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	46	244
Wood, C. L., B.D., Jobat, Central India	48	248
Woods, Stuart, B.A., Beamsville, Ont.	24	208
Wright, E. A., Wallaceburg, Ont.	27	214
Wright, John S., B.A., Simcoe, Ont.	25	210
Wyllie, W. A., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	46	244
Y		
Yeung, K. H., Vancouver, B.C.	46	244
Young, Arthur C., B.A., Manotick, Ont.	11	180
Young, Geo. M., R.R. 2, Holstein, Ont.	22	204
Young, James M., B.A., Saskatoon, Sask.	39	232
Young, L. L., D.D., Oxford, N.S.	3	162
Young, M. C., B.A., Beaverton, Ont.	16	190
Young, W. A., B.Sc.A., On Chaplaincy Service	23	206
Younger-Lewis, C., B.D., Swift Current	37	230
Z		
Zeidman, Morris, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	196

INDEX TO MINUTES OF ASSEMBLY

PAGES 5 TO 63

	PAGES
Assembly Constituted	5
" Communion Service	12, 13, 15
" and Synod Records	12, 13, 46
" Business Committee Appointed	13
" Close of Assembly	63
Alliance of Reformed Churches, Western Section Representatives	60
Appointment of Special Committees:	
To investigate conditions in the Colleges	24, 34, 36, 39, 40, 44
Re Sabbath School Survey	40, 55
Re Anniversaries of Historic Presbyterianism	33, 61
Committee on Overtures 18 and 24, and Petition, Presbytery of Paris	54, 55
B	
Better Ordering of Our Settlement System, Report	60, 61
Billeting of Assembly	49
Bills and Overtures, Committee Appointed	13
" " " Report of Committee	15, 16, 18, 19, 22, 23
Board of Administration, Report and Recommendations	21, 22, 53, 54
" " " Members of Board	55
Board of Education, Report and Recommendations	30, 31, 32, 48, 49
" " " Mr. R. S. Stevens	30
" " " Mr. A. Ross MacKay	30
" " " Mr. E. H. Bean	30
" " " Mr. Leland C. Jorgensen	30
" " " Mr. C. F. Laine	30
" " " Mr. George Cowan	30
" " " Mr. A. F. Howick	30
" " " Mr. J. W. Bell	30
" " " Mr. J. W. B. Kat	30
" " " Mr. J. Giguere	30
" " " Mr. Donald MacLeod	30

	PAGES
Board of Education, Mr. John Herbison	30, 31
“ “ “ Mr. Roland T. Moores	31
“ “ “ Mr. E. A. Rivard	31
“ “ “ Mr. Angus MacKay	31, 39, 48, 49
“ “ “ Mr. A. A. Downey	31, 48
“ “ “ Mr. A. C. MacPhail	31
“ “ “ Mr. P. R. Stutsman	31
“ “ “ Mr. C. E. Bray	31
“ “ “ Mr. Edward Bragg	48
“ “ “ Members of Board	58, 59
Board of Evangelism and Church Life and Work, Report and Recommendations	46, 47, 48
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ Members of Board	59
British and Foreign Bible Society, Mr. J. B. M. Armour	17
Budget and Stewardship Committee Report and Recommendations	23, 27
Business Committee Report	12 to 14
“ “ “ Members of Committee 1942-1943	60

C

Caven Library	41, 42
Chaplaincy Service, Report of Committee	41, 49, 62
Chaplains, Supply of	41
Church Extension and Church and Manse Funds, Report	39
Church Worship, Report of Committee	46
“ “ “ Members of Committee	59
Colleges:—	
Knox College, Report of Senate	24
“ “ “ “ Board	24
“ “ “ “ Members of Senate	57
“ “ “ “ Board	57
Presbyterian College, Montreal, Report of Senate	24, 25
“ “ “ “ “ Board	24, 25
“ “ “ “ Members of Senate	57
“ “ “ “ “ Board	57, 58
“ “ “ “ Special Convocation	14
Commission of Assembly, Members of Commission	60
Committee on Correspondence, Report	20
“ “ “ “ Members of Committee	59
Committee on Overtures 18 and 24, and Petition, Presbytery of Paris	54, 55

PAGES

D

d'Anjou, Rev. J. H. Real, Report of Commission	21
Delegates:	
Appointment to Montreal and Ottawa Conference	14
Dr. George Summey	15
Dr. J. W. Woodside	15
Dr. E. Leslie Pigeon	15
Mayor Renault	19

E

Election of Elders by Ballot	20, 21
------------------------------------	--------

H

Historical Committee, Report and Recommendations	32, 33
“ “ “ “ Members of Committee	59
Horne, Rev. H. R., LL.B., Resignation	17, 18, 51

L

Lay Reader, Office of, Recommendation	48
Lord's Day Alliance of Canada	27
Loyal Addresses, Committee Appointed	14
“ “ “ Report of Committee	27, 28

M

Mackay, Rev. W. M., Resignation	17, 18, 51
MacKenzie, Prof. M., Letter of thanks	46
Men's Organizations	26
Missions, (General Board) Report and Recommendations	17, 50, 51
“ “ “ Addresses	25
“ “ “ Members of Board	55, 56
“ “ “ Re Church at Timmins	29
“ “ “ W.M.S. (W.D.), Report	18
“ “ “ W.M.S. (W.D.), Members of Council Executive	56
“ “ “ W.M.S. (W.D.), Representatives on Assembly Board	56
“ “ “ W.M.S. (E.D.), Report	18
“ “ “ W.M.S. (E.D.), Representatives on Assembly Board	56

	PAGES
Missionary and Deaconess Training School, Report and Recommendations	29
“ “ “ “ “ Members of Board	58
Moderator, Election of	12
“ Committee to Advise with	54
“ Committee to Confer with	18
“ Thanks to Retiring Moderator	12
Morgan Memorial House, Report	26, 27

N

Next General Assembly, 1943	36, 37, 52
-----------------------------	------------

O

Overtures:

(1) <i>Re</i> Baptism of Infants	18, 47
(2, 5, 8, 13, 15, 17, 22) <i>Re</i> Placing Names on Constituent Roll, and No. 11 unprinted	16, 18, 22, 34, 42
(3) <i>Re</i> Book of Forms	18, 34, 53
(4) <i>Re</i> Tires for Ministers' Cars	18, 53, 54
(6, 19) <i>Re</i> Chaplains	18, 41
(7) <i>Re</i> Budget	18, 19, 54
(9) <i>Re</i> Financial Agent	18, 19, 54
(14) <i>Re</i> Forward Movement Programme	18, 19, 54
(10) <i>Re</i> Simultaneous Canvass	19, 23, 27
(11) <i>Re</i> Board of Evangelism	19, 26, 46
(12 and 20) <i>Re</i> Bible Sunday	19, 47
(16) <i>Re</i> Statistical Returns	19, 60
(18) <i>Re</i> The Civil Magistrate	19, 26, 42, 43, 44, 45
(24) <i>Re</i> Services Other Than Those Ordered by the Courts of the Church	19, 26, 42, 43, 51, 52
(21) <i>Re</i> Abolition of Liquor	19, 47
(23) <i>Re</i> Church and Present World Situation	19, 47
Unprinted (No. 2) <i>Re</i> Theological Education	19, 32
“ (No. 3) <i>Re</i> Accumulated Deficit	19, 54
“ (No. 4) <i>Re</i> Reception of Rev. C. E. Bray	19, 31
“ (Nos. 5, 6, 7) <i>Re</i> Sabbath Observance, Programme of Action and Youth Delinquency	19, 47, 48
“ (No. 8) <i>Re</i> Minimum Stipend	19, 54
“ (No. 9) <i>Re</i> Retiring Age for Paid Officials	19, 26, 53
“ (No. 10) <i>Re</i> Claims of the Christian Ministry	19, 26, 53
“ (No. 12) <i>Re</i> Tercentenary, Confession of Faith	22

PAGES

P

“Penmarvian” and Morgan Memorial House Report	26, 27
Pension Fund, Report and Recommendations	49, 50
“ “ Members of Board	58

Petitions, Memorials and Appeals:—

Appeal, Mr. Edgar Foreman	23, 39, 52
Presbyteries of Huron and Maitland	23, 27
St. Paul's Church, Banff	22, 39
<i>Re</i> Assessor Member of Presbytery	22
<i>Re</i> Foreign Missionaries	23, 51
Presbytery of Toronto <i>re</i> Licensing of Students	23, 34 to 36
<i>Re</i> Ordination of Mr. A. A. Downey	23, 31, 48
<i>Re</i> Baptism of Indian Children	23
For a Declaration of Liberty of Conscience and the Lordship of Christ over the State	22, 43, 44, 45
Presentation by Dr. N. A. MacEachern	40

R

<i>Record, The Presbyterian</i> , Report	16
“ “ “ Members of Committee	58
Resolutions, Special Committee Appointed	39
“ Report of Committee	61, 62
Roll of Assembly, The	6 to 11
“ “ “ Committee Appointed	13
“ “ “ Report of Committee	16, 17, 36, 38

S

Sabbath Services	14
“ Schools and Y.P.S., Report and Recommendations	37, 40
“ “ “ <i>Re</i> Addresses	37, 38
“ “ “ Members of Board	56
Sacrament of the Lord's Supper	12, 13
Standing Committees, Committee to Strike Standing Committees	13, 14
“ “ Report	45, 55 to 60
“ “ Members of Committee	60
Statistics and Finance, Report	39
Synod Records	12, 46
Sustentation Fund, Report and Recommendations	36

	PAGES
Sympathy to, Messages of:	
Rev. W. A. Williams	24
Dr. W. M. Kannawin	37
Mr. E. W. McNeill	22
Miss Cora Sinclair	62
Mr. D. A. Smith	62

T

Thanks of Assembly to Retiring Moderator	12
" " " " Moderator	63
" to the Congregations, Hosts, Hostesses, etc	61
" Business Committee	63
" Clerks of Assembly	63
" Mr. E. W. McNeill, Treasurer	22, 32
" Mr. F. C. Doran	22
The Trustee Board, Report	23
Time and Place of Next Assembly	36, 37, 52
Treasurer's Report	32

W

Women's Missionary Society (E.D.), Report	18
" " " (W.D.), Report	18

INDEX TO APPENDICES

REPORTS OF BOARDS AND STANDING COMMITTEES

PAGES 3 TO 310

	PAGES
Alphabetical List of Congregations	292 to 304
" " " Ministers	305 to 310
Better Ordering of the Settlement System, Report of Special Committee	277 to 279
Board of Administration, Report and Recommendations	123 to 127
Board of Evangelism and Church Life and Work, Report	79 to 81
Budget and Stewardship Committee, Report and Recommendations	120, 121
Budget Receipts by Presbyteries and Synods	122
Budget Estimates for 1943	126, 127
Changes Affecting Ministers and Congregations by Synods	259 to 273
Chaplaincy Committee Report, and List of Chaplains	118, 119
Church Extension and Church and Manse Fund	77, 78
Church Worship Report	90
Clerks of Synods, Presbyteries, Conveners of Standing Committees	274, 275
Colleges:—	
Presbyterian, Montreal, Board and Senate	62 to 65
" " Financial Statement and Auditor's Report	65 to 70
Knox Report, Board and Senate	71 to 73
" " Financial Statement and Auditor's Report	73 to 76
Commission of General Assembly re Rev. Real d'Anjou—Minutes	276
Correspondence with Other Churches	83, 84
Election of Elders by Secret Ballot, Report	86
Historical Committee, Report	85, 86
McCormick, Andrew Trust Fund	128
Memorial Records:—	280 to 291
Rev. Robert C. Acheson	289
Rev. Hugh Brown	288
Rev. Jenkins Burkholder	280
Rev. Geo. W. Carter	285
Rev. A. Craise, D.D.	280
Rev. J. H. Douglas, B.A.	286
Rev. John Elder	290
Rev. Robert Honeyman	281
Rev. E. B. Horne, M.A., D.D.	286
Rev. Frank Hutchison	282
Rev. H. T. Kalem	281
Rev. Samuel Lundie, B.A.	282
Rev. T. K. Wou Ma	284
Rev. George J. MacKay, M.A.	285
Rev. Wm. Mackintosh, B.A., B.D.	287

	PAGES
Rev. P. F. Sinclair, M.A.	283
Rev. R. B. Stevenson, M.A.	283
Rev. Angus Sutherland	288
Rev. W. J. West, M.A.	290
Rev. James Wilson, D.D.	284
Rev. Thomas Wilson, B.A.	291
Missionary and Deaconess Training School Report	87 to 89
Missions, General Board, Report and Recommendations	3 to 6
" Report <i>re</i> Grants	44 to 50
" Home and Synodical Missionaries' Reports	16 to 34
" Non-Anglo-Saxon Work in Canada	21 to 31
" Institutional Work	32 to 34
" <i>re</i> Lantern Slides	34
" Foreign Reports	35 to 43
" " " Jhansi	37 to 42
" " " British Guiana	35, 36
" " " Missionaries in our Foreign Fields	43
" W.M.S., Eastern Division	51, 52
" " Western Division	53 to 61
" " National and Overseas Missionaries	60, 61
Morgan Memorial House, Report and Financial Statement	136
Overtures	102 to 117
"Penmarvian" Memorial Home, Report and Financial Statement	134, 135
Pension Board Report and Recommendations	91 to 96
<i>Record, The Presbyterian</i> , Report of Committee	82
Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies:—	
Reports and Recommendations	97 to 99
Statistics and Reports by Presbyteries	99 to 101
Scott, Dr. Ephraim, Committee Report and Financial Statement	132, 133
Standing Committees, Clerks of Synods, Presbyteries and Conveners	274, 275
Statistical and Financial Report	158, 159
" " " " Returns by Presbyteries,	
Synods and General Summary	160 to 258
Sustentation Fund, Report of Committee	84
The Trustee Board Report	129 to 131
Treasurer's and Auditor's Reports	137 to 146
Analysis of Balance Sheet	146
List of Securities	147 to 154
Home and Foreign Missions, Reserve for Equipment	155, 156
Statement of Bequests	156, 157